Gladys LaVon. (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
Phone: 563-355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

I want to thank everyone who has helped me put together My 3rd Great Grandparents, William Lowe and Jane Gore's family. Descendants from Jefferson, George, Hawley & Arabella Jane's, Andrew Jackson, had been a big help in this project. Don't have any farther on William Lowe but do have the Gore line many more generations back to almost the beginning of when they came to US.
Fortunately we have info on most all the children of William and Jane but can't find their deaths anywhere. Family story went they sold their land in Madison Co. Il in 1838 after buying it 1830 and William wanted to go to Texas and took his wife and believe the 2 small children, but she didn't like it there and came back and then we found the small children with their older siblings in Iowa. But have never found any thing of the deaths of the parents. Nothing much on James Madison and John Lowe, 1st and last children of William & Jane.

This has been an on going project since 1969 to 2016 and even at that there is much more that can be done but since I have hit my 80 year mark I am going to let the younger ones to finish out the generations if anyone would like to work on this family.

At least this will be a start for anyone that descends from this line if they so desire.

I have included a pedigree chart showing the line both back from me to William and Jane.

Compiled by Gladys Lowe Treadway 1969 - 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe
B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport,Scott,IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Willard Harlo Lowe
B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer
B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe
B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind,Adair Co.,MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind,Adair Co.,MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson
B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford,Macon Co.,MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer
B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount,Clark Co.,MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson
B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe
B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: ,Adair Co.,MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind,Adair Co.,MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden
B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: ,Adair Co.,MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson
B: 20 Nov 1851
P: ,Louisa Co.,IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: ,Adair Co.,MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter
B: 20 May 1854
P: ,Marshall Co.,W.VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer
B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

13 Melvina Boley
B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

14 James Anderson
B: 4 Nov 1826
P: ,KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray,Clark Co.,MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey
B: 31 Dec 1837
P: ,Jennings Co.,IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray,Clark Co.,MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe 2
B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell
B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden
B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller
B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.
B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole
B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter
B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse
B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer
B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn
B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley
B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue
B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR
B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald
B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone	Date prepared
(563) 355-2095	20 Mar 2016

Pickup Order Form

Complete only what you need.

B: Bagpipe
E: Elephant
F: Fiddle
P: Spare in pantry
S: Spare in garage
C: Check only what you need

---

1 Clarence "Henry" Lowe
B: 18 May 1853
P: Grand Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1893
P: Union, Adair Co., MO
D: 7 Feb 1954
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

2 William Harlo Lowe
B: 11 May 1915
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bethany, Scott Co., IA

3 Laura Alice Thompson
B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Grand, Adair Co., MO
D: 25 Feb 1954
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

4 Gladys LaVon Lowe
B: 9 Apr 1912
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 7 Aug 1935
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

5 Charles Lee Treadway
(Gladys age 1)

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer
B: 13 Apr 1879
P: Franklin, Clark Co., MO
M: 1 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Doris (Dyer) Antelope
B: 12 Jan 1908
P: Wayne, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jessie Frances "Frank" Lowe
B: 10 Aug 1859
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 Nov 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1932
P: Unionville, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Murdock
B: 18 Sep 1858
P: Greenville, Adair Co., KY
D: 16 Jan 1934
P: Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Decatur Thompson
B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Lucas Co., IA
M: 25 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1929
P: Grand, Adair Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Bilnter
B: 20 May 1854
P: Grandview, Co., VA
D: 23 Jun 1901
P: Unionville, Adair Co., MO

12 Charles Milton Dyer
B: 29 Oct 1849
P: Greenville, Carroll, Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Greenville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wayne, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Foley
B: 25 Sep 1846
P: Lawrence, Harrison Co., IN
D: 18 Jan 1930
P: Wayne, Clark Co., MO

14 James Andy Zorr
B: 24 Nov 1829
P: N/A
M: 1 Jan 1860
P:
D: 25 Jan 1881
P: Lucas, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Kelley
B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Lucas, Clark Co., MO

16 J. C. Hawley Lowe
B: 24 Nov 1816
M: 20 May 1835
D: 18 Jan 1892

17 Rachel Martha Fassett
B: 23 Sep 1835
D: 11 Dec 1920

18 Francis Marion (Marion)
B: 27 Aug 1817
M: 1 Sep 1835
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller
B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson, Sr.
B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 11 Mar 1892

21 Mary Hardy
B: 13 Jan 1818
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Jesse C. Dyer
B: 13 Apr 1817
M: 9 Jan 1866
D: 6 Feb 1868

23 Lurlinda Greenlee
B: Abt 1827
D: Bef 1900

24 Nicholas Rucklidge Dyer
B: 10 Jul 1810
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 29 Jan 1883

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hart
B: 9 Jan 1825
D: 9 Apr 1913

26 Nicholas Foley
B: 15 May 1803
M: 1 Jan 1829
D: 12 Dec 1850

27 Sarah Levine
B: 10 Jan 1822
D: 15 Nov 1855

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Hickey Jr.
B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1826
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Frances (Fagan) Fitzgerald
B: 11 Apr 1804
D: 15 Sep 1879

Mailing ⓪:
Cindy Lynn (Lowe) Treadway
1106 Kingsway Rd. Unit B 108
Beaverton, IA 52723-4106

Date
Received: 20-2023
Sent: 20 Mar 2023

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

2 William Lowe
B: Abt 1785
P:,VA/PA
M: 20 Aug 1811
P:,Rockbridge Co.,VA
D: Aft 1838
P:,IL/TX?

1 J." Hawley" Lowe
B: 24 May 1816
P:,Rockbridge Co.,VA
M: 20 May 1845
P: White Oak Spring,Iowa Co.,WI
D: 8 Jan 1862
P:,Randolph Co.,MO

Rachel Mariah Russell
(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Jane Gore
B: 1793
P:,Rockbridge Co.,VA
D: Aft 1838
P:,IL?

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 James Gore
B: 1765
P:,MD/VA
M: 18 May 1790
P:,Rockbridge Co.,VA
D: 1831
P:,Rockbridge Co.,VA

7 Rebecca Ross
B: Abt 1769
P:
D: Aft 1839
P:,Rockbridge? Co.,VA

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Michael Gore
B: Abt 1740
P:,Prince Geo. Co.,MD
M: Abt 1763
P:,Prince Geo. Co?,MD
D: Aft May 1797
P:,VA/MD

13 Priscilla Sayres
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Robert Ross
B: Abt 1740
P:
M: Bef 1769
P:,VA?
D: Aft May 1790
P:,VA?

15 Mary Sears?
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 James Gore II
B: Abt 1707
M: Abt 1729
D: 1783/1784

25 Elizabeth Dowden?
B: Abt 1716
D: Bef Apr 1789

26 James Sayres
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone	Date prepared
(563) 355-2095	20 Mar 2016

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Born 28 Sep 1823	Place , Madison Co., AL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 5 May 1892	Place Aliceville, Coffey Co., KS	Endowed	
Buried 7 May 1892	Place Sumner, B, I, Wilson Grove cem	Sealed to parents	
Married 12 Apr 1846	Place White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Ann Loyd			
Married 2 Nov 1859	Place , Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father William Lowe			
Husband's mother Jane Gore			

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Born Jun 1829	Place , WALES	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened 14 Jun 1829	Place Dihewyd, Caridgan, Wales	Baptized	
Died 23 Jul 1859	Place Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried Jul 1859	Place Hopkinton, D, I, Hopkinton cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Evan Loyd			
Wife's mother Ann Jones			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 F **Anna Lowe**

Born 12 Apr 1848	Place White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 7 May 1904	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried 10 May 1904	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem		
Spouse Sereno Norton Orvis			
Married 8 Mar 1871	Place , Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Franklin Pierce Lowe**

Born 1852	Place , Delaware Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 5 May 1880	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried 8 May 1880	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Alabama "Allie" Lowe**

Born 25 Mar 1853	Place , Delaware Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 16 Jul 1924	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried 18 Jul 1924	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, Mt Moriah cem.		
Spouse Cela C. Parsons			
Married Abt 1875	Place , , IA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Mar 2016	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 12

Husband — **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Born	26 Sep 1823	Place: Madison Co., AL	LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Christened		Place:	Baptized
Died	5 May 1892	Place: Alleyville, Corey Co., KS	Endowed
Buried	7 May 1892	Place: Sumner, B.T. Wilson Grove cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	12 Apr 1849	Place: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI	Sealed to spouse

Other Spouse: Ann Love

Married	2 Nov 1859	Place: , Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to spouse

Husband's father: William Lowe

Husband's mother: Jane Gore

Wife — **Mary Loyd**

Born	Jun 1829	Place: , WALES	LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Christened	14 Jun 1829	Place: Gilfenyd, Caddgan, Wales	Baptized
Died	23 Jul 1859	Place: Honeyville, Delaware Co., IA	Endowed
Buried	Jul 1859	Place: Hopkinton, D.T. Hopkinton cem.	Sealed to parents

Wife's father: Evan Loyd

Wife's mother: Alice Jones

Children: Use as a child a name or date.

LDS ordinance dates: Temple

1 F Anna Love

Born	12 Apr 1848	Place: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	7 May 1904	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to parents
Buried	10 May 1904	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem.	

Spouse: Serena Morton Clyde

Married	9 Mar 1871	Place: , Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse

2 M Franklin Pierce Lowe

Born	1852	Place: , Delaware Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	5 May 1880	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to parents
Buried	8 May 1880	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem.	

Spouse:

Married		Place:	Sealed to spouse

3 F Alabama "Allie" Lowe

Born	25 Mar 1853	Place: , Delaware Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	6 Jun 1924	Place: Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	18 Jun 1924	Place: Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, Mt Moriah cem.	

Spouse: Cole C. Parsons

Married	Abt 1925	Place: , IA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by: Clovis Lavon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone: (563) 352-2035

E-mail address: ollanoadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared: 12 Mar 2016

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Davenport, IA 52722-4108

South

Family Group Record

Husband	**Andrew Jackson Lowe**
Wife	**Mary Loyd**

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	**James Buchanan Lowe**			
Born 10 Nov 1856	Place , Delaware Co., IA		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 17 Sep 1927	Place Pasadena, Los Angles Co., CA		Sealed to parents	
Buried 20 Sep 1927	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Union Mound cem.			
Spouse Adeline Elizabeth McCormick				
Married 31 Oct 1879	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA		Sealed to spouse	
5 M	**Douglas Lowe**			
Born 1857	Place , Delaware Co., IA		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 1861/1870	Place , Delaware Co., IA		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Lowe

BIRTH: Family information and obit. Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 Believe he was actually born in Madison Co. AL in 1823 and not in VA as obit. stated.

Tom Miller sent a picture he said was Andrew Jackson and wife Ann Loyd Lowe but didn't know when it was taken. They were older. Sent 1994. This picture was also on the internet.

MARRIAGE1: His first marriage recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. IA. #1422. She was 13 years younger then he was. Married same day as brother Geo W. and Mercy Wayne. Have copy of mg record.

MARRIAGE2: To sister of first wife, rec. Delaware Co. IA. Book A pg 311. Have copy. She was 19 years younger then he. Ann age 17 and Andrew age 36.

WILL & ESTATE INFO: #547 from Burlington, Coffey Co. KS In the Matter of the Estate of A.J. Lowe from the Probate Court. Ann Lowe executrix dted May 20, 1892. Alliceville. Ordered complete file of Andrew Jackson Lowe's estate from District Court of Burlington, KS Mar 2008. 43 pgs $13.75
Recorded Bk A pg 34 28th May 1892 by Probate Judge and Letters of Testamentary for Ann Lowe to be executrix of this will. Name of Probate Judge's name looks different each time see it so just not sure what the spelling of the name is correctly.

Will:
Last Will and Testament of A.J. Lowe deceased.
I the name of God amen
I A.J. Lowe of Avon Township in the County of Coffey and State of Kansas, being weak in body but of sound and perfect memory do make and publish this my last Will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say:
First: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Ann Lowe the following Real estate situated in Coffey County Kansas and described as follows to wit:
The East 1/2 of the North East 1/4 of Section Thirty six (36) Town Twenty one (21) Range Sixteen (16) East.
Secondly: I give and bequeath unto my beloved Son John E. Lowe my watch; And lastly as to all the Rest, Residue and Remainder of my personal property whatsoever, after payment of all my just debts I give and vequeaht the same to mybeloved Wife Ann Lowe whom I hereby appoint my Sole Executrix, of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.
In Witness where of I have hereunto set my hand Seal this 28th day of April A.D. 1892
A J. Lowe
Signed Sealed and declard by the above named A.J. Lowe to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witness therto
John Giesey? of Aliceville Kansas (Giesy?)
J. H. Isenberger of Aliceville Kansas

Family Group Record

Husband: Andrew Jackson Lowe

Wife: Mary Lloyd

Children: List each child in order of birth.

4 M	James Buchanan Lowe		
Born	10 Nov 1856	Place	Delaware Co., IA
Christened		Place	
Died	17 Sep 1927	Place	Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA
Buried		Place	
Married	20 Jan 1922	Place	Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA, Union Round Corn
Spouse	Adeline Elizabeth McCormick		
Married	31 Oct 1899	Place	Stanton, Fremont Co., IA
5 M	Douglas Lowe		
Born	1857	Place	Delaware Co., IA
Christened		Place	
Died	18bef1870	Place	Delaware Co., IA
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Spouse			

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Lowe

BIRTH: Family information and obit. Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Believe he was actually born in Madison Co., IL in 1823 and not in VA as obit. stated

Tom Miller sent a picture he said was Andrew Jackson and wife Ann Lloyd Lowe but didn't know when it was taken. They were older. Said 1904. This picture was also on the internet.

MARRIAGE1: His first marriage recorded White Oak Society, Iowa Co. IA. # 1422. She was 12 years younger than he was. Married same day as brother Geo.W. and Mercy Wernle. Have copy of reg record.

MARRIAGE2: To sister of Tom Wife, not Delaware Co. IA. Book A p. 31. Have copy. She was 15 years younger than he. Ann age 27 and Andrew age 26.

WILL & ESTATE INFO: #5472 from Burlington, Coffey Co. KS In the Matter of the Estate of A.J. Lowe from the Probate Court. Ann Lowe executrix died May 20, 1929. Allinville. Entered complete file of Andrew Jackson Lowe's estate from District Court of Burlington, KS. Mar 2/06 - 43 pgs 813.75
Recorded Bk A pg 34 Jeon May 1922 by Probate Judge and Ladies of Testamentary for Ann Lowe to be executrix of this will. Name of Probate Judge's name looks different each time see if so just not sure what the spelling of the name is correctly.

Will:

Last Will and Testament of A.J. Lowe deceased
I the name of God amen
I A.J. Lowe of Avon Township in the County of Coffey and State of Kansas, being weak in body but of sound and perfect memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say:
First: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Ann Lowe the following real estate situated in Coffey County Kansas and described as follows to wit:
The East 1/2 of the North East 1/4 of section Thirty (30) Town Twenty one (21) Range Sixteen (16) Cont. Secondly I give and bequeath unto my beloved son John R Lowe my watch; And lastly as to all the rest, residue and Remainder of my personal property whatsoever, after payment of all my just debts I give and vesting the same to my beloved Wife Ann Lowe whom I hereby appoint my Sole Executrix, of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Will by me made
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand Seal this 28th day of April A.D. 1922
A.J. Lowe
Signed Sealed and declared by the above named A.J. Lowe to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence, have subscribed our names as witness thereto
John Sisney of Allinville Kansas (Sisney)
J. H. Jackenberger of Allinville Kansas

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Lowe (Continued)
Rena? Isenberger of Aliceville Kansas

1. copy of will of A. J. Lowe
2. Letters Testamentary from State of Kansas, Ann Lowe to be executrix 28 May 1892.
3. Letters Testamentary, State of Kansas different format, same as #2.
4. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. Probate Court of estate of A.J. Lowe deceased and Legatee of said estate and states to the Court that the indebtedness of A.J. Lowe dec, to the best of her knowledge and belief is as follows:.
Dr bill to Kirk Patrick $21
Store bill to D. Eppenger $23
Dr Manson about $10
Small accounts abt $5 Total $59.00
5. State of Kansas, coffey Co. I Ann Lowe do solemny swear that the foregoing statement is a true and correct statement of all the indebtedness of A.J. Lowe deceased to the best of my knowledge . Ann Lowe
Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 28th day of May A.D. 1892 Chas Stuetzing? Probate Judge (not sure last name as not clear anywhere)
6. State of Kansas, Coffey Co.. Known all men by there Present: That we Ann Lowe as principal and John Giesey and D. Eppinger as Surities are held and firmly bound unto the state of Kansas i nthe sum of One hundred & twenty dollars, to the (can't make out) , our Executors and Administrators firmly by there presents. Dated 28 May A.D. 1892
Ann Lowe duly appointed executrix of las will of A.J. Lowe deceased
Bond approved 28 May 1892 Ann Lowe (seal)
John Giesy (seal)
D. Eppinger (seal)
Appears all those signed for themselves as handwritting for each name is different.

7. Bond filed, Estate of A.J. Lowe 28 May 1802 Probate Judge and recorded Journal 6? pg 128
8. Oath of Adm. Coffey Co. KS Probate Ct. Ann Lowe will perform duties of Executrix in estate of A.J. Lowe signed Ann Lowe dated 28 May 1892.
9. Oath of Adm. Probate Court, estate of A.J. Lowe filed 28 May 1892.
10. Office of Probate Judge $5 # 46. Burlington, Kansas, 20 May 1892 Estate of A.J. Lowe Received from Ann Lowe for probate of will.
11. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. In Probate Court We the undersigned John Giesey, J.H. Isenberger, Rena Isenberger, being of lawful age and duly sowrn on our respective oaths do say, that an insturment of writing was on file in the Probat Court of Coffey County, Kansas purporting to be the last will and Testament of A.J. Lowe, deceased, late of said county, was by the said A.J. Lowe signed in our presence on the 28th day of April A.D. 1892
Signed by John Giesy, J.H. Isenberger, Rena Isenberger
Proved 20 May 1892.
12. Path of Attesting Witness Filed 20 May 1892 by Probate Judge.
13. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. In Probate Court, in the matter of the last Will and Testament of A.J. Lowe deceased.Now on this the 20th day of May A.D. 1892 comes into open court Ann Lowe, widow of A.J. Lowe deceased and signed the will and after having her rights under their procession of Laws and her? Rights under the ---------? , fully explained to her by the Court. so on can't make out.
Signed Ann Lowe
Subscribed before me this 20th day of May 1892 Chas S------- Probate Judge
14. Filed May 20 1892 Chas Stueltzing? Probate Judge
15. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. J.H. Isenberger solomny swear, that I was personally acquainted with A.J. Lowe during his lifetime and that he departed this klife at his home in Avon township Coffey County in the State of Kansas on the 5th day of May A.D. 1892. Signed J.H. Isenberger
Subscribed in my presence by th said J.H. Isenberger and by him sworn to before me this the 20th day of May A.D. 1892 Probate Judge
16. Affidavit of Death Filed May 20 1892 Chas Stueltzing? Probate Judge
17. Another copy of his will and believe his signature. A.J. Lowe then 3 witnesses signed all of Aliceville, Kansas.
18. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. I Chas. Stueltzing?, Judge of the Probate Court in and for said County of Coffey and State of Kansas do hereby certify that on th 20th day of May A.D. 1892 at the regular May term A.D. 1892 of the Probate Court aforesaid, the forgoing writing, purporting to be the last Will and Tstamnt of A.J. Lowe deceased, was dulay proved admitted to Probate and of Record as a Will of Real and personal Property, accordign to the laws of the State of Kansas.
In witness wehreof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court this 20th day of May A.D. 1892. Chas Stueltzing (Fuellzing? Suelzing?) Probate Judge.
Will of A.J. Lowe Filed May 16, 1892 Probate Judge Chas S_____.
19. Notice of Appointment from Burlington Independent, a weekly newspaper published in the city of Burlington,

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Lowe**

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Lowe. (Continued)

Franz? Isenberger of Allenville Kansas

1. copy of will of A. J. Lowe
2. Letters Testamentary from State of Kansas, Ann Lowe to be executrix 28 May 1912
3. Letters Testamentary, State of Kansas different format, same as #2
4. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. Probate Court of estate of A.J. Lowe deceased and Liabilities of said estate and states to the Court that the Inventory of A.J. Lowe died, to the best of her knowledge and belief is as follows:

Dr bill to Kirk Faurick $22

Store bill to D. Eppenger $23

Dr. Manson about $10

Small accounts abt $5 Total $59.00

5. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. I Ann Lowe do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is a true and correct statement of all the indebtedness of A.J. Lowe deceased to the best of my knowledge. Ann Lowe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 29th day of May A.D. 1892. Chas Stubblefield Probate Judge (not sure last name as not clear, any help)

6. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. Known all men by these Presents: That we Ann Lowe as principal and John Geesey and D. Eppenger as Sureties are held and firmly bound unto the state of Kansas in the sum of One Hundred & Twenty dollars, to the (can't make out), our Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents. Dated 28 May A.D. 1892

Ann Lowe duly appointed Executrix of last will of A.J. Lowe deceased

Bond approved 28 May 1892 Ann Lowe (seal)

John Geesy (seal)

D. Eppenger (seal)

Appears all those signed for themselves as Notwithstanding for each name is different

7. Bond filed. Estate of A.J. Lowe. 28 May 1892. Probate Judge and recorded Journal 67 pg 128
8. Oath of Adm. Coffey Co. In Probate Ct. Ann Lowe will administrator of Decedent in estate of A.J. Lowe signed Ann Lowe dated 28 May 1892.
9. Oath of Adm. Probate Court, estate of A.J. Lowe filed 28 May 1892
10. Office of Probate Judge 9th & 4th Burlington, Kansas, 20 May 1892. Estate of A.J. Lowe Received from Ann Lowe for probate of will.
11. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. In Probate Court We the undersigned John Geesy, J.H. Isenberger, Rens Hardenger, being of lawful age and duly sworn on our respective oaths do say, that an instrument of writing was on file in the Probat Court of Coffey County, Kansas purporting to be the last will and Testament of A.J. Lowe, deceased, late of said county, was by the said A.J. Lowe signed in our presence on the 28th day of April A.D. 1892

Signed by John Geesy, J.H. Isenberger, Rens Isenberger

Proved 20 May 1892.

12. Oath of Witnesses Witness. Filed 20 May 1892 by Probate Judge.
13. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. In Probate Court, in the matter of the last Will and Testament of A.J. Lowe, deceased now on this the 20th day of May A.D. 1892 comes into open court Ann Lowe, widow of A.J. Lowe deceased and signed the will and after having her rights under their procession of laws and their Rights under the ———?, fully explained to her by the Court. ad on oath make out.

signed Ann Lowe

Subscribed before me this 20th day of May 1892. Chas S ---- Probate Judge

14. Filed May 20 1892 Chas Stubblefield Probate Judge
15. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. J.H. Isenberger solemnly sworn, that I was personally acquainted with A.J. Lowe during his lifetime and that he departed this life at his home in Avon township Coffey County in the State of Kansas on the 5th day of May A.D. 1892. Signed J.H. Isenberger

Subscribed in my presence by the said J.H. Isenberger and by him sworn to before me this the 20th day of May A.D. 1892 Probate Judge

16. Affidavit of Death Filed May 20 1892 Chas Stubblefield Probate Judge
17. Another copy of his will and belief his signature. A.J. Lowe. then 3 witnesses signed all of Allenville, Kansas.
18. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. I Chas. Stubblefield Judge of the Probate Court in and for said County of Coffey and State of Kansas do hereby certify that on the 20th day of May A.D. 1892 at the regular May term A.D. 1892 of the Probate Court aforesaid, the foregoing writing, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of A.J. Lowe deceased, was duly proved according to Probate and of Record as a Will of Real and personal Property, according to the laws of the State of Kansas.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court this 20th day of May A.D. 1892 Chas Stubblefield (Probate) Stubblefield Probate Judge

Will of A.J. Lowe filed May 16, 1892 Probate Judge Chas. S ———

19. Notice of Appointment from Burlington Independent, a weekly newspaper published in the city of Burlington,

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Lowe (Continued)

Coffey Co. KS for 3 consecutive weeks, the first on 3rd Jun 1892 cost of $3.80 Which was paid 27 May 1892. Listed Ann Lowe as executrix in the estate of A.J. Lowe. The publisher of paper was John E. Watrous.
20. Filed Jul 9, 1892 Probate Judge Chas Suellzing?
21. Westphalia Kans Jul 29, 1892
Received of Mrs A.J. Lowe Twenty One ($21) dollars being paid in full to date for Medical attendance on A.J. Lowe deceased. Thos Kirkpatrick M.D>
22. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. probate court of said County. In the mattr of th estate of A.J. Lowe, deceased. Final account of administration of Ann Lowe Adm-Ex Mad this 3rd day of June A.D. 1895.
May 20 1892 Probate Judge fees, Chas. Stultzing Judge Voucher # 1 $5.00
May 28 1892 Fees of Probate of Letters and bond Voucher #2 $5.00
Jul 17 1892 Paid to C.C. Kesner for medical attendence Voucher #3 $2.00
Jul 29 1892 Paid to Thos Kirkpatrick MD for medical attendance Voucher # 4 $21.00
Sept 24 1892 Paid to Wm Manson MD for medical attendance Voucher # 5 $12.00

DEATH: Family info, obit and cemetery records. However he was first buried in Pleasant Hill cem near Aliceville, Coffey Co. KS where he died. His wife brought him to be buried at Wilson Grove cemetery before her death, near Sumner, Bremer Co. IA (have copy)

One obituary from a newspaper from Coffey Co. KS. "In Avon twp, Coffey Co, Kansas, May 5, 1892 from la grippe, A.J. Lowe, aged 69 years, 7 months and 7 days.

Mr Lowe was a resident of this county a number of years, moving here from Iowa, and was a man highly esteemed and respected by his fellow citizens. He as a man of strict intergrity and noble character and an uncompromising democrat of the old school. During his life he filled many positions of honor and trust, and at the time of his death he was Coffey county's member of our congressional committee. His last sickness was almost entirely without pain except a short time near the end. The funeral services took place last Saturday and a large concourse of sorrowing friends and neighbors assembled to pay the last tribute of respect to an honored and upright citizen. (Ralph Lowe had located this copy).

The obituary from the Sumner Gazette, Sumner Iowa 12 May 1892: Died - A.J. Lowe died at his home near Aliceville, Kansas, on Thursday eveining May 5th, 1892. His illness dates back over one year, beginning with la grippe. He had been a resident of the place where he died for the last ten years, moving here from this township, where he had spent the twelve preceeding years of his life. He was past 70 years old, was born in Virginia, read law in his younger days, and practiced the same to a limited extent, his time being mostly engaged in farming. He held the office of Justice of the Peace during all of his residence in Kansas. His wife and eleven children survive him, four of whom are residents of this city, J.B. Lowe, Mrs S.N. Orvis, Mrs C.C. Parsons and Mrs Frank Wescott.

BURIAL: He was buried in the Wilson Grove cemetery in Sumner twp, Bremer Co. IA, where many of his family are buried. Had taken picture in Delaware Co. IA of his first wife, Mary's stone in Apr 1974. Took pictures of Andrew and Ann, his 2nd wifes grave stones during a visit to Sumner, Wilson Grove cemetery, 11 Oct 1997.

CIVIL WAR: Although right age to be in Civil War no mention or record can be found that he was in. One strange fact was one Andrew Jackson Lowe was in Civil war with George Washington Lowe in Ill unit but was said that Lowe was not this Andrew Lowe. There were Lowes in several counties with some of the same names as ours but have not found any connection to them as yet.
He is the only brother not to have been in Civil War and all descendants agree that he wasn't.

Andrew studied law and was Justice of Peace in Delaware Co. IA and also KS. He married several people, one being his brother George.

Andrew came to Delaware Co. IA in 1848 (believed he was with his brothers in 1840 in Delaware Co.) but apparently not so either in WI or IL. He and his two brothers went to WI near the IL border not far from Galena, IL to work in the lead mines when first leaving home. Andrew farmed in Delaware Co. IA for few years then about 1866 he moved to Dubuque Co. where he farmed and ran a tavern-hotel on the old Military Road between Dubuque and Cedar Rapids at a settlement called Whitewater. Only a trace of the town remains about 4 miles east of Cascade, IA where the hiway to Dubuque crosses the Whitewater River.

According to obituary of a daughter, Helene Wescott, it was stated they lived in St. Joseph, MO before 1872 when they moved to Bremer Co. IA and farmed near Sumner, IA. He owned land in Bremer Co. according to 1875 Platt

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes:

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Lowe: (continued)

Coffey Co. KS for 3 consecutive weeks, the first on 3rd Jun 1892 cost of $3.80 which was paid 27 May 1892. Listed Ann Lowe as executrix in the estate of A.J. Lowe. The publisher of paper was John E. Watkins.

20. Filed Jul 9, 1892 Probate Judge: Chas Stallings?

21. Warrants issued Jul 29, 1892 ?

Received of Mrs A.J. Lowe, twenty one ($21) dollars being paid in full to date for Medical attendance on A.J. Lowe deceased. Thos Kirkpatrick M.D.

22. State of Kansas, Coffey Co. probate court of said County. In the matter of in estate of A.J. Lowe, deceased. First account of administrator of Ann Lowe. Admr. Filed this 2nd day of June A.D. 1895.

May 20 1892 Probate Judge Chas. Stallings. Judge Voucher # 1 $5.00

May 28 1892 Fees of Probate of Letters and bond Voucher #2 $7.00

Jul 27 1892 Paid to C.C. Kenner for medical attendance Voucher #3 $22.00

Jul 27 1892 Paid to Thos Kirkpatrick MD for medical attendance Voucher # 4 $21.00

Sept 24 1892 Paid to Wm Marsden MD for medical attendance Voucher # 5 $12.00

DEATH: Family lists, obit and cemetery records. However he was first buried in Rockport Hill cem near Mineola, Coffey Co. KS where he died. His wife brought him to be buried at Wilson Grove cemetery before her death, near Burlingame, Osage Co. IA. (have copy)

One obituary from a newspaper from Coffey Co. KS. "In Avon twp. Coffey Co. Kansas, May 5, 1892 from la grippe, A.J. Lowe, aged 69 years, 7 months and 7 days.

Mr Lowe was a resident of this county a number of years, moving here from Iowa, and was a man highly esteemed and respected by his fellow citizens. He as a man of strict integrity and noble character and an upright christian gentleman of the old school. During his life he filled many positions of honor and trust, and at the time of his death he was Coffey county's treasurer of our congressional convention. His last sickness was almost entirely without pain, expected a short time near the end. The funeral services took place on Saturday and a large concourse of sorrowing friends and neighbors assembled to pay the last tribute of respect to an honorable and upright citizen. (Ralph Lowe had located this copy)

The obituary from the Chanute Gazette, Summer Iowa 12 May 1892: Ohio - A.J. Lowe died at his home near Ainsville, Kansas, on Thursday evening May 5th, 1892. His illness dates back over one year, beginning with la grippe. He had been a resident of this place where he died for the last ten years, moving here from this township, where he had spent the twelve preceding years of his life. He was past 70 year old, was born in Virginia, read law in his younger days, and pursued the same to a limited extent, his time being mostly engaged in farming. He held the office of Justice of the Peace during all of his residence in Kansas. His wife and eleven children survive him, four of whom are residents of this city, J.B., Lowe, Mrs S.H. Dyer, Mrs C.C. Kenner and Mrs Frank Wescott.

BURIAL: He was buried in the Wilson Grove cemetery in Summer twp, Benton Co. IA, where many of his family are buried. He has taken picture in Delaware Co. IA of his first wife, Mary's stone in Apr 1994. Took pictures of Andrew and Ann, his 2nd wife grave stones during a visit to summer, Wilson Grove cemetery, 11 Oct 1992.

CIVIL WAR: Although right age to be in Civil War no mention or record can be found that he was in. One strange fact was one Andrew Jackson Lowe was in Civil war with Georgia Washington Lowe in 81 unit but was said that Lowe was not this Andrew Lowe. They were lumbers in several counties with some of the same names as ours but have not found any connection to them as yet.

He is the only brother not to have been in Civil War and all descendants agree that he wasn't.

Andrew studied law and was Justice of Peace in Delaware Co. IA and stat KS. He married several people, one being his brother George.

Andrew came to Delaware Co. IA in 1848 (believed he was with his brothers in 1840 in Delaware Co.) but apparently not so either in WI or IL. He and his two brothers went to WI near the IL border not far from Geneva, IL to work in the lead mines when first leaving home. Andrew married in Delaware Co. IA for few years then about 1856 he moved to Dubuque Co. where he farmed and ran a seven-horse on the old military road between Dubuque and Cedar Rapids at a settlement called Winterset. Only a trace of the town remains about 4 miles east of Cascade, IA where the hiway to Dubuque crosses the Whitewater river.

According to obituary of a daughter, Helene Weson, it was stated they lived in St. Joseph, MO before 1871, when they moved to Benton Co. IA and farmed near Summer, IA. He owned land in Benton Co. according to 1875 plat

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Lowe (Continued)

book. Was in Dubuque Co. IA in 1870 census Maybe they were actually in MO before the 1870 census since buying land in 1870 and 1872 in Bremer Co. IA. According to places of birth for the children was Dubuque Co. IA and Bremer Co. IA. So another thought was maybe Andrew just traveled to St Joseph to look over the lay of the land before actually moving there and Helen just was unsure of the situation. However I know every place I have lived so why wouldn't she have-GLT. Just can't get a time period for them there for sure.

Blackhawk Co. IA History pg 509: A.J. Lowe, J.P. of Delaware Co. IA was appointed commissioners to locate and establish a seat of Justice for BlackHawk co. 22 Jan 1853. First at Cedar Falls then changed to Waterloo, Jul 1855.

Ralph Lowe had a letter that was written by Andrew Jacksons youngest daughter Pearle Lowe Jenner in Feb 1944 to him and stated a lot of same info that Ralph, June Beals, Faye Francis and I have researched. Copy of the letter under Ralph Lowe's notes.

LAND RECORDS = DELAWARE CO. IA

Book B pg 619 12 Jan 1852 - 12 Jan 1852 Deed: Andrew J. Lowe bought from Z.A. Wellman W 1/2 NW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 36 and S 1/4 SW 1/4 Sec 25 T88 R4

Book C pg 156 17 Aug 1852 - 18 Aug 1852 Deed: A.J. Lowe etux sold to G.W. Ashburn W 1/2 NW NE sec 36 T88 R4

Book C pg 161 17 Aug 1852 - 23 Aug 1852 Deed: A.J. Lowe sold to Samuel Allison SE SW sec 25 T 88 R 4

Book C pg 231 17 jul 1852 - 16 Dec 1852 Deed: A. J. Lowe bought from Geo. W. Lowe E 1/2 NW NE sec 36 T 88 R4

Book C pg 608 21 Nov 1853 - 21 Nov 1853 Deed: A.J. Lowe etux sold to Richard Cook NE NW NW NE sec 31 T 88 R 3

Book D pg 144 13 Mar 1854 - 13 Aug 1854 Deed: A.J. Lowe etux sold to Preston P. Curtis NE SE SE NE sec 35 T 88 R 4

Book D pg 394 13 Mar 1854 - 11 Aug 1854 Deed: A.J. Lowe etux sold to Richard Cook W 1/2 NW fr sec 31 T 88 R3

Book F pg 227 2 Feb 1855 - 23 Jan 1856 Deed: A.J. Lowe & wife sold to Edwin Evans S 1/2 lot No 8 being 20 rods sq, being part W fr 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec 19 T 88 R3

Bk H pg 161-162 17 Mar 1857 - 17 Mar 1857 Deed: A.J. Lowe bought from John and Ann Banks NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 31 T 88 R 3

Book I pg 28 27 Oct 1857 - 27 Nov 1857 Deed: Andrew J. Lowe bought from Theodore Marks & wife 5 acres being a part W fr 1/2 NW 1/4 sec 6 T 87 R3. Bounded as follows: commincing at a point on the north line 28 & 28/100s rods from NE corner said fraction thene south about 31 rods to Brooks NW corner thence west abt 26 rods north to northline.

Book 1 pg 168 20 Apr 1858 - 29 Nov 1858 Deed: A.J. Lowe & wife sold to George Wainright & H.J. Croom & Thomas Smith NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 31 T 88 R 3

Book 3 pg 288 23 Jun 1860 - 11 Aug 1860 Power of Attorney: A.J. Lowe from Hugh Reid Jr. Power of attorney to purchase land at any sale to be made by the administrator of the estate of Hugh Reid Sen dec'd, not to exceed in amt. $455 for the use of Hugh Reid Jr.

Bk 3 pg 358 29 Oct 1860 - 10 Nov 1860 Deed: Andrew J. Lowe bought from Hawley Lowe & wife 39 acres off the N 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 32 T 88 R3 and NW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 33 and SW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 33 and NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 33 T 88 R3

Book 3 page 376 26 Sep 1860 - 14 Nov 1860 Deed: A.J. Lowe bought from Hawley Lowe & wife SE 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 29 T 88 R3

Book 3 pg 537 27 Feb 1861 - 1 Mar 1861 Deed: A.J. Lowe and wife sold to Maria Lowe 39 acr off the N 14 NE 1/2 sec 32 also NW 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 33 and SW 1/4 NE 1/4 and NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 33 T 88 R3

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Lowe (Continued)

book. Was in Dubuque Co. IA in 1870 census. Maybe they were actually in MO before the 1870 census since buying land in 1870 and 1872 in Bremer Co. IA. According to places of birth for the children was Dubuque Co. IA and Bremer Co. IA. So another thought was maybe Andrew just traveled to St Joseph to look over the lay of the land before actually moving there and Helen just was unsure of the situation. However I know every place I have lived so why wouldn't she have GLT. Just can't get a time period for them there for sure.

Blackhawk Co. IA History pg 509: A.J. Lowe, J.P. of Delaware Co. IA was appointed commissioners to locate and establish a seat of Justice for Blackhawk co. 22 Jan 1853. First at Cedar Falls then changed to Waterloo, Jul 1855.

Ralph Lowe had a letter that was written by Andrew Jacksons youngest daughter Pearle Lowe Jenner in Feb 1914 to him and stated a lot of same info that Ralph, June Beals, Faye Francis and I have researched. Copy of the letter under Ralph Lowe's notes.

LAND RECORDS = DELAWARE CO. IA

Book B pg 619 12 Jan 1852 - 12 Jan 1852 Deed: Andrew J. Lowe bought from Z.A. Wellman W 1/2 NW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 36 and S 1/4 SW 1/4 Sec 25 T88 R4

Book C pg 156 17 Aug 1852 - 18 Aug 1852 Deed: A.J. Lowe etux sold to G.W. Ashburn W 1/2 NW NE sec 36 T88 R4

Book C pg 161 17 Aug 1852 - 22 Aug 1852 Deed: A.J. Lowe sold to Samuel Allison SE SW sec 25 T 88 R 4

Book C pg 231 17 Jul 1852 - 16 Dec 1852 Deed: A.J. Lowe bought from Geo. W. Lowe E 1/2 NW NE sec 36 T 88 R4

Book C pg 608 21 Nov 1853 - 21 Nov 1853 Deed: A.J. Lowe etux sold to Richard Cook NE NW NW NE sec 31 T 88 R 3

Book D pg 144 13 Mar 1854 - 13 Aug 1854 Deed: A.J. Lowe etux sold to Preston P. Curtis NE SE SE NE sec 35 T 88 R 4

Book D pg 394 13 Mar 1854 - 11 Aug 1854 Deed: A.J. Lowe etux sold to Richard Cook W 1/2 NW fr sec 31 T 88 R3

Book F pg 227 2 Feb 1855 - 23 Jan 1856 Deed: A.J. Lowe & wife sold to Edwin Evans S 1/2 lot No 8 being 20 rods sq. being part W fr 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec 19 T 88 R3

Bk H pg 161-162 17 Mar 1857 - 17 Mar 1857 Deed: A.J. Lowe bought from John and Ann Banks NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 31 T 88 R3

Book I pg 28 27 Oct 1857 - 27 Nov 1857 Deed: Andrew J. Lowe bought from Theodore Marks & wife 5 acres being a part W fr 1/2 NW 1/4 sec 6 T 87 R3. Bounded as follows: commencing at a point on the north line 28 & 28/100s rods from NE corner said fraction there south about 31 rods to Brooks NW corner thence west abt 26 rods north to northline.

Book I pg 168 20 Apr 1858 - 29 Nov 1858 Deed: A.J. Lowe & wife sold to George Wainright & H.J. Croom & Thomas Smith NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 31 T 88 R 3

Book 3 pg 286 23 Jun 1860 - 11 Aug 1860 Power of Attorney: A.J. Lowe from Hugh Reid Jr. Power of attorney to purchase land at any sale to be made by the administrator of the estate of Hugh Reid Sen dec'd, not to exceed in amt. $455 for the use of Hugh Reid Jr.

Bk 3 pg 358 -29 Oct 1860 - 10 Nov 1860 Deed: Andrew J. Lowe bought from Hawley Lowe & wife 39 acres off the N 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 32 T 88 R3 and NW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 33 and SW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 33 and NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 33 T 88 R3

Book 3 page 376 26 Sep 1860 - 14 Nov 1860 Deed: A.J. Lowe bought from Hawley Lowe & wife SE 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 29 T 88 R3

Book 3 pg 537 27 Feb 1861 - 1 Mar 1861 Deed: A.J. Lowe and wife sold to Maria Lowe 33 acr off the N 14 NE 1/2 sec 32 also NW 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 33 and SW 1/4 NE 1/4 and NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 33 T 88 R3

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Lowe (Continued)

Bk ? pg ? A.J. Lowe adm of estate of Hugh Reid 18 Aug 1861 - 30 Aug 1862

Book 5 pg 592 31 Jan 1863 - 20 Feb 1863 Deed: A.J. Lowe & Ann sold to Richard Cook SE 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 29 T 88 R3

Book 9 pg 81 2 Feb 1865 - 3 Feb 1865 Deed: A.J. Lowe bought from Henry Arnold & wife NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 29 T 88 R3

Book 9 pg 165 13 Mar 1865 - 13 Mar 1865 Deed: NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 29 T 88 R3 and NE 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 36 and E 1/2 NW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 36 all in T 88 R 4 and W 1/4 NW 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 31 T 88 R3. Commencing 28 28/100 rods from NE corner W fr 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 6 T 87 R 3 thence south 31 rods to Brooks NW corner thencewest abt 26 rods thence North to north line of said fraction thence east to place of beginning.

Book 9 pg 367 12 Jun 1865 - 3 Aug 1865 Q C deed: A.J. Lowe and wife sold to Lorain B. Smith NE 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 36 T 88 R4

(stopped Delaware Co. land records index 1868)

LAND RECORDS = BREMER CO. IA

Land records located at Waverly, Bremer Co., IA court house listed A.J. Lowe bought land from Samuel N. Lindsay -- filed 18 Jan 1872 -- date of instrument 5 Dec 1871 -- deed -- book V pg 327 -- SE 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 1 twp 93 Rg 11 of 40 acres.

Another land record listed A.J. Lowe bougth land from Samuel N. Lindsay -- filed 20 Jun 1870 -- date of instrument 20 Jun 1870 -- deed -- Book T pg 153 -- SW SE Sec 1 Twp 93 Rg 11 ____?____ NW corner of NE NW Sec 12 twp 93 Rg 11 (continued but hard to read and appears to be a very small acreage).
Wilson Grove cemetery is in section 12 of Sumner twp.

Abt 1882 he moved with his family to Coffey Co. Kansas to Avon Twp. where he lived until his death in 1892. He was first buried in Avon Twp. Coffey Co. KS. in the Pleasant Hill cem, near Aliceville, KS. Then his wife moved back to Bremer Co. IA and he had him reinterred to the Wilson Grove cem., before she died.

Ralph Lowe made a visit to Aliceville, KS but could find no trace of where he had been buried. He has a stone in the Wilson Grove cem. and we found that.
This cemetery is located 2 miles north and 1/2 mile east of Sumner,IA.

All the children came back to Iowa except the oldest son, Hawley Brooks Lowe. He stayed in KS.

Andrew was a radical democrat and southern sympathizer, but was sincere. According to his youngest daughter Pearle. He held several political offices
during his lifetime, one being Justice of Peace.

Obituary of one daughter said they lived in St Joseph, MO before moving to Bremer Co. Iowa about 1872. Was in Iowa in 1870 census.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 census family was probably still in Madison Co. AL, One Wm Lowe there but ages didn't match what info we had so not sure. He would have been abt 7. It was stated in Andrew J. Lowes family that Andrew was about 3 when left Madison Co. AL which would have been by 1826-27 but no mention of where they went as not in Madison Co. IL till about 1832 census or land records.

1840 He would be about 17 and not located him for sure. But believe he may have been living with his older brothers, listed under Jefferson Lowe at Delaware Co. IA. Maybe still in WI not IA with other brothers, Jefferson, Hawley, George. As in 1856 was stated he had been in IA 7 years, which would have been 1849. Maybe was there then and went back to WI or IL until 1849.

Family Group Record

Husband Andrew Jackson Lowe

Wife Mary Loyd

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Lowe (Continued)

Bk 2 pg 7 A.J. Lowe adm of estate of Hugh Reid 18 Aug 1851 - 30 Aug 1862

Book 5 pg 592 31 Jan 1863 - 20 Feb 1863 Deed: A.J. Lowe & Ann sold to Richard Cook SE 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 29 T 88 R3

Book 9 pg 63 2 Feb 1865 - 3 Feb 1865 Deed: A.J. Lowe bought from Henry Arnold & wife NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 29 T 88 R3

Book 9 pg 165 13 Mar 1865 - 13 Mar 1865 Deed: NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 29 T 88 R3 and NE 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 36 and E 1/2 NW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 36 all in T 88 R 4 and W 1/4 NW 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 31 T 88 R3. Commencing 28 28/100 rods from NE corner W fr 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 6 T 87 R 3 thence south 31 rods to Brooks NW corner thence west abt 26 rods thence North to north line of said fraction thence east to place of beginning

Book 9 pg 357 12 Jun 1865 - 3 Aug 1865 Q C deed: A.J. Lowe and wife sold to Lorain E. Smith NE 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 36 T 88 R4

(stopped Delaware Co. land records index 1868)

LAND RECORDS = BREMER CO. IA

Land records located at Waverly, Bremer Co., IA courthouse listed A.J. Lowe bought land from Samuel N. Lindsay – filed 15 Jan 1872 – date of instrument 5 Dec 1871 – deed – book V pg 322 – SE 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 1 twp 93 Rg 11 of 40 acres.

Another land record listed A.J. Lowe bought land from Samuel N. Lindsay – filed 20 Jun 1870 – date of instrument 20 Jun 1870 – deed – Book T pg 153 – SW SE Sec 1 Twp 93 Rg 11 ____?____ NW corner of NE NW Sec 12 twp 93 Rg 11 (continued but hard to read and appears to be a very small acreage).
Wilson Grove cemetery is in section 12 of Sumner twp.

Abt 1892 he moved with his family to Coffey Co. Kansas to Avon Twp. where he lived until his death in 1892. He was first buried in Avon Twp. Coffey Co. KS. in the Pleasant Hill cem. near Alicevile, KS. Then his wife moved back to Bremer Co. IA and he had him reinterred to the Wilson Grove cem., before she died.

Ralph Lowe made a visit to Alicevile, KS but could find no trace of where he had been buried. He has a stone in the Wilson Grove cem. and we found that.
This cemetery is located 2 miles north and 1/2 mile east of Sumner,IA.

All the children came back to Iowa except the oldest son, Hawley Brooks Lowe. He stayed in KS.

Andrew was a radical democrat and southern sympathizer, but was sincere. According to his youngest daughter Pearle. He held several political offices during his lifetime, one being Justice of Peace.

Obituary of one daughter said they lived in St Joseph, MO before moving to Bremer Co. Iowa about 1872. Was in Iowa in 1870 census.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 census family was probably still in Madison Co. AL, One Wm Lowe there but ages didn't match what info we had so not sure. He would have been abt 7. It was stated in Andrew J. Lowe family that Andrew was about 3 when left Madison Co. AL which would have been by 1826-27 but no mention of where they went as not in Madison Co. IL till about 1832 census or land records.

1840 He would be about 17 and not located him for sure. But believe he may have been living with his older brothers, listed under Jefferson Lowe at Delaware Co. IA. Maybe still in WI not IA with other brothers, Jefferson, Hawley, George. As in 1856 was stated he had been in IA 7 years, which would have been 1849. Maybe was there then and went back to WI or IL until 1849.

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Lowe (Continued)

1846 WI Territorial-Iowa Co. WI Dist 1 pg 20: A.J. Low 12? white males & 2 white females. Could be this person? His brother George there also.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 23 Nov #63/56 Andrew J. Lowe 29 AL farmer 400, Mary 27 Wales, Ann 2 WI, John Lowe 12 IL (bro to Andrew) (Andrew close to bro Hawley & Jefferson and George)
Copied from Ancestry at Bett libr 6 Jul 2009- Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 23 Nov #53/56 pg 675/338:
Andrew J. Lowe 29 AL farmer 400, Mary 21 Wales, Ann 2 WI, John 12 IL. Next door to sister Arabella Thomas and brother Jefferson, same page was Hawley M. and George W. Lowe.

1856 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. pg 618 #18/18 Andrew J. Lowe 34 AL 7 years in Iowa (so he may not have been with bro's-Maybe WI or IL? 1840 or the 7 yrs was wrong) Mary 25 Wales 7 yrs in IA, Ann 7 WI 7 yrs IA, Frank Pierce 4 IA, Alabama 2 IA, James Buchanan (0)1 Ia.

Native voter, state militia, owned land, 60 ac land improved, 60 acres land unimproved, 600 ac spring wheat, 30 bushels harvested, 4 ac oats, 200 bu harvested, 20 ac corn, 900 bu harvested, 1/2 ac potatoes, 100 bu harvested, 30 hogs sold, 245 value hogs sold, 21 cattle, 50 value cattle sold, 150 pds butter manufactured.
(photo copy 7 Jul 2009 - Dav libr - this copy James Buchanan was listed as age 0, other hand written copy age 1 and this copy had Andrew J. Lowe as other copy had listed Andrew Jackson Lowe)

1860 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. Dist 7 pg 157 26 Jul #1189/1097 RE-1200 A.J. Lowe 36 AL, Ann 18 WI, Ann 13 WI, Frank Pierce 18 IA, Alabama 7 IA, James Buchanin 5 IA, Douglas 3 IA, John Crystal 35 NY farmer 1200.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Whitewater Twp. pg 19 18 Jul #9/9: Andrew J. Lowe 47 AL farmer 2500-1000, Ann 27 IL, Ann 22 WI, Frank P. 18 IA, Alabama 18 IA, James 14 IA, Hawley 9 IA, Alema 7 IA, Mary 5 IA, Stonewall 3 IA, John 1 IA.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Sumner Twp. 1 Jun pg 20 #193/146: farmer- Andrew Lowe 58 AL-MD-VA, Ann 37 IL-Wales-Wales, Hawley 19 IA, Helena 17 IA, Mary M. 16 IA, Stonewall 12 IA, John E. 10 IA, Lillie 8 IA, Belle 6 IA.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner, IA pg 449 li 15: A.J. Lowe 52 WI keeping house, Bell 22 KS, Frances Pearle 8 KS. (maybe A. J. was Ann as Andrew was dec'd).

1900 Andrew would have died by then, haven't located Ann yet. KS/IA?

History of Bremer Co. IA pub. 1883 from Iowa City library #F 627 .B96 H6: pg 1186: Tuesday Oct 10, 1871- At Cass Hall Sumner, IA A.J. Lowe Acessor

pg 1212 Lookout Lodge #395, organized 1879 A.F. & A.M. (Masonic). A.J. Lowe charter member (initials J.D. and S. D. behind his name). At first meeting A. J. Lowe was elected J.D.

Map of Bremer Co., IA 1875 shows upper right hand corner of county as land owned by A.J. Lowe on pg 22, 93 twp N 5 Meridan Range II West. Land straight north of town of Sumner and borders Fayett Co. In 1915 land owned by John O'Brien.

1882-1892 living in Aliceville, Coffey Co. KS which is where he died and was buried then later brought back to Sumner Co. IA to be buried. Faye Francis says she has his will which was from Coffey Co. KS
(Mar 2008) I located the case # 547 on the internet from Coffey Co. District Court records and sent for a copy which they said was 43 pages and would cost $10.75 plus $3 for postage so sent that as Faye said she didn't have that many pages so will see what there is.

Located on worldconnect a site that had some info on Andrew and family (Mar 2008) by Donna at: qqtimberline@peoplepc.com where located info on the Mustard family to which John Even married into. Donna had some info but none was complete, but did list 5 children from 1st mg and 8 from 2nd. Had Andrew's parents as William Lowe and Jane Gore but nothing more on them.

Faye Francis located an article Nov 2009 from the Waterloo Dailey Courier, Waterloo,IA Tues June 14, could be 1934 pg 13. (year is not real clear). Shows pic of scene on Commerical Street in 1865, not sure if in Waterloo or not. Another picture of the Black Hawk county house built 1855-7 at 10th Street East and Walter street. Waterloo, IA as county seat of Black Hawk Co. Then article of Black Hawk's County Seat Fight Settled in Election 79 years ago. And in this article A.J. Lowe of Delaware County is listed, since he was a J.P., he and others appointed commisioners to

Family Study Records

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

PLUSSAND – Andrew Jackson Lowe. (Continued)

1846 WI Territorial-Iowa Co. WI Dist 1 pg 20. A.J. Lowe 1127 white males, 8 2 white females. Could be this person? His brother George there also.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 23 Nov #63/56 Andrew J. Lowe 29 AL farmer 400, Mary 22 Wales, Ann 2 WI, John Lowe 12 IL (bro to Andrew) (Unknown close to bro Hanley S. Nelson and George)
Copied from Ancestry at best for 6 Jul 2009- Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 23 Nov #63/56 pg 67/63/38:
Andrew J. Lowe 29 AL farmer 400, Mary 21 Wales, Ann 2 WI, John 12 IL. Next door to sister Ambrotis Thomas and brother Jefferson, same page was Hanley R. and George W. Lowe.

1856 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. pg #18/18 Andrew J. Lowe 34 AL 7 years in Iowa (earlier may not have been with bro)-Maybe WI or IL? 1840 or 1842 WS way winning) Mary 25 Wales 2 yrs in IA, Ann 7 WI 7 yrs IA, Frank Pierce 4 IA, Alabama 2 IA, James Buchanan (0)1 IA.

Native water, state mills, owned land, 80 ac land tup over, 60 acres tend unimproved, 800 ac spring wheat, 30 buckwheat harvested, 4 ac oats, 200 bu harvested, 20 ac corn, 400 bu harvested, 172 ac potatoes, 100 bu harvested, 30 hogs sold, 245 value hogs sold, 21 cattle, 50 value cows sold, 150 bus butter manufactured.
(photo copy 7 Jul 2009 - Day Ville - this copy James Buchanan was listed as age 0, owner hand written copy age 1 and this copy had Andrew J. Lowe as other copy had listed Andrew Jackson Lowe)

1860 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. Dist 7 pg 157 26 Jul #1139/1027 RE-1200 A.J. Lowe 36 AL, Ann 12 WI, Ann 12 WI, Frank Pierce 12 IA, Alabama 7 IA, James Buchanan 5 IA, Douglas 3 IA, John Crystal 35 NY farmer 1200.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Waterworks Twp. pg 19 18 Jun #91/91; Andrew J. Lowe 47 AL farmer 2300-1000, Ann 22 IL, Ann 22 WI, Frank P. 18 IA, Alabama 18 IA, James 14 IA, Harvey 9 IA, Alpha 7 IA, Mary 5 IA, Somewell 2 IA, John 1 IA

1880 Fremer Co. IA Sumner Twp. 1 Jun pg 20 #192/140 farmer- Andrew Lowe 58 AL-MO-VA, Ann 37 IL-Wales-Wales, Harvey 19 IA, Helena 17 IA, Mary 14, 16 IA, Somewell 12 IA, John 8, 10 IA, Lulie 8 IA, Belle 5 IA.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner, IA pg #49 II 13- A.J. Lowe 52 WI farming house, Bell 22 KS, Frances Flavia 8 KS, (maybe A.J. was Ann as Andrew was deceed).

1900 Andrew would have died by then, never found listed Ann yet. 10/17/2

History of Bremer Co. IA pub. 1883 from Iowa City library #F 622 .B58 H5 pg 1186: Thursday Oct 10, 1872- At Cass Hall Sumner, IA A.J. Lowe Assessor

pg 1212 Lodge-Lodge 1395, organized 1879 A.F. & A.M. (Masonic) A.J. Lowe charter member (Indian J.D. and S.D. behind his name). At first meeting A.J. Lowe was elected J.D.

Map of Bremer Co., IA 1872 shows upper right hand corner of county as land owned by A.J. Lowe on pg 22, 93 pwo N E Monday, Range 11 West. Lane straight north of town of Sumner and towards Fayette Co. In 1915 land owned by John D Green

1832-1897 living in Allosville, Dorley Co. KS when he died and was buried then later brought back to Sumner Co. IA to be buried. Faye Francis says she has his will which was from Dorley Co. KS
(Mar 2008) I located the case # 5-17 on it, retrieved from Dorley Co. District Court records and sent a copy, when then said was 42 pages and would cost $10.75 plus $3 for postage so sent that as Faye said she didn't have that many pages, so will see what there is.

Located on worldconnect a site that had some info on Andrew and family (Mar 2008) by Lorena at quantbeme@peoplepc.com where located info on the Mayland family to wed? John Even married also. Lorena had some info but none was sourced, but did list 5 children from 1st reg and 8 from 2nd. Had Andrew's siblings as William Lowe and Jane Dale not nothing more on them.

Faye Francis located an article May 2008 from the Washington Daily Courier, Washington, IA Tues June 14, could be 1924 pg 13, (year is not real clear). Shows pic of scene on Carmichael St. in 1865, not sure if in Washington or not. Another picture of the Black Hawk County Home built 1855-7 at 10th Street East and Water Street. Waterloo, IA as county seat of Black Hawk Co. Think article of Black Hawk's County Said Fight Settled in Election 73 years ago. And in this article A.J. Lowe of Delaware County is listed, since he was a D, he and others populated Democratic to

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Lowe (Continued)

help get the county court house up and running it appears.

Nov 2009 received an e-mail from Judy Fatheree and said she had found my e-mail address and was hoping was still at same address and would like me to contact her as she was related on Andrew Jackson's daughter Frances Pearle Lowe Jenner and could we exchange info. Sure glad we connected as Judy's aunt died in March and she had many family pictures that Judy shared with Faye and I, now have a picture of all Andrew's children at one age or other and some grandchildren as well so what a find. Really great. Now have 3 pictures of Ann Lloyd Lowe at different ages and also oone of Ann's mother Ann Jones Lloyd (Loyd) taken when she was elderly so absolutely great. Only one dau of Andrew's 2nd mg that don't have pic of and that is Mary Maria Lowe Liebforth but not giving up just yet, there maybe more. No pic from 1st wifes children however.
Apr 2010 received the pictures from Judy Fartheree, who lives in Virginia Beach, VA. Her mother lives in Richland Co. IL as did her Aunt that just died. Her mothers youngest sister. They were children of Pearl Lowe Jenner. She thinks she met Ralph Lowe when he was there as a little girl.

Most of the pictures she sent were named but were 3 that were not, but one we think was probably Hawley Brooks Lowe who lived in Topeka, KS as that is where pic was taken and he and his wife had 2 children and ages look like they fit with picture. Other picture of 4 young ladies that could be Andrew's daughters but just not sure about that. Pic was taken in Sumner but not sure of the date. Older gentleman that had a real long beard, didn't look like anyone we had pic of before so maybe that man was a Lloyd, no name so can't tell for sure.

WIFE - Mary Loyd

First Info from Ralph Lowe who received the info from Mrs Pearle Lowe Jenner of Parkersburg, IL (1944)

Judy Fatheree Apr 2010 had located some pictures of children of Andrew Jackson Lowe and his wife Ann and her mother Ann Jones Lowe. Also a 5 generation picture that belive to be Ann Loyd Lowe and step dau Alabama Lowe and daughter, grand and gr granddau. This pic taken in Kansas city, MO and would have been before Ann died 1922 and Alabama died 1924. Youngest child looked like a girl about a year old or so. Can't tell that long ago with pictures. We have part of the bottom of the article missing so not sure who the last 3 gals are. Not sure absolutely who the 5 gen is either. Since Mary and Ann were sisters, Ann Jones Loyd would be Mary's mother as well.

BIRTH: Baptism date 14 Jun 1829 Wales, cemetery stone listed age of 30 years which would be born 1829 and census record of 1850 listed her age as 27 which would be b. 1823.
Faye Francis found the baptism record of the children of Evan and Ann in Wales and listed Mary's date 14 Jun 1829 Dihewyd, Cardigan, Wales. Elizabeth, Sarah, and John also listed there.

MARRIAGE: Have copy of their marriage record from White Oak Springs, WI #01422 Iowa Co, Wisconsin Territory, WI.

CHILDREN: She and Andrew had 5 children .

DEATH: Have not located an obituary for her as maybe too early for newspapers.

BURIAL: Cemetery stone in Hopkinton cem. of Mary Lowe says wife of A.J. Lowe age 30 yrs 23 Jul 1859. Have a picture of her stone taken Apr 1974 when I was at the Hopkinton cemetery.
Find A Grave has info on Mary Lowe with picture of gravestone, Wife of A.J. Lowe
Had info on A.J. in another cem with 2nd wife in Sumner, IA. picture of A.J. And Ann and gravestone.

She was sister to Andrew's 2nd wife.

Have an obit from probably Spencer IA paper from Ralph Lowe on John Loyd who was probably a brother to Mary and Ann. He came from Wales with parents as a child to Jo Davies Co. IL. then Delaware Co. IA.

1850 Delaware Co. IA pg 338 Dist 7 listed Mary as age 13 with mother and siblings.

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.
Some research done myself and Faye Francis and June Beals also has done some.

Mary Loyd was listed in ship "Columbia" maifest Jul 1842 with Evan and Ann Loyd at age 13 ,. Ship went from Liverpool, England to Philadelphia, PA 23 Jul 1842 Believe this was date left but not sure.
(have copy)

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Note:
HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson Lowe: (Continued)
help get the county court house up and running it appears.

Nov 2009 received an e-mail from Judy Fatheree and said she had found my email address and was hoping was still at same address and would like me to contact her as she was related on Andrew Jackson's daughter Frances Pearle Lowe Jackson and could we exchange info. Sure glad we connected as Judy's aunt died in March and she had many family photos that Judy shared with Faye and I. now have a picture of all Andrew's children at one age or other and son's graduation as well as what to what's that. Really great. Now have 3 photos of Ann Lloyd Lowe at different ages and also some of Ann's mother Ann Jones Lloyd Lloyd taken when she was elderly so absolutely great. Only one dau of Andrew's 2nd m that won't have pic of and that is Mary Nana Lowe Dalenbach but not giving up just yet, there maybe more. My [illegible] 1st wife's children, however.
Apr 2010 recovered the pictures from Judy Fatheree, who lives in Virginia Beach, VA. Her mother lives in Richland Co. IL as did her Aunt Ethel who just died. Her mother's maiden name. They were children of Pearl Lowe Jackson. She thinks she met Ralph Lowe when he was there as a little girl.

Most of the pictures she sent were named but were 3 that were not, but one we think was probably Hawley Brooks Lowe who lived in Topeka, KS as that is where pic was taken and he and his wife had 2 children and age look like they fit with pictures. Other picture of a young ladies that could be Andrew's daughters but not sure about that. Pic was taken in Sterling but not sure of the date. Older gentleman that a real long beard, didn't look like anyone we had pic of before so maybe that man was a Lloyd, no name so can't tell for sure.

WIFE: - Mary Loyd
First info from Ralph Lowe who received the info from his Nana Lowe Jackson of Richmond, IL (1944)

July Fatheree Apr 2010 had located some photos of children of Andrew Jackson Lowe and his wife Ann and her mother Ann Jones Lowe. Also a 5 generation picture that believe to be Ann Loyd Lowe and step dau Alabama Lowe and daughter, grand and gr grandduu. This pic taken in Kansas city, MO and would have been before Ann died 1922 and Alabama died 1924. Youngest child looked like a girl about a year old or so. Don't tell that long ago with pictures. We have part of the bottom of the article missing so not sure who the 3rd 3 girls are. Not sure absolutely who the 5 gen is either. Since Mary and Ann were sisters, Ann Jones Loyd would be Mary's mother as well.

BIRTH: Baptism date 14 Jun 1829 Wales, cemetery stone listed age of 20 years which would be born 1829 and census record of 1850 listed the age as 21 which would be b. 1829
Faye Francis found the baptism record of the children of Evan and Ann in Wales and listed Mary's date 14 Jun 1829
Dinewy, Cardigan, Wales. Elizabeth, Sarah, and John also listed there.

MARRIAGE: Have copy of their marriage record from White Oak Springs, WI 4014422 Iowa Co, Wisconsin Territory, WI.

CHILDREN: She and Andrew had 6 children.

DEATH: Have not located an obituary for her as maybe too early for newspapers.

BURIAL: Cemetery stone in Hopkinton cem. of Mary Lowe says wife of A.J. Lowe age 30 yrs 23 Jul 1859. Have a picture of her stone taken Apr 1974 when I was at the Hopkinton cemetery.
Find A Grave has info on Mary Lowe with picture of gravestone, Wife of A.J. Lowe
Had info on A.J. in another cem with 2nd wife in Sumner, IA, picture of A.J. And Ann and gravestone.

She was sister to Ann's 2nd wife.

Have an obit from probably Spencer, IA paper from Ralph Lowe on John Loyd who was probably a brother to Mary and Ann. He came from Wales with parents as a child to Jo Daviss Co. IL. then Delaware Co. IA.

1850 Delaware Co, IA pg 339 Dist 7 listed Mary as age 13 with mother and siblings.

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.
Some research done myself and Faye Francis and Jane Sears also done some.

Mary Loyd was listed in sign "Outlaws" market Jul 1842 with Evan and Ann Loyd at age 23 „ Sign went from Liverpool, England to Philadelphia, PA 22 Jul 1842. Believe this was date left but not sure.
(have copy)

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

WIFE - Mary Loyd (Continued)

Several internet sites list Mary Loyd as daughter of Evan and Ann Jones Loyd

CHILD 1 - Anna Lowe

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974, obit from paper and cemetery stone readings. Articles of family from Ralph Lowe. Took pictures of grave stones at Wilson Grove cemetery during visit on 11 Oct 1997.

BIRTH: Info from obit and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Not sure where she married in 1871 but maybe Bremer Co. She and husband had 6 children.

DEATH: Info from obit in the Sumner Gazette and cemetery records. She was 56 when she died.

PROBATE RECORD: Info from probate records Bremer Co. IA. June just copied some info. Her children were mentioned: Mrs M.E. Winn; Mrs W.L. Whitmire; Mrs R.E. Pease; J.H. Orvis and J.N. Orvis.

OBITUARY: From Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co., IA newspaper dated Thursday 12 May 1904 p5 c4:

"Anna Lowe was born in White Oak Springs, Wisconsin, April 12, 1848 and died at Sumner, Iowa, May 7, 1904 at 9:40 p.m. being 56 years and 25 days of age. She lived her early live in Delaware County and moved to Dubuque County at the age of eighteen where she taught in the public schools for four years. She then moved to Sumner or in this vicinity and spent another year teaching. She was married to Sereno N. Orvis March 8, 1871. Five children and five grandchildren survive her, all of whom were present at the funeral. One child died in infancy and in 1884 the family suffered the loss of husband and father. The children are Mrs W.E. Winn of Cedar Rapids; Mrs W.L. Whitmire; Mrs R. E. Pease; Sereno Orvis of Sumner and J.H. Orvis of Estherville. The deceased was cheerful and patient during her illness, that of locomoter- ataxia. She was a loving, self-sacrificing mother, remaining a widow for twenty years. The funeral was held Tuesday at the Presbyterian Church. Burial was made by the side of her husband in Wilson Grove cemetery, north of town."

BURIAL: In Wilson Grove cemetery which is located just north of Sumner, IA. Took pictures of Annas grave stone during visit to Wilson Grove cemetery 11 Oct 1997.

Anna was a school teacher for some years.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Delaware Co. IA Ann age 2 home of parents.

1860 Delaware Co. IA Ann age 13 home of father and step mother.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Ann age 22 home of father and step mother.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Sumner twp pg 343 #99/101: Sereno N. Orvis 44 PA-CT-VT farmer, Anna 32 WI-AL-Wales wife, Edith 8 IA dau, Millicent 5 IA dau, Alma 1 IA dau, Rachel 79 VT-MA-MA mother, John Schersil 23 Prussia farm labor.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp pg 367 #8/8: Anna Orvis 36 WI, Edith 13, Milicent 10, Elma 5, Joseph H. 2, Sereno N. 0, Rachel 84 VT wid. (all b. Bremer Co. IA)

1895 not located or missed I missed in census.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp and village 1st St. pg 103 1 Jun #4/4: Anna Orvis Apr 1848-52 wid 6-5 child WI-AL-Wales land lady, Sereno N. Oct 1884-15 IA son.

1883 Bremer Co. History pg 1182, 1186 and 1212 mostly about husband Sereno N. Orvis. Pg 1182 stated he and wife Anna Lowe had 5 children, 1 died. Edith, Milicent, Alma and Bruce. Family listed 6 children, a son Joseph b. ca 1882 wasn't listed in history who married but no info on son Bruce.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 12

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

WIFE - Mary Loyd (Continued)

Several internet sites list Mary Loyd as daughter of Evan and Ann Jones Loyd

CHILD 1 - Anna Lowe

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1979, obit from paper and cemetery stone readings. Articles of family from Ralph Lowe. Took pictures of grave stones at Wilson Grove cemetery during visit on 11 Oct 1997.

BIRTH: Info from obit and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Not sure where she married in 1871 but maybe Bremer Co. She and husband had 6 children.

DEATH: Info from obit in the Sumner Gazette and cemetery records. She was 56 when she died.

PROBATE RECORD: Info from probate record: Bremer Co. IA. June just copied some info. Her children were mentioned: Mrs M.E. Winn; Mrs W.L. Whitmire; Mrs R.E. Pease; J.H. Orvis and J.M. Orvis.

OBITUARY: From Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co., IA newspaper dated Thursday 12 May 1904 p5 c4:

"Anna Lowe was born in White Oak Springs, Wisconsin, April 12, 1848 and died at Sumner, Iowa, May 7, 1904 at 9:40 p.m. being 56 years and 25 days of age. She lived her early live in Delaware County and moved to Dubuque County at the age of eighteen where she taught in the public schools for four years. She then moved to Sumner or in this vicinity and spent another year teaching. She was married to Sereno N. Orvis March 8, 1871. Five children and five grandchildren survive her, all of whom were present at the funeral. One child died in infancy and in 1884 the family suffered the loss of husband and father. The children are Mrs W.E. Winn of Cedar Rapids; Mrs W.L. Whitmire; Mrs R. E. Pease; Sereno Orvis of Sumner and J.H. Orvis of Estherville. The deceased was cheerful and patient during her illness, that of locomotor - ataxia. She was a loving, self-sacrificing mother, remaining a widow for twenty years. The funeral was held Tuesday at the Presbyterian Church. Burial was made by the side of her husband in Wilson Grove cemetery, north of town."

BURIAL: In Wilson Grove cemetery which is located just north of Sumner, IA. Took pictures of Annas grave stone during visit to Wilson Grove cemetery 11 Oct 1997.

Anna was a school teacher for some years.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Delaware Co. IA Ann age 2 home of parents.

1860 Delaware Co. IA Ann age 13 home of father and step mother.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Ann age 22 home of father and step mother.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Sumner twp pg 343 #99/101: Sereno N. Orvis #4 PA-CT-VT farmer, Anna 32 WI-AL-Wales wife, Edith 8 IA dau, Millicent 5 IA dau, Alma 1 IA dau, Rachel 79 VT-MA MA mother, John Sunerst 23 Prussia farm labor.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp pg 367 #6/8: Anna Orvis 36 WI, Edith 13, Millicent 10, Elma 5, Joseph H. 2, Sereno N. 0, Rachel 84 VT wid. (all b. Bremer Co. IA)

1895 not located or missed I missed in census.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp and village 1st St. pg 103 1 Jun #4/4: Anna Orvis Apr 1848-52 wid 6-5 child WI-AL-Wales land lady, Sereno N. Oct 1884-15 IA son.

1883 Bremer Co. History pg 1182, 1186 and 1212 mostly about husband Sereno N. Orvis. Pg 1182 stated he and wife Anna Lowe had 5 children, 1 died, Edith, Millicent, Alma and Bruce. Family listed 6 children, a son Joseph H. ca 1882 wasn't listed in history who married but no info on son Bruce.

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Franklin Pierce Lowe

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974

BIRTH: Info from Ralph.

MARRIAGE: Franklin never married and died at age 28. He was crippled as the result of a fall off a horse.

DEATH: Buried at Wilson Grove cem, which is 2 miles North and 1/2 mile East of Sumner, IA. Have picture of grave stone taken Oct 1997.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Delaware Co. IA Frank Pierce age 8 in home of father and step mother.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Frank P. age 18 home of father and step mother.

1880 had died just before census.

CHILD 3 - Alabama "Allie" Lowe

Some info from Ralph Lowe, 1974. She went by Allie. Update info on census from June Beals Aug 1997 of 1910 & 1920. I checked 1880,1885,1895 census and city directories for Kansas City.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and family info. and census, cemetery stone. Death certificate listed birth date of 25 Mar 1874 (crossed out & put 1854) Dubuque IA. Father listed as A.J. Jackson (crossed out & put Lowe) b. AL and mother Mary Loyd. Wife Cela C. Parsons who was also the informant (again should be husband, living at 2330 Brighton, Northmoar, MO.
Cause of death, chronic something with chronic myocardits. Can't make out for sure. There are many mistakes in record.

MARRIAGE: Census record listed md 35 yrs in 1910.

DEATH: June Beals received her death certificate and listed the death date as 16 Jul 1924 and was buried at Mt Moriah cem. She also said there were couple bad mistakes on it so she was trying to get it corrected by sending proof of corrections. Will send me copy later. (Nov 1998). She sent me the correct copy and all they did was cross out wrong info and added right.

She had someone look for an obituary but none was located but there was a small funeral announcement located in the Kansas City Journal, Kansas City, MO 19 Jul 1924: "Parsons-- Mrs Allie, died Wednesday evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs Agnes Hendricks, 2330 Brighton, at the age of 70 years. She is survived by her husband, Cela C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar; 4 sons, Clyde H., 2242 Chelsea; Vaughn, Madison, Wis.; Reat H. 2537 Elmwood and Herbert L. Northmoor, MO and one daughter, Mrs Albert F. Shurky, 2323 Poplar. Funeral services Friday at 2 p.m. from Eyler Brothers Funeral Home. Burial in Mt. Moriah cemetery."

DEATH: Ralphs info said she died abt 1923 in Kansas City, MO. and buried there, checked some cemetery books at Columbia, MO library Oct 1998 and didn't locate burial info for any of the Parsons but they didn't have info on the Mt Moriah cemetery. June went to the cemetery in spring of 1999 and located the grave stones and took pictures of them. Cemetery located on Holmes Street. Allie and Cela on stones next to each other with only years on them.

Her children were listed in the estate of McClelland Reed 1950 who was husband of Allie's brother's daughter Edna E. Lowe Reed according to info sent by Mrs L.T. Jenner. Clyde H.; Reat H; Herbert L; Vaughn V. Parsons and Pearl E. Shurkey. There were 3 grandchildren listed by the last name of Parsons: Phyllis Ann, Clyde Matthew and Herbert Wing all living at 3418 No. Sheffield, Chicago, IL in 1950 but not child was listed as living in Chicago so who do they belong to? (Allie was Aunt to Edna E. Reed)

Apr 2010 Judy Fatheree came across a picture of 5 generations and believe, according to newpaper picture and part of the account (end part was missing so not sure who was who) after listing Mrs A.J. Lowe, Sumner, IA, Great grreat grandmother, Mrs C.C. Parsons (would be Alabama Lowe)
great grandmother, dau of Mrs Lowe (and that is end of article). Have trouble fitting 5 generations because Ann was not mother of Alabama, her sister Mary was. Need rest of article to know the rest of this line as doesn't seem to fit with the family we have to date. the younges looks like a girl about 1 year old then her mother, then her mother, then her mother and then her mother but doesn't come out to be Ann Loyd Lowe then. and 2nd oldest person looks

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Franklin Pierce Lowe
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974

BIRTH: Info from Ralph.

MARRIAGE: Franklin never married and died at age 28. He was crippled as the result of a fall off a horse.

DEATH: Buried at Wilson Grove cem, which is 2 miles North and 1/2 mile East of Sumner, IA. Have picture of grave stone taken Oct 1997.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Delaware Co. IA Frank Pierce age 8 in home of father and step mother.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Frank P. age 18 home of father and step mother.

1880 had died just before census.

CHILD 3 - Alabama "Allie" Lowe
Some info from Ralph Lowe, 1974. She went by Allie. Update info on census from June Beals Aug 1997 of 1910 & 1920. I checked 1880,1885,1895 census and city directories for Kansas City.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and family info, and census, cemetery stone. Death certificate listed birth date of 25 Mar 1874 (crossed out & put 1854) Dubuque IA. Father listed as A.J. Jackson (crossed out A but Lowe). b. AL and mother Mary Loyd. Wife Cela C. Parsons who was also the informant (again should be husband, living at 2330 Brighton, Northmoor, MO.
Cause of death, chronic something with chronic myocarditis. Can't make out for sure. There are many mistakes in record.

MARRIAGE: Census record listed md 35 yrs in 1910.

DEATH: June Beals received her death certificate and listed the death date as 16 Jul 1924 and was buried at Mt. Moriah cem. She also said there were couple bad mistakes on it so she was trying to get it corrected by sending proof of corrections. Will send me copy later. (Nov 1998). She sent me the correct copy and all they did was cross out wrong info and added right.

She had someone look for an obituary but none was located but there was a small funeral announcement located in the Kansas City Journal, Kansas City, MO 19 Jul 1924: "Parsons--Mrs Allie, died Wednesday evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs Agnes Hendricks, 2330 Brighton, at the age of 70 years. She is survived by her husband, Cela C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar; 4 sons, Clyde H., 2242 Chelsea; Vaughn, Madison, Wis.; Reat H. 2537 Elmwood and Herbert L. Northmoor, MO and one daughter, Mrs Albert F. Shirley, 2323 Poplar. Funeral services Friday at 2 p.m. from Eyler Brothers Funeral Home. Burial in Mt. Moriah cemetery."

DEATH: Ralphs info said she died abt 1923 in Kansas City, MO. and buried there, checked some cemetery books at Columbia, MO library Oct 1998 and didn't locate burial info for any of the Parsons but they didn't have info on the Mt Moriah cemetery. June went to the cemetery in spring of 1999 and located the grave stones and took pictures of them. Cemetery located on Holmes Street. Allie and Cela on stones next to each other with only years on them.

Her children were listed in the estate of McClelland Reed 1950 who was husband of Allie's brother's daughter Edna E. Lowe Reed according to info sent by Mrs L.T. Jenner. Clyde H.; Reat H; Herbert L; Vaughn V. Parsons and Pearl E. Shirley. There were 3 grandchildren listed by the last name of Parsons: Phyllis Ann, Clyde Matthew and Herbert Wing all living at 2415 No. Sheffield, Chicago, IL in 1950 but not child was listed as living in Chicago so who do they belong to? (Allie was Aunt to Edna E. Reed)

Apr 2010 Judy Fatheree came across a picture of 5 generations and believe, according to newspaper picture and part of the account (and part was missing so not sure who was who) after listing Mrs A.J. Lowe, Sumner, IA, Great great grandmother, Mrs C.C. Parsons (would be Alabama Lowe)
great grandmother, dau of Mrs Lowe (and that is end of article). Have trouble fitting 5 generations because Ann was not mother of Alabama, her sister Mary was. Need rest of article to know the rest of this line as doesn't seem to fit with the family we have to date. The youngest looks like a girl about 1 year old then her mother, then her mother, then her mother and then her mother but doesn't come out to be Ann Loyd Lowe then, and 2nd oldest person looks

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Alabama "Allie" Lowe (Continued)

like Ann Loyd Lowe and should be oldest person be her. Just little confusing till we can find rest of this article. (Judy is granddau of Pearl Lowe Jenner and located the picture in her Aunts things at her death). Picture had to be taken before 1922 when Ann Loyd Lowe died. Alabama had 2 daughters, Agnes and Pearle and dates not sure fit 5 generation. Alabama's address was 2223 Poplar Street when ever it was taken in Kansas City, MO. No date on article either.
(Article under info of Andrew and Ann since she was one listed in article.)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Delaware Co. IA census Alabama age 7 home of parents.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Alabama age 18 with father and step mother.

1880 Bremer Co., Sumner City & Twp, IA pg 346 176/179: Cela C. Parsons 27 OH-NJ-OH farmer, Allie 26 IA-AL-Wales wife, Agnes 13 IA dau(suppose to be age 4), Clyde H. 2 IA son, Pearl E. 1 IA son (actually dau) Next door #175/178 Charlotte Parsons 63 NJ-CT-Ireland, keep house.

1880 Soundex P625, ED 77 Sheet 17 li 44 Bremer Co, Sumner city & Twp: Cela C. Parsons 27 Oh, Allie 26 IA wife, Agnes B. 4 IA dau, Clyde H. 2 IA son, Pearle E. 1 IA son.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp pg 376 70/71: Cela Parsons 31 OH carpenter, Allie 20 b. Delaware Co. IA, Agnes 8 Bremer Co. IA, Clyde 7 IA, Pearl 5f IA, Vaughn 4 IA, Charlotte 68 wid.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp, IA roll 10 pg 421 #106/106: C.C. Parsons 42 OH mechanic, Allie 40 IA wife, Agnes B. 18 dau, Cloide H. 17 son, Pearle E. 15 dau, Vaughn V. 13 son, Reat 5 son, Herbert 2 son, (all b. Bremer Co. IA).

1900 not in Bremer Co. IA (maybe in Jackson Co. MO by this time.)

1910 Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO 19 Apr, ED 184 she 7 Poplar? St. pg 105/106 #130/131: Cela C. Parsons 56 OH-OH-NY md 35 yrs carpenter-building, Alie 56 IA-AL-WI 6-6 child, Clyde H. 32 IA son carpenter, Reat H. 21/27? IA son salesmean at dept store, Herbert 17 IA son, Pearl E. Hoppes 31 IA dau 2-2 child, Helen 10 Mo granddau, Pauline 6 Mo granddau. Miracode Soundex info #47-184-0131, P625 Soundex #

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO Ward 15 & 15 Precinct 5 Jan ED 255 She ?, #71/72: Cela C. Parsons 66 ?-CT-NY carpenter, Allie 65 IA-AL-Wales wife, Herbert L. 27 IA son & carpenter. Soundex info V54 ED255 She3 Li13 2223 Poplar Ave. Kansas City, MO.

Checked city directories few years before and after census and located Cela in all of them, never mentioned Allie in any of them.

CHILD 4 - James Buchanan Lowe

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Ralph listed birth date and place.

MARRIAGE: Ralph said married Sumner, IA.

Birth Announcement of daughter, believed to be Ruby Evelyn Lowe, from the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Iowa, Thurs November 6th, 1890.
"Born to Mr And Mrs J.B. Lowe Friday night, Oct 31, 1890", a girl.

Even thought the cemetery stone for this girl has 1894-1898 which is believed to be wrong dates and correct date is 1890-1894 as have obituary from Sumner Gazette dated Thurs, November 8th, 1894 that list her death at age 4 years. Also she is listed in the 1895 census as being 4 years old, which was taken several months after her death, which is something we don't have an answer for. It is believed someone put the stone for her at a later date and that is why it has the wrong dates on it.

DEATH: James and wife and dau moved to CA in 1924 where he died in 1927 and was buried in Union Mound cem, in Sumner, IA. Ralph read cem. stones.

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

CHILD 3 – Alabama "Allie" Lowe (continued)

The Ann Loyd Lowe and should be oldest person be her. Just little confusing till we can find rest of this whole. Dad's grandday of Pearl Lowe Jenner and located the pictures in her. Always things at her death.

Having then to be taken before 1322 when Ann Loyd Lowe died. Alabama had 2 daughters, Agnes and Hazel and date no, such 18 5 years also. Alabama's address was 2222 Poplar Street when ever it was taken in Kansas City, MO. No date on back either.

(Allie under info of Andrew and Ann since she was one listed in attide.)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Delaware Co, IA census Alabama age 7 home of parents.

1870 Dubuque Co, IA Alabama age 18 with father and step mother.

1880 Bremer Co, Sumner City, IA pg 340 1/70/1/79 Cole Parents 27 OH-NJ-OH farmer, Allie 26 IA-NJ-Wales wife, Agnes 13 IA daughter, Clyde 10 IA son, Pearl E. 1 IA son (actually dau) Hack born 4/1/79 1/8 Nancie Parents 63 NJ-CT-Indeed, lead home.

1880 Sundex 8025, ED 77 Sheet 12 I 44 Bremer Co. Sumner city A Twp: Cole C. Parents 27 OH, Allie 26 IA wife, Agnes 8 IA dau, Clyde H. 2 IA son, Pearle E. 1 IA son.

1885 Bremer Co, Sumner Twp pg 376 70/72: Cole Parents 31 OH carpenter, Allie 30 IA Delaware Co, IA, Agnes 8 Bremer Co, IA, Clyde 7 IA, Pearl 5? IA, Vaughn 4 IA, Charlotte 6 wd.

1895 Bremer Co, Sumner Twp, IA roll 10 pg 421 #106/106: C.C. Parents 42 OH merchant, Allie 40 IA wife, Agnes 18 dau, Clyde H. 17 son, Pearle E. 15 dau, Vaughn V. 12 son, Pearl 5 son, Hether 2 son, (all in Bremer Co, IA).

1900 not in Bremer Co, IA (maybe in Jackson Co, MO by this time.)

1910 Jackson Co, Kansas City, MO 19 Ave, ED 184 she 7 Poplar St. pg 105/246 # 120/121: Cole Parents 55 OH-OH-NY md 35 yrs carpenter building, Allie 55 IA-AL-WI 6-6 child, Clyde H. 32 IA son carpenter, Pearl H. 21/2/7 IA son salesman at dept store, Hendrit 17 IA son, Pearl E. Hughes 31 IA dau 2-2 child, Helen 10 7/8 grandau, Pauline 6 Mo grandau. Miracode Sounds info #47-184-0120, 1425 Sounds #

1920 Jackson Co, Kansas City, MO Ward 1 S 15 Frederick 5 Jan 10 293 She 7, # 117/2: Cole C. Parents 66 ?-CT-NY carpenter, Allie 65 IA-AL-Wales wife, Hetchert L. 27 IA son # carpenter. Sounded info V24 8025? She 1113 2222 Poplar Ave. Kansas City, MO.

Checked city directories few years before and after census and located Cole in all of them, never mentioned Allie in any of them.

CHILD 4 – James Buchanan Lowe
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Ralph listed birth date and place.

MARRIAGE: Ralph said married Sumner, IA.

Birth Announcement of daughter, believed to be Ruby Evelyn Lowe, from the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Iowa, Thursday November 6th, 1890.
"Born to Mr and Mrs J.B. Lowe Friday night, Oct. 31, 1890", a girl.
Even though the newspaper store for this gift has 1890-1895 which is believed to be wrong dates and correct date is 1890-1894 as have obituary from Sumner Gazette dated Thursday November 11th, 1924 that at her death at age 4 years. Also she is listed in the 1895 census as being 5 years old, which was taken June at months after her death, which is something we don't have an answer for. It is believed someone put the stone for her at a later date and that is why it has the wrong dates on it.

DEATH: James and wife and son moved to CA in 1924 where he died in 1927 and was buried in Union Mound cem, in Sumner, IA. Ralph said: ashes.

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Loyd**

Notes

CHILD 4 - James Buchanan Lowe (Continued)

OBITUARY: Info from Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer County,Iowa 22 Dec 1927 pg 1. "Dies at California - J.B. Lowe To Be Buried Here Today --- Former Sumner resident passes away at California home after long illness, will be buried here. Services will be held this afternoon at 2:30 at the home of Mr and Mrs Frank Wescott. James B. Lowe a former Sumner resident and well known in this vicinity passed away last Sunday morning at his home in Pasadena, California after an illness of many months.--- The body which is being returned to Sumner for burial will arrive here this morning and services will be held this afternoon at the home of Mr and Mrs Frank Wescott at 2:30. Mr Lowe as a brother of Mrs Wescott. Interment will be made in the Union Mound Cemetery. --- Mr Lowe moved to California a few years ago to make his home. Some months ago it was discovered that he was afflicted with an incurable malady and his decline has been steady since that time. In spite of the gravity of his condition news of his death bring a sadness to a host of friends here."

Took pictures of grave stones in the Union Mound cemetery of James and Adeline while on visit there 11 Oct 1997. Also of their daughter Edna Eugenia Lowe Reed and Evelyn Lowe

Apr 2010, appears to be a problem with dates on grave stone of their daughter "Ruby Evelyn Lowe" as info on the gravestone is listed as born 31 Oct 1894 and died 4 Nov 1898, at 4 years old.
Faye Frances in Apr 2010 located info on the internet from the Sumner Gazette Newspaper of the birth of one daughter to Mr and Mrs J.B. Lowe on 31 Oct 1890 and then she found a notation that a Ruby Evelyn Lowe died at age 4 on 3 Nov 1894. Even though the day and month are right the years are not. She thinks maybe the stone was put on later and person didn't remember right date, but seem to remember right day and month but years off. Doesn't make sense to me. I think we need a birth cert. or death cert. or some info from the cemetery to be sure why dates in paper differ from dates on the grave stone. Ralph listed her name as Evelyn N. with same dates that are on the grave stone. Since I have pictures of the grave stone that is what is on it. Now be it right or wrong, those are the dates on the stone and all have to go on at this time.

She also found the apparently wrong dates (she says) on another site, find a grave, on the interent but the dates are right with the stone, but now maybe the dates are not actually right.

Doesn't answer why they had a daughter Evelyn listed as age 4 in 1895 when census was taken if she had died in 1894 either, at least not to my satisfaction.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Delaware Co. IA James Buchanan age 5 in home of father and step mother.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA James age 14 home of father and step mother.

1880 Sumner, Bremer Co. IA pg 344D: James Lowe 24 IA-AL-MD farmer, Adaline R. 20 WI-?-VT wife.

1885 Bremer Co., Sumner Twp, IA pg 383 106/108: James Lowe 39 b. Delaware Co. IA, well borer living at Twp 93 Rg 11 Sec 13 SW of SW qt.; Adaline 34 WI wife, Ednay 4 b.Bremer Co. IA.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp, IA pg ? #320/320: J.B. Lowe 39 IA keeping store, Adeline 34 WI, Edna 13 b.Bremer Co. IA, Evelyn 4 b. Bremer Co. IA.

1900 Bremer Co. & Sumner Twp & village pg 108 Railroad St. 133/136: James B. Lowe Nov 1855-44 md 21 yrs IA-VA-Wales well driller, Adaline E. Jun 1861-39 2-1 child WI-NY-VT, Edna E. dau Oct 1880-19 IA.

1910/1920 not checked to date.

CHILD 5 - Douglas Lowe

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Not located death date or burial for Douglas. Was in 1860 census and not 1870 so beleived he had died during that time.

1860 Delaware Co. IA census Douglas age 3 in home of father and step mother.

Family Group Record

Husband **Andrew Jackson Lowe**

Wife **Mary Lowe**

Notes

CHILD 4 - James Buchanan Lowe (Continued)

OBITUARY: Info from Barbara Crosby, Sumner County,Iowa 22 Dec 1977 pg 1. "Dies in California - J.B. Lowe To Be Buried Here Today -- Former Sumner resident passes away in California home after long illness. Will be buried here. Services will be held this afternoon at 2:30 at the home of M and Mrs Frank Wescott. James B. Lowe a former Sumner resident and well known in this vicinity passed away last Sunday morning at his home in Pasadena, California after an illness of many months. -- The body which is being returned to Sumner for burial will arrive here this morning and services will be held this afternoon at the home of Mr and Mrs Frank Wescott. 2:30. Mr Lowe is a brother of Mrs Wescott. Interment will be made in the Union Mound Cemetery. -- Mr Lowe moved to California a few years ago to make his home. Some months ago it was discovered that he was afflicted with an incurable malady and his decline has been steady since that time. In spite of the gravity of his condition news of his death bring a sadness to a host of friends here."

Took pictures of grave stones in the Union Mound cemetery of James and Adeline while on visit there 11 Oct 1997. Also of their daughter Ellen and parents Lowe Rand and Evelyn Lowe

Apr 2010: appears to be a problem with dates on grave stone of their daughter "Ruby Evelyn Lowe" as info on the gravestone is listed as born 21 Oct 1894 and died 4 Nov 1898, at 4 years old.
Faye Francis in Apr 2010 looked into on the internet from the Sumner Gazette Newspaper of the birth of one daughter to Mr and Mrs J.B. Lowe on 31 Oct 1890 and then she found a notation that a Ruby Evelyn Lowe died at age 4 on 3 Nov 1898. Even though the day and month are right the years are not. She thinks maybe the stone was put on later and person didn't remember right date, but seem to remember right day and month but years off. Doesn't make sense to me. I think we need a birth cert. or death cert. or some info from the cemetery to be sure why dates in paper differ from dates on the grave stone. Ralph spoke her name as Evelyn N. with same dates on the grave stone. Since I have pictures of the grave stone that is what is on it. How be it right or wrong, those are the dates on the stone and all I have to go on at this time.

She also found the apparently wrong dates (like say 3) on another site, find a grave, on the internet but the dates are right with the stone, but now maybe the dates are not actually right.

Doesn't answer why they had a daughter Evelyn listed as age 4 in 1895 when census was taken if she died in 1894 either, at least not to my satisfaction.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Delaware Co. IA James Buchanan age 5 in home of father and step mother.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA James age 14 home of father and step mother.

1880 Sumner, Bremer Co. IA pg 344D: James Lowe 24 IA-MI-MO farmer, Adeline R. 20 WI-NY-VT wife.

1885 Bremer Co., Sumner Twp, IA pg 203 100/100: James Lowe 35 b. Delaware Co. IA, well to do living at Twp 93 Rg 11 Sec 13 SW of SW qtr, Adeline 32 WI with, Sidney 4 b Bremer Co. IA.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp, IA pg 7 #320/320: J.B. Lowe 37 IA keeping store, Adeline 34 WI, Edna 12 b.Bremer Co. IA, Evelyn 4 b. Bremer Co. IA.

1900 Bremer Co. B. Sumner Twp & village pg 10E Railroad St. 1371/1 35: James B. Lowe Nov 1859-44 mo 21 yrs IA-VA Wales well driller, Adeline E. Jun 1861-38 2-1 child WI-NY-VT, Edna E. dau Oct 1890-19 IA.

1910/1920 not created to date.

CHILD 5 - Douglas Lowe
Info from Ralph Lowe 1994.

Not located death date or burial for Douglas. Was in 1860 census and not 1870 so believed he had died during that time.

1860 Delaware Co. IA census Douglas age 3 in home of father and step mother.

Andrew Jackson Lowe

Birth: Sep. 28, 1823
Death: May 5, 1892

Added by: Deborah Myers

Family links:
Spouses:
Mary Lowe (1829 - 1859)*
Anna Lowe (1843 - 1922)*

Children:
Alabama *Lowe* Parsons (1854 - 1924)*
James Buchanon Lowe (1856 - 1927)*
Hawley Brooks Lowe (1861 - 1932)*
Helenia *Lowe* Wescott (1863 - 1932)*
Stonewall Jackson Lowe (1866 - 1945)*
John E Lowe (1870 - 1946)*
Lillian I Lowe (1871 - 1895)*
Belle Rose Lowe (1873 - 1912)*
Frances Pearle *Lowe* Jenner (1886 - 1960)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Wilson Grove Cemetery
Sumner
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Added by: Louis

Created by: Diane Zabel
Record added: Mar 27, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35254891

Andrew Jackson Lowe

Birth: Sep. 29, 1824
Death: May 5, 1892

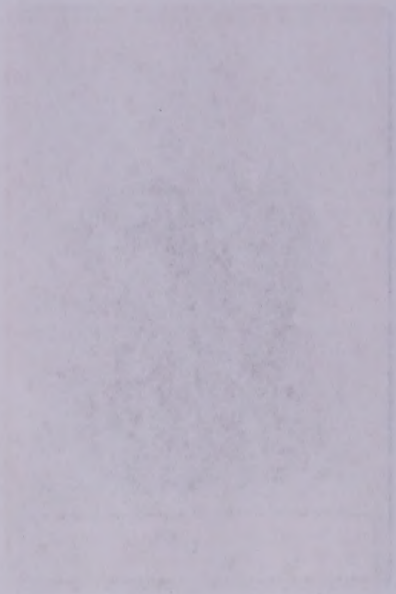
Family links:
Spouses:
Mary Lowe (1829 - 1859)*
Anna Lowe (1843 - 1922)*

Children:
Alabama Lowe Parsons (1854 - 1924)*
James Buchanan Lowe (1856 - 1927)*
Hawley Brooks Lowe (1861 - 1932)*
Helenia Lowe Wescott (1863 - 1932)*
Stonewall Jackson Lowe (1866 - 1943)*
John E Lowe (1870 - 1948)*
Lillian I Lowe (1871 - 1895)*
Belle Rose Lowe (1873 - 1912)*
Frances Pearle Lowe Jenner (1880 - 1950)*

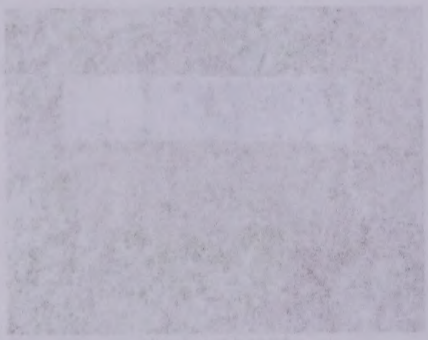
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Willson Grove Cemetery
Sumner
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Diane Zabel
Record added: Mar 27, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35254831



Added by: Deborah Young



Added by: Linda

Mary Lowe

Birth: 1829, Wales
Death: Jul. 23, 1859
Iowa, USA

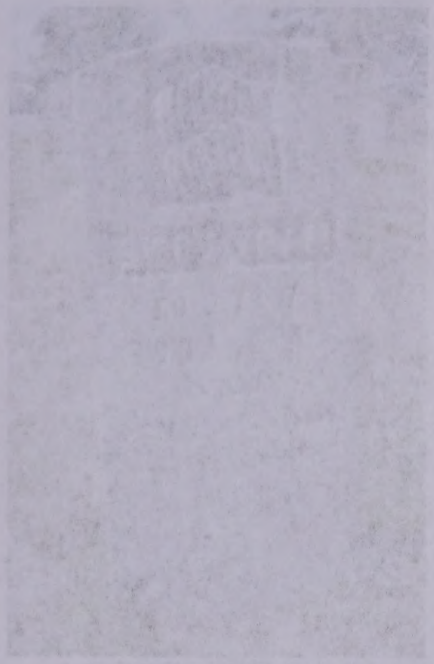
Family links:
Spouse:
Andrew Jackson Lowe (1823 - 1892)

Children:
Alabama Lowe Parsons (1854 - 1924)*
James Buchanan Lowe (1858 - 1927)*

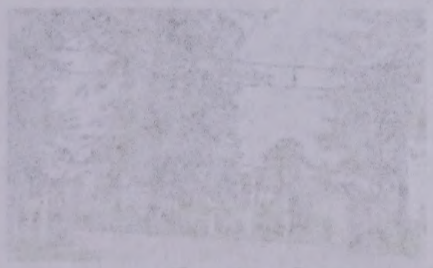
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Hopkinton Cemetery
Hopkinton
Delaware County
Iowa, USA
Plot:

Created by: P. Reilly
Record added: May 06, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 19717293



Cemetery Photo
Added by: P. Reilly



Mary Lowe

Birth: 1829, Wales
Death: Jul. 23, 1859
Iowa, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
Andrew Jackson Lowe (1823 - 1892)

Children:
Alabama *Lowe* Parsons (1854 - 1924)*
James Buchanon Lowe (1856 - 1927)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Hopkinton Cemetery
Hopkinton
Delaware County
Iowa, USA
Plot:

Created by: P. Reilly
Record added: May 04, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14171388

Added by: Cheryl Locher Moonen

Cemetery Photo
Added by: P. Reilly

- Fran
Added: Jun. 3, 2010

http://deadfred.com/photos/28707.jpg 5/29/05

Andrew Jackson Lowe + Ann Lloyd

Located 29 May 2005

Deadfred site

Per Andrew Jackson Lowe was located on E Bay & sent to this site.
photo # 28707
KS - 1851-1900
photographer - Will Coker
of Burlington, KS.

A statement from Faye - bro to gr grandfa.
also statement by ? - Civil War
8/5/1861 enlisted as asst. surgeon.
dismissed 1/19/1863
born Ohio -

They have strong info on this person. Info doesnt match picture.

Marcen this family in my Loyd-Floyd Book

Family Group Record

Husband **Evan Loyd**

Born 1805	Place , WALES	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Bef 1850	Place Jo Davies Co. IL?	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Bef 1827	Place , WALES	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Ann Jones**

Born Cal 15 Jun 1806	Place , WALES	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 15 Aug 1885	Place Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried Aug 1885	Place Hopkinton, D, I, Hopkinton cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1st **1** F **Mary Loyd**

Born Jun 1829	Place , WALES	Baptized	
Christened 14 Jun 1829	Place Dihewyd, Caridgan, Wales	Endowed	
Died 23 Jul 1859	Place Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried Jul 1859	Place Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA, Hopkinton cem.		
Spouse Andrew Jackson Lowe			
Married 12 Apr 1846	Place White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Elizabeth Loyd**

Born	Place Glamorgan, WALES	Baptized	
Christened 12 Jan 1836	Place Dihewyd, Caridgan, Wales	Endowed	
Died 20 Sep 1897	Place Delaware Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Delaware Co. IA, Hopkinton cem		
Spouse Robert Ham			
Married Abt 1871	Place Iowa	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse William Windser			
Married 2 Nov 1856	Place Delaware Co. IA	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Sarah Loyd**

Born 1834	Place Wales	Baptized	
Christened 16 Feb 1834	Place Dihewyd, Cardigan, Wales	Endowed	
Died Abt 31 May 1907	Place Columbia, WI?	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Henry Hughes			
Married Abt 1856	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 20 Mar 2016	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband Evan Loyd

Born	1805	Place WALES	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Bef 1850	Place Jo Davies Co. IL?	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Bef 1827	Place WALES	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Ann Jones

Born	Cal 15 Jun 1806	Place WALES	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	15 Aug 1885	Place Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried	Aug 1885	Place Hopkinton, D. I. Hopkinton cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 F Mary Loyd

Born	Jun 1829	Place WALES	Baptized	
Christened	14 Jun 1829	Place Dihewyd, Cardigan, Wales	Endowed	
Died	23 Jul 1859	Place Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Jul 1859	Place Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA, Hopkinton cem.		
Spouse	Andrew Jackson Lowe			
Married	12 Apr 1846	Place White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Elizabeth Loyd

Born		Place Garmorgan, WALES	Baptized	
Christened	12 Jan 1836	Place Dihewyd, Cardigan, Wales	Endowed	
Died	20 Sep 1897	Place Delaware Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Delaware Co. IA, Hopkinton cem		
Spouse	Robert Ham			
Married	Abt 1871	Place Iowa	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	William Windyer			
Married	2 Nov 1855	Place Delaware Co. IA	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Sarah Loyd

Born	1834	Place Wales	Baptized	
Christened	16 Feb 1834	Place Dihewyd, Cardigan, Wales	Endowed	
Died	Abt 31 May 1907	Place Columbia, WI?	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Henry Hughes			
Married	Abt 1855	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1106 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(562) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
Email address	gtheadway7@gmail.com		
Date prepared	20 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Evan Loyd**

Wife **Ann Jones**

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M **John Loyd**				
Born 7 May 1839	Place , WALES		Baptized	
Christened 3 Dec 1838	Place Dihewyd, Caridgan, Wales		Endowed	
Died 2 Dec 1913	Place Spencer, Clay Co., IA		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Spencer, Clay Co., IA, Riverside cem.			
Spouse Sarah Mc Ardle				
Married 12 Oct 1870	Place , Delaware Co., IA		Sealed to spouse	
5 F **Ann Loyd**				
Born 23 Dec 1843	Place Galena, Jo Davies Co., IL		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 19 Sep 1922	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA		Sealed to parents	
Buried 22 Sep 1922	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem			
Spouse Andrew Jackson Lowe				
Married 2 Nov 1859	Place , Delaware Co., IA		Sealed to spouse	
6 M **Evan Loyd**				
Born 1844	Place Jo Davies Co. IL		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 28 Jan 1871	Place Delaware Co. IA		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Delaware Co. IA, Hopkinton cem			
Spouse not MARRIED				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
7 M **Jackson Loyd**				
Born Abt 1848	Place Jo Davies Co. IL		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died Aft 1885	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Unknown				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Evan Loyd

Evan Loyd and Ann Jones and 4 children were listed on the manifest of the ship "the Columbia" from Liverpool to Phildalphia, PA 23 Jul 1842. Evan age 37, waiter, Ann 35, Mary 13, Sarah 7, Elizabeth 5, John 3. Was listed in Sarah's death cert. that she was born in 1841 PA.

Also under Serch Results from historical Records, Family Search under Wales Births and Baptisms, 1851-1907: Evan Loyd, father, spouse, Ann Jones, Name Evan Loyd, Gender: Male, Christening: 20 Feb 1823, Place: Capel Y Groes and Pentre LLyncymmer Independent, LLangwm and Cerrig-y- Druidiron, Denbigh, Wales, Not right Evan? Birth date: 9 Feb 1823, Fathers name: Evan Loyd, Mothers name: Ann Jones. Indexing C101165-Ik, System Wales-ODM, GS film 0815978 (RG4 3864) This could be an earlier son but didn't come to US with our Evan and Ann Loyd. Although they did have a son named Evan b. 1844/45 and died 1871 buried in Hopkinton cem next to mother Ann and on stone says son of Evan and Ann Loyd.

Our Evan Loyd who md Ann Jones before 1829 believe was Evan b. 1805-6 as Ann Jones was born cal 15 Jun 1806 Wales.

Family Search under 1841 census England & Wales:3 Evan LLoyd's: One b. 1806, Gellygare, Glaorgan, Two: Evan LLoyd b. 1806 Llangafebach, Glamorgan, Three: Evan LLoyd b. 1806, Cadoxton, Glamorgan. Evan Loyd who md

Family Group Record

Husband Evan Lloyd

Wife Ann Jones

Children: List each child in order of birth.

4 M	**John Lloyd**			
	Born: 7 May 1839	Place: , WALES	Married:	
	Christened: 3 Dec 1839	Place: Dinewyd, Ceredigion, Wales	Died:	
	Died: 2 Dec 1913	Place: Spencer, Clay Co., IA	Buried:	
	Buried:	Place: Spencer, Clay Co., IA, Riverside cem.		
	Spouse: Sarah Mc Andie			
	Married: 12 Oct 1870	Place: , Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to spouse:	
5 F	**Ann Lloyd**			
	Born: 23 Dec 1843	Place: Oskaloosa, Jo Daviess Co., IL	Married:	
	Christened:	Place:	Died:	
	Died: 19 Sep 1922	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Buried:	
	Buried: 22 Sep 1922	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem		
	Spouse: Andrew Jackson Lowe			
	Married: 2 Nov 1870	Place: , Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to spouse:	
6 M	**Evan Lloyd**			
	Born: 1844	Place: Jo Daviess Co., IL	Married:	
	Christened:	Place:	Died:	
	Died: 28 Jan 1871	Place: Delaware Co., IA	Buried:	
	Buried:	Place: Delaware Co., IA, Hopkinton cem		
	Spouse: not MARRIED			
	Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
7 M	**Jackson Lloyd**			
	Born: Abt 1849	Place: Jo Daviess Co., IL	Married:	
	Christened:	Place:	Died:	
	Died: Aft 1885	Place:	Buried:	
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse: Unknown			
	Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	

Notes

(UNSIGNED) - Evan Lloyd

Evan Lloyd and Ann Jones and 4 children were listed on the manifest, on the ship "The Columbia" from Liverpool to Philadelphia, PA. 23 Jul 1842. Evan age 37, weaver, Ann 35, Mary 12, Susan 7, Elizabeth 5, John 3. Wife listed in Sarah's death cert. that she was born in 1841 PA.

Also under Search Results from Historical Records, Family Search under Wales Births and Baptisms, 1841-1907: Evan Lloyd, father; spouse, Ann Jones. Name Evan Lloyd. Gender: Male, Christening: 20 Feb 1823, Place: Capel Y Groes and Faenor Llynclomwier, Llangwyn and Cerrig-y-Drudion, Denbigh, Wales. Age: Birth Event: Birth date: 9 Feb 1823. Father name: Evan Lloyd, Mother name: Ann Jones. Indexing Project (Batch) Number: Source film: 0815275 (ROM 3864). This could be an earlier son but didn't come to US with Evan and Ann Lloyd. Although they did have a son named Evan b. 1844/45 and died 1871 buried in Hopkinton cem next to mother Ann and on stone says son of Evan and Ann Lloyd.

Our Evan Lloyd who md Ann Jones before 1843 believe was Evan b. 1805-6 as Ann Jones was born cal 15 Jan 1805 Wales.

Family Search: uids: 1841 census England & Wales:3 Evan Lloyd's: One b. 1806, Gellyfaes, Glamorgan. Two: Evan Lloyd b. 1800 Llangelsbed, Glamorgan. Three: Evan Lloyd b. 1806, Cadoxton, Glamorgan. Evan Lloyd who md

Family Group Record

Husband **Evan Loyd**

Wife **Ann Jones**

Notes

HUSBAND - Evan Loyd (Continued)

Ann Jones b. 15 Jun 1806 Wales Was before 1829 so seems to fit one of these Evan's . Date of death on Ann's stone was 15 Aug 1885 b. 1806 in Delaware Co. IA in Hopkinton cem.

Evan died before 1850 as last child was born 1848, believe was living in Millville in Jo Davies Co. IL and it is completely gone now so if died there and buried, would b nothing there.

Not sure of info on Evan to date. Obit of son said he came to US with his parents from Wales to Jo Daviess Co. IL when very young. Evan Loyd was not with wife Ann in census of Delaware co IA in 1850 so presume he had died before 1850 but after 1848 as last child was born then in IL, prob. Jo Davies Co. IL.

Not for sure if name was Loyd or Lloyd but most of the time this family used Loyd and being from Wales I would guess that would be right. Different sources used different spellings however.

Believe he had a son Evan Loyd as one is buried in Hopkinton cem. where Ann is buried.
Evan's stone in Hopkinton next to Ann Loyd's stone says he was son of Evan and Ann Loyd. b. 1844, d. 28 Jun 1871 Delaware Co. IA, Hopkinton cem.

Ended up in Jo Davies Co. IL by 1850 where Evan died and Ann was there as widow.

Not located on Find A Grave internet site.

1850 Millville, Jo Davies Co. IL, Ann Loyd, mother, Evan 1844 son, Elizabeth, Jackson Loyd.

WIFE - Ann Jones

The Immigrant Ship Transcribers Guild for Ship Columbia, from Liverpool, England to Philadelphia PA 23 Jul 1842, Hand written manifest.

List of all passengers taken on board of Ship Columbia of Portsmouth N.H., 600 10/95 tons whereof Tho's B. Clark is Master at the Port of Liverpool and bound for Philadelphia.

193 persons listed. Among them # 60-65 was Evan Loyd age 37 male, waiter, Wales, Ann Loyd 35 female, Wales, Mary Loyd 13, female, Wales, Sarah Loyd 7 female Wales, Elizabeth Loyd 5 female, Wales, John Loyd 3 male, Wales.

According to this manifest. Evan was born ca 1805, Ann born ca 1807, Mary born ca 1829, Sarah born ca 1835, Elizabeth born ca 1837, John born ca 1839. Only problem was death cert. of Sarah said she was born 2 Nov 1841 PA. but other records sais she was christened 16 Feb 1834.
So my thought is Sarah b. 1834 died early and then they had a second Sarah b. 1841 or 42 in Pa

The Christening dates were: Mary 14 Jun 1829 Wales, Sarah 16 Feb 1834 Wales, Elizabeth 12 Jan 1836 Wales, John 3 Dec 1838 born 7 May 1838 Wales.
Ann b. 23 Dec 1843 Jo Davies Co. IL, Evan born 1844-1845 Jo Davies co. IL and Jackson born 1848 Jo Davies Co. IL.

Apr 2010 received picture located by Judy Fatheree from her Aunts collection and was listed as Ann Jones Lloyd. No date for the picture but Ann died 1885 and this pic was when elderly so lady with a frilly white cap on so probably taken in the 1880's and could have been copy from a tintype but came as a picture so not sure when was taken. Have one of her daughter Ann Loyd Lowe also. One of her granddau Alabama Lowe Parsons also.

Evan and Ann belive to have had 7 children. Not sure why the space between the first 1829 and next one baptized 1836.

Info from Delaware Co. IA wills #1091: Ann Loyd estate- Estate left to daughter Ann Lowe, wife of A.J. Lowe dau Elizabeth Ham (believe) wife of Robert--1870 census of Delaware Co.IA pg 3 says she was born 1827 Wales, age 43. Dau Sarah, son Jackson, grandchildren of dau Mary Lowe (first wife of A.J. Lowe). Dated Jul 1885 and filed for probate 27 Aug 1885.

1850 Millville, Jo Daviess Co. Il, pg 131, Ann Loyd, b. 1806 mother, Evan b. 1844, son, Eliazabeth b. 1836, Jackson b. 1848

1860 North Fork Twp, Delaware Co. IA Elizabeth Lloyd b. 1836, John lloyd, Sarah Hughes, Henry Hughes, Jackson,

Husband Evan Loyd

Wife Ann Jones

Notes

HUSBAND - Evan Loyd (Continued)

Ann Jones b. 15 Jun 1806 Wales Was before 1829 so seems to fit one of these Evan's . Date of death on Ann's stone was 15 Aug 1885 b. 1806 in Delaware Co. IA in Hopkinton cem.

Evan died before 1850 as last child was born 1848, believe was living in Millville in Jo Davies Co. IL and it is completely gone now so if died there and buried, would b nothing there.

Not sure of info on Evan to date. Only of son said he came to US with his parents from Wales to Jo Daviess Co. IL when very young. Evan Loyd was not with wife Ann in census of Delaware co IA in 1850 so presume he had died before 1850 but after 1848 as last child was born then in IL, prob. Jo Davies Co. IL.

Not for sure if name was Loyd or Lloyd but most of the time this family used Loyd and being from Wales I would guess that would be right. Different sources used different spellings however.

Believe he had a son Evan Loyd as one is buried in Hopkinton cem. where Ann is buried.
Evan's stone in Hopkinton next to Ann Loyd's stone says he was son of Evan and Ann Loyd. b. 1844, d. 28 Jun 1871 Delaware Co. IA, Hopkinton cem.

Ended up in Jo Davies Co. IL by 1850 where Evan died and Ann was there as widow.

Not located on Find A Grave internet site.

1850 Millville, Jo Davies Co. IL, Ann Loyd, mother, Evan 1844 son, Elizabeth, Jackson Loyd.

WIFE - Ann Jones

The Immigrant Ship Transcribers Guild for Ship Columbia, from Liverpool, England to Philadelphia PA 23 Jul 1842, Hand written manifest.

List of all passengers taken on board of Ship Columbia of Portsmouth N.H., 600 10/95 tons whereof Tho's B. Clark is Master at the Port of Liverpool and bound for Philadelphia.

193 persons listed. Among them # 60-65 was Evan Loyd age 37 male, waiter, Wales, Ann Loyd 35 female, Wales, Mary Loyd 13, female, Wales, Sarah Loyd 7 female Wales, Elizabeth Loyd 5 female, Wales, John Loyd 3 male, Wales.

According to this manifest. Evan was born ca 1805, Ann born ca 1807, Mary born ca 1829, Sarah born ca 1835, Elizabeth born ca 1837, John born ca 1839. Only problem was death cert. of Sarah said she was born 2 Nov 1841 PA. but other records said she was christened 16 Feb 1834.
So my thought is Sarah b. 1834 died early and then they had a second Sarah b. 1841 or 42 in Pa

The Christening dates were: Mary 14 Jun 1829 Wales, Sarah 16 Feb 1834 Wales, Elizabeth 12 Jan 1836 Wales, John 3 Dec 1838 born 7 May 1838 Wales.
Ann b. 23 Dec 1843 Jo Davies Co. IL, Evan born 1844-1845 Jo Davies co. IL and Jackson born 1848 Jo Davies Co. IL.

Apr 2010 received picture located by Judy Fatheree from her Aunts collection and was listed as Ann Jones Lloyd. No date for the picture but Ann died 1885 and this pic was when elderly so lady with a fully white cap on so probably taken in the 1800's and could have been copy from a tintype but came as a picture so not sure when was taken. Have one of her daughter Ann Loyd Lowe also. One of her grandpau Alabama Lowe Persons also.

Evan and Ann belive to have had 7 children. Not sure why the space between the first 1829 and next one baptized 1836.

Info from Delaware Co. IA wills #1091: Ann Loyd estate- Estate left to daughter Ann Lowe, wife of A.J. Lowe dau Elizabeth Hahn (believe), wife of Robert--1870 census of Delaware Co.IA pg 3 says she was born 1827 Wales, age 43. Dau Sarah, son Jackson, grandchildren of dau Mary Lowe (first wife of A.J. Lowe). Dated Jul 1885 and filed for probate 27 Aug 1885.

1850 Millville, Jo Daviess Co. IL pg 121, Ann Loyd, b. 1806 mother, Evan b. 1844, son, Elizabeth b. 1836, Jackson b. 1848

1860 North Fork Twp, Delaware Co. IA Elizabeth Lloyd b. 1836, John lloyd, Sarah Hughes, Henry Hughes, Jackson,

Family Group Record

Husband **Evan Loyd**

Wife **Ann Jones**

Notes

WIFE - Ann Jones (Continued)

Evan, Ann LLoyd b. 1806 Wales.

1870

1880 census listed daughter Elizabeths age as 43 (1837) and Roberts 39. North Fork Twp Delawre Co. IA pg 480 Robert Haun (Ham), 39 Eng, Elizabeth 43 Wales, Mar A. 7 IA, George 5 IA, Ann Loyd 75 Wales, (Elizabeth's mother) John Haun 73 Eng (Roberts father)

1885 state census Delaware co. IA. North Fork Twp. Robert Ham, Elizabeth Ham, George Ham John Ham, Ann Loyd Mary Ann?

Under Death Index for Delaware Co. IA Bk 1 1880-1906 has a listing for one Ann Lloyd who died South Fork Twp, Delaware Co. IA 15 Aug 1885 age 79 yrs 2 mo, widow, Welch. #506 Book 1 pg 39. Which calculates birth as 15 June 1806. Also had been stated born 1805.
Stone 4th tree to the right. When we went there to see stone in person. Pic of stone next to Ham stone.

Another stone in the Hopkinton cem, looked like Evan Loyd d. Jan 28,1871 age 26.
Another note, Evan Loyd age 26 son of Evan & Ann b. 28 Jan 1871 or died then Evan and Ann did have son Evan that know of but dates would fit, and no one else to date, was listed with Ann in deed so believe to be son, maybe died 1871 age 26 which birth would be b. 1845.

Bk 8 p556 24 Jun 1865-28 Jun 1865 Ann Lloyd bought from H. Moulton Sr. NE 1/4 NE1/2 Sec 2 T87 R3W, listed also Evan Lloyd and John Lloyd.

1850 Millville, Jo Davies Co. IL pg 13. If Evan died before 1850 census and was buried in Millville there would be nothing left as the town is completely gone and has been for years. Last child b. 1848.

1860 Delaware Co. IA North Fork Twp: pg 268: Ann LLoyd 56 Wales (b. 1804) with son John 22 head of house, with dau Sarah Hughes, Henry Hughes, Jackson Lloyd, Evan Lloyd and dau Elizabeth Windsor. With famil of Joshua and Mary Nelson from England with their 3 childeren.

1870 Need to check Ann would be abt 66. No info in any census for Ann LOYD/LLOYD in 1870.

1880 North Fork, Deleware Co. IA pg 480: Robert Ham 39 Eng, Elizabeth 43 Wales, Mary A. 7 IA, George 5 IA, ANN LOYD 75 Wales, Mother, John Ham 73 Eng other.

1885 state census Iowa Listed ANN LOYD with family of Robert Ham b. 1841 and Elizabeth Loyd Ham b. 1839 with Ham, Mary, Anne Ham, George Ham, John Ham Under Elizabeth Ham b. 1839, Robert Ham, Mary Ann, George Ham, John Ham, Ann Ham, Loyd, (would be Ann-mother of Elizabeth Ham)

?Find a Grave internet site appears to have one Ann Loyd with pic of stone believe to be our Ann next to her dau Elizabeth Ham. Birth date unknown and no death year but has died 23 Aug ? age 80 which would fit our Ann Loyd who was md to Evan Loyd in Wales. Hopkinton, IA Also a stone of Evan Loyd said son of Evan and Ann Loyd d. 1871. Other was Anna LLoyd somewhere in Hopkinton cem. b. 1785 and death 22 Aug 1865, but there is no stone on this site, only the gate going in so not sure about the stone.

?Done a lot of research on Sarah Loyd and found her in most census and in birth doesn't agree and death cert. has info from Oak Hill, Jackson Co. OH. Which if this is dau of Evan and Ann, is only one that went to OH that we can find. She md a Thomas Sims and they had children Edward, Evan, Barbara Anne, John so names of children fit our Evan and Ann but mostly the birth of Sarah doesn't.

?Not located anything on Jackson Loyd except in one census with Mother and siblings 1860 Delaware Co. IA .b. 1848 IL.

Daughters Mary and Ann Loyd married Andrew Jackson Lowe and he had children with both. Have most of their info.

Family Group Record

Husband **Evan Loyd**

Wife **Ann Jones**

Notes

WIFE - Ann Jones (Continued)

Evan, Ann LLoyd b. 1806 Wales.

1870

1880 census listed daughter Elizabeth age as 43 (1837) and Roberts 39. North Fork Twp Delaware Co. IA pg 480 Robert Haun (Ham), 39 Eng, Elizabeth 43 Wales, Mar A. 7 IA, George S IA, Ann Loyd 75 Wales, (Elizabeth's mother) John Haun 73 Eng (Roberts father)

1885 state census Delaware co. IA. North Fork Twp. Robert Ham, Elizabeth Ham, George Ham John Ham, Ann Loyd Mary Ann?

Under Death Index for Delaware Co. IA Bk 1 1860-1906 has a listing for one Ann Lloyd who died South Fork Twp, Delaware Co. IA 15 Aug 1885 age 79 yrs 2 mo, widow, Welsh. #506 Book 1 pg 39. Which calculates birth as 15 June 1806. Also had been stated born 1805.
Stone 4th tree to the right. When we went there to see stone in person. Pic of stone next to Ham stone.

Another stone in the Hopkinton cem, looked like Evan Loyd d. Jan 28,1871 age 26.
Another note, Evan Loyd age 26 son of Evan & Ann b. 28 Jan 1871 or died then Evan and Ann did have son Evan that know of but dates would fit, and no one else to date, was listed with Ann in deed so believe to be son, maybe died 1871 age 26 which birth would be b. 1845.

Bk 8 p556 24 Jun 1865-28 Jun 1865 Ann Lloyd bought from H. Moulton Sr. NE 1/4 NE1/2 Sec 2 T87 R3W, listed also Evan Lloyd and John Lloyd.

1850 Millville, Jo Davies Co. IL pg 12. If Evan died before 1850 census and was buried in Millville there would be nothing left as the town is completely gone and has been for years. Last child b. 1848.

1860 Delaware Co. IA North Fork Twp: pg 265: Ann LLoyd 56 Wales (b. 1804) with son John 22 head of house, with dau Sarah Hughes, Henry Hughes, Jackson Lloyd, Evan Lloyd and dau Elizabeth Windsor. With famil of Joshua and Mary Nelson from England with their 3 children.

1870 Need to check Ann would be abt 66. No info in any census for Ann LOYD/LLOYD in 1870.

1880 North Fork, Delaware Co. IA pg 480: Robert Ham 39 Eng, Elizabeth 43 Wales, Mary A. 7 IA, George S IA, ANN LOYD 75 Wales, Mother. John Ham 73 Eng other.

1885 state census Iowa Listed ANN LOYD with family of Robert Ham b. 1841 and Elizabeth Loyd Ham b. 1839 with Ham, Mary, Anna Ham, George Ham, John Ham. Under Elizabeth Ham b. 1839, Robert Ham, Mary Ann, George Ham, John Ham, Ann Ham, Loyd, (would be Ann-mother of Elizabeth Ham)

?Find a Grave internet site appears to have one Ann Loyd with pic of stone believe to be our Ann next to her dau Elizabeth Ham. Birth date unknown and no death year but has died 23 Aug ? age 80 which would fit our Ann Loyd who was md to Evan Loyd in Wales. Hopkinton, IA. Also a stone of Evan Loyd said son of Evan and Ann Loyd d. 1871. Other was Anna LLoyd somewhere in Hopkinton cem. b. 1785 and death 22 Aug 1865, but there is no stone on this site, only the gate going in so not sure about the stone.

?Done a lot of research on Sarah Loyd and found her in most census and in birth doesn't agree and death cert. has info from Oak Hill, Jackson Co. OH. Which if this is dau of Evan and Ann, is only one that went to OH that we can find She md a Thomas Sims and they had children Edward, Evan, Barbara Anne, John so names of children fit our Evan and Ann but mostly the birth of Sarah doesn't.

?Not located anything on Jackson Loyd except in one census with Mother and siblings 1860 Delaware Co. IA b. 1848 IL.

Daughters Mary and Ann Loyd married Andrew Jackson Lowe and he had children with both. Have most of their info.

Family Group Record

Husband **Evan Loyd**

Wife **Ann Jones**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mary Loyd

First Info from Ralph Lowe who received the info from Mrs Pearle Lowe Jenner of Parkersburg, IL (1944)

Judy Fatheree Apr 2010 had located some pictures of children of Andrew Jackson Lowe and his wife Ann and her mother Ann Jones Lowe. Also a 5 generation picture that belive to be Ann Loyd Lowe and step dau Alabama Lowe and daughter, grand and gr granddau. This pic taken in Kansas city, MO and would have been before Ann died 1922 and Alabama died 1924. Youngest child looked like a girl about a year old or so. Can't tell that long ago with pictures. We have part of the bottom of the article missing so not sure who the last 3 gals are. Not sure absolutely who the 5 gen is either. Since Mary and Ann were sisters, Ann Jones Loyd would be Mary's mother as well.

BIRTH: Baptism date 14 Jun 1829 Wales, cemetery stone listed age of 30 years which would be born 1829 and census record of 1850 listed her age as 27 which would be b. 1823.
Faye Francis found the baptism record of the children of Evan and Ann in Wales and listed Mary's date 14 Jun 1829 Dihewyd, Cardigan, Wales. Elizabeth, Sarah, and John also listed there.

MARRIAGE: Have copy of their marriage record from White Oak Springs, WI #01422 Iowa Co, Wisconsin Territory, WI.

CHILDREN: She and Andrew had 5 children .

DEATH: Have not located an obituary for her as maybe too early for newspapers.

BURIAL: Cemetery stone in Hopkinton cem. of Mary Lowe says wife of A.J. Lowe age 30 yrs 23 Jul 1859. Have a picture of her stone taken Apr 1974 when I was at the Hopkinton cemetery.
Find A Grave has info on Mary Lowe with picture of gravestone, Wife of A.J. Lowe
Had info on A.J. in another cem with 2nd wife in Sumner, IA. picture of A.J. And Ann and gravestone.

She was sister to Andrew's 2nd wife.

Have an obit from probably Spencer IA paper from Ralph Lowe on John Loyd who was probably a brother to Mary and Ann. He came from Wales with parents as a child to Jo Davies Co. IL. then Delaware Co. IA.

1850 Delaware Co. IA pg 338 Dist 7 listed Mary as age 13 with mother and siblings.

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.
Some research done myself and Faye Francis and June Beals also has done some.

Mary Loyd was listed in ship "Columbia" maifest Jul 1842 with Evan and Ann Loyd at age 13 ,. Ship went from Liverpool, England to Philadelphia, PA 23 Jul 1842 Believe this was date left but not sure.
(have copy)

Several internet sites list Mary Loyd as daughter of Evan and Ann Jones Loyd

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Loyd

From other sources Elizabeth Loyd was married to Robert Ham and at least by 1880 she had 2 children and 1885 she was listed in her mother's will.
Birth listed as abt 1827 Wales but if age 43 in 1880 that would be 1837 so something is off here.

Elizabeth was listed in the Manifest of the ship "Columbia" from Liverpool, England to Philidelpia, PA and she was with parents an age listed 5.

Christining date was 12 Jan 1836 Dihewyd, Cardegan, Wales

1st Marriage was 2 Nov 1856 Delawre Co. IA to William Windsor.

2nd Marriage probably about 1871. Delaware Co. IA to Robert Ham (has been spelled Haun).

1850 Millville, Jo Davies Co. IL: pg 131: Evan Loyd 44, Ann Loyd (Mother?), Elizabeth, Jackson.
Believe this was father Evan who died in 1850 and wife Ann with daughter and son.

1860 Delaware Co. IA: John Loyd, 22 Wales, Sarah Hughes, 26 Wales, Henry Hughes, 3 Iowa 1857, Jackson, 12,

Family Group Record

Husband: **Evan Loyd**

Wife: **Ann Jones**

Notes:

CHILD 1 - Mary Loyd

First info from Ralph Lowe who received the info from Mrs Frank Lowe Jenner of Pardeeville, IL (1944)

Judy Fortenes Apr 2010 had located some pictures of children of Andrew Jr. Ann Lowe and his wife Ann and her mother Ann Jones Lowe. Also a 5 generation picture that belies to be Ann Loyd Lowe and dau Ann Alabama Lowe and daughter, grand and gr grandau. This ole Jailer in Kansas city, MO and would have been before Ann died 1922 and Alabama died 1924. Youngest child looked like a girl about a year old or so. Can't tell that long ago with pictures. We have part of the bottom of the article missing so not sure who the 3 girls are. Not sure absolutely who the 5 gun is either. Since Mary and Ann were twins, Ann Jones Loyd would be Mary's mother as well.

BIRTH: Baptism date 14 Jun 1823 Wales, cemetery stone listed age of 30 years which would be born 1829 and census record of 1850 listed her age as 22 which would be b. 1823.
Faye Francis found the baptism record of the children of Evan and Ann in Wales and listed Mary's date 14 Jun 1823 Dilwyd, Cardigan, Wales. Elizabeth, Sarah, and John also listed there.

MARRIAGE: Have copy of their marriage record from White Oak Springs, WI 4/1/1822 Iowa Co, Wisconsin Territory, WI.

CHILDREN: She and Andrew had 5 children.

DEATH: Have not located an obituary for her as maybe too early for newspapers.

BURIAL: Cemetery stone in Hopkinton cem. of Mary Lowe says wife of A.J. Lowe age 30 yrs 23 Jul 1855. Have a picture of her alone taken Apr 1944 when I was at the Hopkinton cemetery.
Find A Grave has info on Mary Lowe with picture of gravestone. Wife of A.J. Lowe.
Had info on A.J. in another cem with 2nd wife in Sumner, IA. picture of A.J.-And Ann and gravestone.

She was born to Andrew's 2nd wife.

Have an odit from probably Sinclair IA paper from Ralph Lowe on John Lowe who was probably a brother to Mary and Ann. He came from Wales with parents as a child to Jo Davies Co. IL. then Delaware Co. IA.

1850 Delaware Co. IA pg 338 Dwl 7 listed Mary as age 13 with mother and siblings.

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.
Some research done myself and Faye Francis and June Beals also has done some.

Mary Loyd was listed in who "Columbia" manifest Jul 1842 with Evan and Ann Loyd at age 13. Ship went from Liverpool, England to Philadelphia, PA 23 Jul 1842. Believe this was date left but not sure.
(have copy)

Several internet sites list Mary Loyd as daughter of Evan and Ann Jones Loyd

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Loyd

From other sources Elizabeth Loyd was married to Robert Ham and at least by 1850 she had 2 children and 1855 she was listed in her mother's will.
Birth listed as abt 1827 Wales. But if age 43 in 1850 that would be 1837 so something is off here.

Elizabeth was listed in the Manifest of the ship "Columbia" from Liverpool, England to Philadelphia, PA and she was with parents an age listed 5

Christening date was 12 Jan 1836 Dilwyd, Cardigan, Wales.

1st Marriage was 2 Nov 1855 Delaware Co. IA to William Windsor.

2nd Marriage probably about 1871 Delaware Co. IA to Robert Ham (has been spelled Haun)

1850 Millville, Jo Davies Co. IL pg 131: Evan Loyd 44, Ann Loyd (Mother), Elizabeth Jackson.
Believe this was father Evan who died in 1850 and wife Ann with daughter and son.

1850 Delaware Co. IA: John Loyd 22 Wales, Sarah Hughes 26 Wales, Henry Hughes 3 Iowa 1857, Jackson, 12,

Family Group Record

Husband **Evan Loyd**

Wife **Ann Jones**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Loyd (Continued)

1848, Evan Loyd, 15, WI, Elizabeth Windsor (sister) 24 Wales, b. 1836 Ann Lloyd 56 Wales b. 1805 (mother of children) Another family living with them Joshua Nelson 45 Eng, Mary A 23 Eng, Sarah 7 Eng, Victoria 3 IA, Lemuell Nelson b. 1860 IA

1870 Would be still under Windsor?

1880 North Fork Twp, Delware Co. IA pg 480: Robert Ham 39 (1841) Eng, Elizabeth 43 Wales, Mary A. 7 IA, George 5 IA, Ann Loyd 73 Wales, Mother (mother of Elizabeth), John Haun 73 Eng other.(father of Robt)

1885: North Fork, Delaware Co. IA fam # 74 line 8 Robert Ham,(b. 1839) Elizabeth 46 (1839) Mary Ann, 11 (1874 , George Ham, 9 (1876)John Ham, 77 Ann Loyd 78
??? Robert Ham,(b. 1841) Elizabeth, Mary Ham, Anne Ham, George Ham,John Ham, Ann Loyd

1900 Elizabeth had died 1897 and not sure about Robert but said he was buried in Rockville cem.

CHILD 3 - Sarah Loyd

Located one Mrs Sarah J. Hughes in WI Deaths Index 1820-1907 with the death date of 31 May 1907, Columbia, WI pg 0431. This could be the Sarah Loyd Hughes, dau of Evan and Ann Jones Loyd.

1860 Delaware Co. North Fork Twp, IA pg 268: John Lloyd 22 Wales, Sarah Hughes 26 Wales, Henry Hughes 3 IA, Jackson Lloyd 12 IL, Evan Lloyd 15 WI, Elizabeth Winsor 24 Wales, ANN LLOYD 56 Wales, Joshua Nelson 45 Eng, Mary A. Nelson 23 Eng, Sarah Nelson 3 England, Victoria Nelson 3 IA, Lemuell Nelson 0 IA.

there was a Sarah who md Thomas Sims and lived and died in OH 12 Nov 1918 born 2 Nov 1841 (which our Sarah was born 16 Feb 1834 in Wales and bapt. there then,. There were children Edward wh md Laural Elcess an Evan, Anne, John but can't find any proof of this being our Sarah d. Jackson Co. OH buried C.M. cem There in 1880 Sarah b. 1943 OH and 1870 Jackson Co. OH Thomas b. 1843 and Sarah 1841.

1880 Jackson Co,. Oh, Thomas 43 1837, Sarah 39, 1841, Evan A. 12, 1868, Anna B. 1872, Barbara 10 1870, John Whelburt 4 1876, Edward 2 1778, Lloyd 1883 WI.

Edward died 1937 age 54 C & m cem jackson Co. OH Thomas died Nov 12 1918 heart failure.

Some things fit and others don't So till more proof of either shows up we won't know for sure if either is ours.

CHILD 4 - John Loyd

Find A Grave internet site listed John Lloyd b. 1839, died 2 Dec 1913. No pic of stone. No record of wife Sarah or 2 daughters, Mrs Hattie Baldwin and Mrs Adelor Gelino. Believe Adelor is name of husband as located one Leo Adelor Gelino in whole of US but he was md to Dora Agatha Gay. May have found Mrs Hattie M. Baldwin 1871-1953, Bethel cem, Logan, Harrison Col IA Plot: Sec 1 Row 28 but not sure this is John and Sarah's dau but believe it could be.

John Loyd was listed as age 3 in the manifest of the ship 'Columbia" in 1842 from Liverpool, England to Phildelphia, PA w/parents. b. 1839 then.

Christining date was listed as 3 Dec 1838 Dihewyd, Cardegan, Wales. Another birth date was 7 May 1838.

Have obit of John and date of death was 2 Dec 1913 prob from Spencer IA paper, sent to me by Ralph Lowe 1974.

The obituary said John Loyd, an old settler of Clay county, died at his home in east 7th street, Spencer, Saturday evening, after an illness of many years
standing. Mr Loyd was born in Wales, May 7, 1839 and when but a child came with his folks to America, settling in Jo Davis Co, (Jo Daviess) Illinois, and later to Delaware Co, Iowa where on October 12, 1870 he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah McArdle. To this union five children were born only two living, Mrs Hattie Baldwin of Spencer and Mrs Adelor Gelino of Summit Twp. Two children, little girls died many years ago at Mason City where they had gone on a visit. While there they were taken ill with diptheria. A son died when but a baby.

Mr and Mrs Loyd came to Clay county in 1871 and took a homestead in Riverton Twp, and lived on it until the past summer, when Mrs Loyd was taken ill and compelled to go to a hospital for treatment and Mr Loyd went to live with his daughter, Mrs Gelino, in the meantime. While there he was taken quite sick, but about two weeks ago came to

Family Group Record

Husband **Evan Lloyd**

Wife **Ann Jones**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Lloyd (Continued)

1840, Evan Lloyd, 15, WI, Elizabeth Windsor (sister) 24 Wales, b. 1836, Ann Lloyd 56 Wales, b. 1805 (mother of children) - Another family living with them James Nelson 45 Eng, Mary A 22 Eng, Sarah 7 Eng, victoria 3 IA, Lamuel Nelson b. 1860 IA

1870 Would be still under Windsor?

1880 North Fork Twp, Delaware Co. IA. pg 480: Robert Ham, 39 (1840) Eng, Elizabeth 43 Wales, Mary A. 7 IA, George 5 IA, Ann Lloyd 73 Wales, Mother (mother of Elizabeth), John Ham, 73 Eng father (father of Robt)

1850: North Fork, Delaware Co. IA. Ham # 74 line 8 Robert Ham,(b. 1809) Elizabeth 46 (1829) Mary Ann, 11 (1839) , George Ham, 9 (1841)John Ham, 7? Ann Lloyd 78
??? Robert Ham,(b. 1841) Elizabeth, Mary Ham, Anne Ham, George Ham,John Ham, Ann Lloyd

1900 Elizabeth had died 1897 and not sure about Robert but said he was buried in Rockville cem.

CHILD 3 - Sarah Lloyd

Located one Mrs Sarah J. Hughes in WI Deaths Index 1820-1907 with the death date of 21 May 1907, Columbia, WI pg 0-131. This could be the Sarah Lloyd Hughes, dau of Evan and Ann Jones Lloyd.

1860 Delaware Co. North Fork Twp, IA pg 268: John Lloyd 22 Wales, Sarah Hughes 26 Wales, Henry Hughes 3 IA, Jackson Lloyd 12 IL, Evan Lloyd 15 WI, Elizabeth Windsor 24 Wales, ANN LLOYD 56 Wales, Johnson Nelson 45 Eng, Mary A. Nelson 23 Eng, Sarah Nelson 3 England, Victoria Nelson 3 IA, Lamuel Nelson 0 IA.

There was a Sarah who had Thomas Sims and lived and died in OH 12 Nov 1918 born 2 Nov 1841 (which co. Sarah was born 16 Feb 1834 in Wales and died, their then. There were children Edward wh and Laurel Glass in Evan, Anne, John but can't find any proof of this being our Sarah d. Jackson Co. OH married C.M. com. There is 1880 Sarah b. 1843 OH and 1870 Jackson Co. OH Thomas b. 1843 and Sarah 1841.

1880 Jackson Co. OH, Thomas 49 1831, Sarah 39, 1841, Evan A. 12, 1868, Anna B. 1872, Barbara 10 1870, John Wheklund 4 1876, Edward 2 1877, Lloyd 1883 WI.

Edward died 1877 age 5 1 C & d in cem jackson Co. OH Thomas died Nov 12 1918 heart failure.

Some things fit and others don't. So till more proof of either shows up we won't know for sure if either is ours.

CHILD 4 - John Lloyd

Find A Clare internet site listed John Lloyd b. 1839, died 2 Dec 1913. No pic of stone. No record of wife Sarah or 2 daughters, Mrs Hattie Baldwin and Mrs Adelor Oelino. Believe Adelor is mann of husband as located one Leo Adelor Oelino in wrpts of US but he was md to Dora Agatha Gray. May have found Mrs Hattie M. Baldwin 1877-1953, Bethel cem, Logan, Hamson Col IA. Plot: Sec 1 Row 28 but not sure this is John and Sarah's dau but believe it could be.

John Lloyd was listed as age 3 in the manifest of the ship "Columbia" in 1842 from Liverpool, England to Philadelphia, PA w/Jerneh. b. 1839 then.

Christening date was listed as 3 Dec 1839 Dinewyd, Carmigan, Wales. Another birth date was 7 May 1838.

Have obit of John and date of death was 2 Dec 1913 prob from Stoneker IA paper, sent to me by Ralph Lowe 1974.

The obituary said John Lloyd, an old settler of Clay county, died at his home in east 7th street, Spencer, Saturday evening, after an illness of many years.
Mr Lloyd was born in Wales, May 7, 1839 and when but a child came with his folks to America, settling in Jo Davis Co. (Jo Daviess) Illinois, and later to Delaware Co. Iowa where on October 12, 1870 he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah McAndie. To this union five children were born only two living, Mrs Hattie Baldwin of Spencer and Mrs Adelor Oelino of Summit Twp. Two children, little girls died many years ago at Macon City where they had gone on a visit. While there they were taken ill with diphtheria. A son died when but a baby.

Mr and Mrs Lloyd came to Clay county in 1871 and took a homestead in Newton Twp, and lived on it until the past summer, when Mrs Lloyd was taken ill and compelled to go to a hospital for treatment and Mr Lloyd went to live with his daughter, Mrs Oelino, in the meantime. While there he was taken quite sick, but about two weeks ago came to

Family Group Record

Husband **Evan Loyd**

Wife **Ann Jones**

Notes

CHILD 4 - John Loyd (Continued)

Spencer and moved into a home they had purchased on east 7th street, and where he died Saturday evening. Mr Loyd was very fond of his son in law, Mr Gelino, and his last request was for him. He leaves to mourn his loss his wife, two daughters, a sister Mrs Anna Lowe of Sumner and a host of friends. The funeral was held Tuesday at the Methodist church of which the deceased had been a member for many years, the service being conducted by the pastor, Rev. Bond and the interment was in Riverside cemetery.

CHILD 5 - Ann Loyd

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974. He recieved some info from Pearl Jenner, dau.
Jan 2010 Judy Bossotto Fetheree sent pictures of Pearle's famiily which she descends from and little more info on the families.

Apr 2010 Judy Fatheree located a picture of Ann Loyd Lowe when she was an elderly lady and a very nice looking woman. Not sure when was taken as she died in 1922 and only had her name on the back of the picture. She also sent a picture that was listed as Five Generations and Mrs A.J. Lowe listed as great great grandmother and was taken in Kansas City, MO and would have been before 1922 and if one is her, she was yonger then the pic of her by herself sitting in chair.
So people don't exactly fit what we have for the 5 gen pic. We don't have the end of the article or the date, but does list address that Alabama lived in when was taken and she died 1924.
Mrs C.C. Parsons listed as great grandmother dau of Mrs Lowe, (and end of article) But Alabama was not the daughter of Mrs A.J. Lowe, her mother was sister to Ann Lowe. So wasn't really true 5 gen.

BIRTH: Info from family and obituary. Obit says born 1842 and grave stone list date as 23 Dec 1843.

MARRIAGE: Have copy of marriage record from Delaware Co. Iowa. Ann was age 17 and Andrew was 36. Ann was younger sister to Andrew's first wife. They had 8 children.

DEATH: Obituary from the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co. Iowa newspaper in Thurdsay 28 Sep 1922 issue p1 c3.--- Obituary of Mrs Anna Lowe-- Funeral Services were Held Last Friday Aftenoon At The Methodist Church-- "Ann Loyd was born near Galena, Illinois in 1842, December 23rd. She came with her parents to Delaware Co, IA at an early age. In 1859 she was united in marriage with A.J. Lowe. To this union were born eight children, six of whom survive her, and two step-children, Mrs C. C. Parsons of Kansas City, and J.B. Lowe of New Hampton. With her family she came to Bremer County in 1870 where she resided until 1882 when they moved to Coffey Co. Kansas.--- On the death of her husband in 1892 she returned to Iowa where she has since made her home in Sumner, Iowa.--- She was a devoted member of the Presbyterian church, but joined the M.E. church when the Presbyterian church was discontinued.--- In June 1921 she suffered a stoke of paralysis and has been helpless and speechless for fifteen months. On September 19, 1922 her suffering was ended and she passed to the reward she had so richly earned.--- Her surviving children are: H.B. Lowe of Topeka, Kansas; Mrs Frank Wescott of Sumner, Iowa; Mrs G.A. Leibfarth of Toronto; S.J. Lowe of Denver, Colorado; J.E. Lowe of Charles City; and Mrs L.T. Jenner of Parkersburg, Illinois.
Two step-children have answered the final summons, Mrs S.N. Orvis and Frank Lowe, and her two daughters Lillian and Mrs Belle Rose. She leaves many grandchildren and eleven great grandchilren.--- She was an energetic member of the M.E. Aid Society and of the Order of theEastern Star joining when the order was at ebbtide, the only initiate of the year, and ever remaining one of its loyal adherents.--- The funeral service was held at the M.E. Church, Friday afternoon, Rev. T.M. Nielson, officiating. Interment was in Wilson Grove cemetery.--- Friends and relatives from out of town in attendance were her sons, H.B. Lowe of Topeka, Kansas, S.J. Lowe of Denver, Colorado, and J.E. Lowe and wife and son, Lambert of Charles City, Dr. Cecil E. Lowe of Mobridge, South Dakota, her grandson, Leland Wescott of Clarion; Mr and Mrs J.B. Lowe of New Hampton, Mrs Hugh McCartney of Waterloo and Mrs Henrietta Greene of Waverly."

COURT HOUSE RECORDS: Death records located at the Waverly, IA court house on the death of Anna Lowe -- female -- white -- 78 years, 8 mo 26 days -- died 19 September 1922 -- Sumner -- Cerebral Hemorrhage -- widow -- American -- B.C. Dunkelburg attending physician -- Berg Furniture company undertaker.

There was also a short notice in the Sumner Gazette Thursday 21 Sep 1922 p1: "Death of Grandma Lowe-- Mrs Ann Lowe passed away at her home in Sumner Tuesday evening at about seven o'clock afte an illness of many months. The aged lady has been a great sufferer and death came to release her from her pain. The funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 2:00 at the Methodist Church. The obit will appear in next weeks issue."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 would be with parents, There was an Evan Loyd age 44 and Ann in Jo Davies co. IL with 2 children, Elizabeth

Family Group Record

Husband: **Evan Lowe**

Wife: **Ann Jones**

Notes:

CHILD 4 - John Lowe (Continued)

Spencer and moved into a home they had constructed on east 7th street, and where he died Saturday evening. Mr. Lowe was very fond of his son in law, Mr Oelino, and his last request was for him. He leaves to mourn his loss his wife, two daughters, a sister Mrs Anna Lowe of Summer and a host of friends. The funeral was held Tuesday at the Methodist church of which the deceased had been a member for many years, the service being conducted by the pastor, Rev. Bond and the interment was in Riverside cemetery.

CHILD 5 - Ann Lowe

First wife from Ralph Lowe 1874. He received notes into from Peter Jenner, dau.

Jan 2010 Judy Roberts Fetterer sent pictures of Fetterer's family which she obtained from and little more info on the families.

Apr 2010 Judy Fetterer located a picture of Ann Lloyd Lowe when she was an elderly lady and a very nice looking woman. Not sure when was taken as she died in 1922 and only had her name on the back of the picture. She also sent a picture that was listed as Five Generations and Mrs A.J. Lowe listed as great great grandmother and was taken in Kansas City, MO and would have been before 1922 and if one is in it, she was younger than the pic of her by herself sitting in chair.

So people don't exactly fit what we have for the 5 gen pic. We don't have the end of the article or the date, but does list address that Alabama lived in when was taken and she died 1924.

Mrs C.C. Parsons listed as great grandmother dau of Mrs. Lowe, (and end of article). But Alabama was not the daughter of Mrs A.J. Lowe. Her mother was sister to Ann Lowe. So wasn't really true 5 gen.

BIRTH: Info from family and obituary. Obit says born 1842 and grave stone list date as 23 Dec 1843.

MARRIAGE: Have copy of marriage record from Delaware Co. Iowa. Ann was age 17 and Andrew was 26. Ann was younger sister to Andrew's first wife. They had 6 children.

DEATH: Obituary from the Summer Gazette, Summer, Bremer Co. Iowa newspaper in Thursday 28 Sep 1922 issue p1 c3.— Obituary of Mrs Anna Lowe.— Funeral Services were held last Friday Afternoon At The Methodist Church.— "Ann Lloyd was born near Geneva, Illinois in 1843, December 23rd. She came with her parents to Delaware Co. IA at an early age. In 1862 she was united in marriage with A.J. Lowe. To this union were born eight children, six of whom survive her, and two step-children, Mrs C.C. Parsons of Kansas City, and J.B. Lowe of New Hampton. With her family she came to Bremer County in 1870 where she resided until 1882 when they moved to Corfey Co. Kansas.— On the death of her husband in 1892 she returned to Iowa where she has since made her home in Summer, Iowa.— She was a devoted member of the Presbyterian church, but joined the M.E. church when the Presbyterian church was discontinued.— In June 1921 she suffered a stroke of paralysis and has been helpless and speechless for fifteen months. On September 19, 1922 her suffering was ended and she passed to the reward she has so richly earned.— Her surviving children are: R.B. Lowe of Topeka, Kansas; Mrs Frank Westcott of Summer, Iowa; Mrs O.A. Leibfarth of Toronto; S.D. Lowe of Denver, Colorado; J.E. Lowe of Charles City; and Mrs L.T. Jenner of Pittsburg, Illinois. Two step-children have answered the final summons, Mrs S.N. Orvis and Frank Lowe, and her two deceased sons William and Mrs Belle Ross. She leaves many grandchildren and eleven great grandchildren.— She was an active member of the M.E. Aid Society and of the Order of the Eastern Star joining when the order was at Hubbard, but only initiated at the year, and ever remaining one of its loyal adherents.— The funeral service was held at the M.E. Church, Friday afternoon, Rev. T.M. Nelson, officiating. Interment was in Wilson Grove cemetery.— Friends and relatives from out of town in attendance were her sons, R.B. Lowe of Topeka, Kansas; S.D. Lowe of Denver, Colorado; and J.E. Lowe and wife and son, Lambert of Charles City; Dr. Oell E. Lowe of Mobridge, South Dakota; her grandson, Leonard Westcott of Clarion; Mr and Mrs J.B. Lowe of New Hampton; Mrs Hugh McCartney of Waterloo and Mrs Henrietta Greene of Waverly."

COURT HOUSE RECORDS: Death records located at the Waverly, IA court house on the death of Anna Lowe – female – white – 79 years, 9 mo 26 days – died 19 September 1922 – Summer – General Hemorrhage – widow – American – R.C. Dunkelburg attending physician – Long Funeral company undertaker.

There was also a short article in the Summer Gazette Thursday 21 Sep 1922 p2: "Death of Grandma Lowe– Mrs. Ann Lowe passed away at her home in Summer Tuesday evening at about seven o'clock, after an illness of many months. The aged lady has been a great sufferer and death came to release her from her pain. The funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 2:00 at the Methodist Church. The obit will appear in next week's issue."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 would be with parents. There was an Eve Lowe age 44 and Ann in Jo Davies co. IL with 2 children, Elizabeth

Family Group Record

Husband **Evan Loyd**

Wife **Ann Jones**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Ann Loyd (Continued)

and Jackson so not sure where Ann would have be as age 8

1860 Delaware Co. IA age 18 with husband and first wifes children.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Ann age 27 with husband and 4 step children and 5 of her own.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Ann age 37 with husband and 7 of her children.

1895 Bremer Co. IA Sumner Twp. pg 449 A.J. Lowe 52 WI keeping house, Bell 22 KS, Frances Pearle 8 KS (must be Ann as Andrew was dec'd).

1900-1910 not checked

E-mail correspondence from gr granddau of Ann Loyd Lowe Jan 2010 told a story that she had heard about Grandma Lowe, when her youngest daughter Belle was young. Ann went to fortune teller and she looked into the tea leaves and told her she was going to have another baby, as the family story goes she laughed and said her youngest was 12 so she doubted it. 13 years later another child was born, Frances Pearle. So maybe sometimes those forune tellers know?

CHILD 6 - Evan Loyd

Stone next to Ann Loyd 4th tree to the right. Believe to be son of Evan and Ann buried in Hopkinton cem, Delaware Co. IA next to Evan? and Ann Loyd.

Not sure Even is buried there but Anns stone was readable

Was told that Evan was depressed and hung himself in a barn. There is a GAR marker above his stone and so he may have been in Civil War. Find A Grave has his birth as 1844 where family has 1845, on picture of stone says he is son of Evan and Ann Lloyd.

1850 Millville, Jo Daviess Co. IL Ann Loyd, Evan b. 1844, Elizabeth, Jackson

1860 Delaware Co. IA North Fork Twp, Evan Loyd b. 1845

1870 Probably Delaware Co, IA.

1871 He hung himself in a barn and later found dead, buried in Hopkinton, cem, Delaware Co. IA next to his mother Ann Loyd. (4th tree to the right.)

No record of any Civil War record to date.

CHILD 7 - Jackson Loyd

1880 census there was no Jackson Loyd/Lloyd in IA b. Wales, most of them in IL but not right ages.
His mother Ann Loyd 75 Wales in 1880 was with daughter Elizabeth and Robert Ham in North Fork Twp, Delaware Co IA.

Need 1870 census of mother Ann Loyd to see if with her.

1860 Delaware Co. IA: John lloyd 22 Wales, Sarah Hughes 26 Wales, Henry Hughes 3 IA, Jackson Lloyd `12 IL, Evan Lloyd 15 WI, Elizabeth Windsor 24 Wales, ANN LLOYD 56 Wales (mother) Joshua Nelson 45 eng, Mary A. 23 eng, Sarah Nelson 7 Eng, Victoria Nelson 3 IA, Lemuel Nelson 0 IA

1850 Millville, Jo Davies Co. IL, located Ann Loyd b. 1806, Evan b.1844m, Elizabeth b. 1836, Jackson b. 1848.

Husband Evan Loyd

Wife Ann Jones

Notes

CHILD 5 - Ann Loyd (Continued)
and Jackson so not sure where Ann would have be as age 8

1860 Delaware Co. IA age 18 with husband and first wifes children.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Ann age 27 with husband and 4 step children and 5 of her own.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Ann age 37 with husband and 7 of her children.

1895 Bremer Co. IA Summer Twp. pg 449 A.J. Lowe 52 WI keeping house, Bell 22 KS, Frances Pearle 8 KS (must be Ann as Andrew was dec'd).

1900-1910 not checked

E-mail correspondence from gr granddau of Ann Loyd Lowe Jan 2010 told a story that she had heard about Grandma Lowe, when her youngest daughter Belle was young. Ann went to fortune teller and she looked into the tea leaves and told her she was going to have another baby, as the family story goes she laughed and said her youngest was 12 so she doubted it. 13 years later another child was born, Frances Pearle. So maybe sometimes those fortune tellers know?

CHILD 6 - Evan Loyd
Stone next to Ann Loyd 4th tree to the right. Believe to be son of Evan and Ann buried in Hopkinton cem, Delaware Co. IA next to Evan? and Ann Loyd.

Not sure Evan is buried there but Anns stone was readable

Was told that Evan was depressed and hung himself in a barn. There is a GAR marker above his stone and so he may have been in Civil War. Find A Grave has his birth as 1844 where family has 1845, on picture of stone says he is son of Evan and Ann Lloyd.

1850 Millville, Jo Daviess Co. IL Ann Loyd, Evan b. 1844, Elizabeth, Jackson

1860 Delaware Co. IA North Fork Twp, Evan Loyd b. 1845

1870 Probably Delaware Co. IA.

1871 He hung himself in a barn and later found dead, buried in Hopkinton, cem, Delaware Co. IA next to his mother Ann Loyd. (4th tree to the right.)

No record of any Civil War record to date.

CHILD 7 - Jackson Loyd
1880 census there was no Jackson Loyd/Lloyd in IA b. Wales, most of them in IL but not right ages.
His mother Ann Loyd 75 Wales in 1880 was with daughter Elizabeth and Robert Ham in North Fork Twp, Delaware Co IA.

Need 1870 census of mother Ann Loyd to see if with her.

1860 Delaware Co. IA: John lloyd 22 Wales, Sarah Hughes 26 Wales, Henry Hughes 3 IA, Jackson Lloyd 12 IL, Evan Lloyd 15 WI, Elizabeth Windsor 24 Wales, ANN LLOYD 55 Wales (mother) Joshua Nelson 45 eng, Mary A. 23 eng, Sarah Nelson 7 Eng, Victoria Nelson 3 IA, Lemuel Nelson 0 IA

1850 Millville, Jo Davies Co. IL, located Ann Loyd b. 1805, Evan b.1844m, Elizabeth b. 1836, Jackson b. 1848.

UNION
MOUND
MUNICIPAL
CEMETERY

MARY LOWE
WIFE OF
A. J. LOWE
DIED
July 23, 1859
Aged 30 yrs

Union Mound Cem 11 Oct 1997
Sumner, Ia Sec 23

Mary Lower wife of A.J. Lower
d. 23 Jul 1859 æ 30 yrs.

Hybenites Ia Cem

#5

WILSON GROVE
10 11 97

MARY LOWE
WIFE OF
A. J. LOWE
DIED
July 23, 1859.
Aged 30 yrs

Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton Iowa

Sept 1974

TODD
LOWE
A. J. LOWE
SEPT. 28 1823
MAY 5, 1892
ANNA LOWE
DEC. 23, 1843
SEPT. 19, 1922
LILLIAN I. LOWE
APR. 26, 1871
AUG. 4, 1895
BELLE ROSE
FEB. 28, 1873
SEPT. 22, 1912

10.11.97

Lowe Stone 11 oct 1997
Wilson Grove Cem
Sumner, Ia - sec 12

Wilson Grove Cem 11 oct 1997
Sumner, Bremer Co, Iowa

LOWE

LOWE
A. J. LOWE
SEPT. 28 1823
MAY 5, 1892
ANNA LOWE
DEC. 23 1843
SEPT. 19 1922
LILLIAN I. LOWE
APR. 26, 1871
AUG. 4 1895
BELLE ROSE
FEB. 28, 1873
SEPT. 22, 1912

Lowe Plot - Wilson Grove Cemetery
Sumner, Iowa

Andrew Jackson Lowe
Anna Lloyd Lowe (2nd wife)
Lillian Irene Lowe
Belle Lowe Rose

from Faye Frances aug 1997

10 11'97

LEASE
10 11'97

10 11'97

union mound cem 11 oct 1993

Faye Francis
June Beals
Robert

union mound cem

Drives into union mound cem

Marriages.

01422

1. Full name of husband	Andrew Jackson Lewis	Geog
2. Name of the father of said husband		
3. Name of the mother of said husband		
4. Occupation of said husband		
5. Residence of husband		
6. Birthplace of husband		
7. Full name of the wife previously to marriage	Mary Loyd	Moo
8. Name of the father of said wife		
9. Name of the mother of said wife		
10. The time when the marriage was consummated	April 12th 1846	Cyp
11. The place, town or township, and county where the marriage was consummated	Tom County	Whi
12. The color		
13. By what ceremony consummated	Civil	
14. Name of the person pronouncing marriage	Robert G. Ward Jr.	Ro
15. Residence of person last named		Whi
16. Name of person signing the certificate	Robert G. Ward	Robe
17. Date of certificate	April 12 1846	Ap
18. Date of registration	July 10th 1846	Ju

union mound ccm 11 oct 1997

day of November 1859 James Kay
Recorded 8th June 1861
D Bailey
County Judge

On this 2nd day of November 1859 A. J. Lowe applied for License to Marry Ann Loyd and he having filed the written consent of the Mother of said Ann and it appearing to the court that he, said Lowe was of lawful age license was therefore issued

This certifies that on the Second day of November 1859 I John Galyean a Justice of the Peace united A J Lowe aged 36 years and Ann Loyd aged 17 years in the Holy Bands of Matrimony
Witness my hand at North Fork this Second day of November 1859
John Galyean

Recorded this 3 day of January AD 1860
Jas Wright Clerk
By E. C. Taylor
Deputy

Pulaski County Sales

Licence at Manchester, Delaware Co Iowa

Bk A - Pg 311

On this 2nd day of November 1859 A. J. Lowe applied for License to Marry Ann Loyd and he having filed the written consent of the Mother of Said Ann and it appearing to the court that he, said Lowe was of lawful age license was therefore issued

This certifies that on the Second day of November 1859 I John Galyean a Justice of the Peace united A J Lowe aged 36 years and Ann Loyd aged 17 years in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony

Witness my hand at North Fork this Second day of November 1859

John Galyean

Recorded this 3 day of January AD 1860

Jas Wright Clerk

By E. C. Tayer

Deputy

union mound cem 11 oct 1997

November 1859 James Kay

Page Frances sent this Nov 2009

[Return to Index] [Read Prev Msg] [Read Next Msg]

SUMNER HIGH SCHOOL ALUMNAE

COMPLETE LIST OF GRADUATES AND YEAR OF GRADUATION 1892-1905

Posted By: Barbara Ladwig Wright <gmarott@yahoo.com>
Date: 7/7/2008 at 11:28:04

SUMNER HIGH SCHOOL ALUMNAE

Complete List of Graduates and Year of Graduation

(Note: This article is from the Sumner Gazette, no date shown but apparently done in the Spring of 1905)

Class of 1892 – Jas. Lawrey, Principal – Rose Voorhees (Baker), Louis Carroll, Lottie Carpenter (Wismer); Pat McGruder, Mattie Austin (deceased); Maggie Todd (Dean.

Class of 1893 – Jas. Lawrey, Principal – Vernon Eggleston, Kate Green (deceased); May Muffly (Crawford); Roy Farrand, Hattie Eggleson, Mary Copeland.

Class of 1894 - Jas. Lawrey, Principal – Lucy M. Wells (Lease); Ida G. Tiedt (Fossler); E. Irene Arble; Zella Gillett (Scobey); M. Elsie Beightol (Ladwig); Mable E. Wells (Carder).

Class of 1895 – S. A. Darland, Principal – Sarah E. Austin (Jencks; Bert E. Farrand; Frank B. Gillett; Willis H. Robish; Lillian H. Voorhees (Dawson).

Class of 1896 - J. W. DIckman, Principal; Class sermon by Dr. J. W. Bissell, then presidents of U..I.C. – Myrtle J. Voorhees, Charles A. Ryan, Laura Wellman (Niles), Stella M. Latimer, Louis P. Linn, Edna E. Lowe, Edwin E. Wuttke, Iffie L. Eggleson, Ethel Preston.

Class of 1897 – J. W. DIckman, Principal; Class sermon by Rev. Bookwalter, then president of Western College, Toledo, Iowa. – B. C. Stoddard, F. Fay Robinson, Claude D. Tibbitts, Clyde A. Cummings, Daisy C. Robertson (Ladwig), Anna C. Reimler, Elsie C. Miller (Lease);C. C. Farrand, Chas. Fasel.

Class of 1898 - J. W. DIckman, Principal; Class sermon by Rev A. G. Wilson, then president of Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa. – Wiinie O. Lyon, E. Janet Robinson, Sterling E. Preston, Katie M. Wells, M. Alice Barker (Countryman), Jennie E. Barker, Anna C. Wuttke, Zoa Robish (Platt), Clara Gillett, Henry A. Koch.

.Class of 1899 – A. H. Perryman, Principal. Class sermon by Rev. W. W. Robinson, then pastor of the M. E. church in this city. – Jessie L. Stoddard, Chas. W. Lease, Ella M. Bowers (Littell), Ella M. Heyer, Wm. H. Lease, Franc D. Aldrich, Martha L. Haag, Anna M. Day (Nienstedt).

Class of 1900 – T. J. Durant, Principal. Class sermon by Rev. R. D. Parsons, then of Waverly. – Bird E. Linn, Frank E. Austin, Catherine E. McCluskey, George E. Miller, Cecil B. Rathbone (Woodbury), Lulu M. Preston (Robinson), H. Arthur Haag, Thomas J. Rochford, Dennis B. Havenstrite, Lena E. Koerth, Pauline Pflaum.

Class of 1901 - T. J. Durant, Principal. Class sermon by Dr. Guy P. Benton, then president of the U.I.C. – Mabel Neff, Roche V. Carroll, Edwin C. Reimler, Norma L. McMeekin (Farrand), Edward J. Ladwig, Pearl B. Tibbitts, Adah West, Mildred L. Thull, Minnie R. Tift, August Meswarb, Elsa Fasel.

Class of 1902 - T. J. Durant, Principal. Class sermon by Prof. J. W. Dickman of U.I.C., Fayette. – Berniece Robinson, Clarence C. Carroll, Will Reeck, Josephine Wehrmacher, Olyve B. Stevens, Clarence C. Voorhees, Icy E. Fortney, Hiley Lease, Walter A. Heyer, Viola E. Haag, Oscar R. Forsman, Viola A. Miller (Lease), Mae A. Davis, George E. Rockdaschel, Martha E. Ladwig (Hartwig), Hattie M. Tibbetts (Jones), J. Otto Haag, Elwin A. Ladwig, Inez L. West, J. Elmer Baker, Florence M. Dawson, Bessie Greene, Eunie C. Eggleson..

Class of 1903 - T. J. Durant, Principal. Class sermon by Prof. A. E. Bennett, of U.I.C. Fayette. – Martin Koeberle, Mattie B. Roberts, Mabel E. Dawson, Urban J. Haag, Pyrle B. Ackley, Frank E. Hatch, Olive I.

Wescott, Raymond A. Wescott, Martha L. Clifford (Austin), Maud Barrow, Guy Leaverton, Emma F. Fortsch, Geo. W. Wescott, Georgia E. Munger, Frank R. Lauterbach, Alma Schildbach, Agnes Zbornik.

Class of 1904 - T. J. Durant, Principal. Class sermon by Rev. Bauerneind, then of Waverly. – Charles R. Hurmence, Henry J. Rockdaschel, Harrison L. Ladwig, Edward Pries, Claire D. Hausner, Alma F. Wells, Ella H. Hatch, Lloyd Dickman, Harrison Lease, Frances Pearl Lowe (Jenner), Flossie A. Lease, Grace Madge Linn.

Class of 1905 - T. J. Durant, Principal. Class sermon by Dr. T. J. Bassett, president of U.I.C. – Otto Menti, Perry West, Irving J. Baumgartner, Grace M. Pinkerton, Leo P. Winks, Ella Schildbach, George C. Lauterbach, John Rochford, Frank A. Brose, Guy Forsman.

###

POSTNOTE published the following week"
"We made an omission in the list of graduates of the Sumner High School published in last week's GAZETTE. In the class of 1900 the three following names were omitted: Arthur C. N. Taylor, Emma C. Fasel (Emerson) and Samuel E. Tift. This was Prof. Durant's first class here and consisted of fourteen members."

###

Bremer Documents maintained by Greta Thompson with the
WebBBS 4.33** Genealogy Modification Package by **WebJourneymen.net

[Return to Index] [Read Prev Msg] [Read Next Msg]

1- Mary Loyd (Lloyd) 1825-1859
2- Ann Loyd - " 1843-1823

32 E

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Andrew Jackson Lowe
Wd 1- 1847 - 2-1859

Date of birth: 28 Sept 1823 Madison Co Ala Date of death: 5 May 1892 Alexandria, Coffee Co Kansas
Bur Nelson Home Cem Lincoln Iowa

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Madison St. Ala Name: William Lowe														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Delaware St. Iowa Name: Jefferson Lowe	2				3																						

Bro ? no - Ala when died.

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Delaware 23-3 nov State: Iowa Post office: Dist # 7													
63	56	Andrew J. Lowe	29	m	w	farmer	400		Ala.				
		Mary	27						Wales				
		Ann	2						Wisc				
			12						Ill.				
		John Lowe	35			laborer	300		Va				
		Jefferson Lowe (Bro to Andrew)											
1850 18	Delaware Co Iowa	Delhi Twp pg 618							Ala ? yrs in Iowa (1849)				
18	18	Andrew Jackson Lowe	34						Wales ? yr in Iowa				
		Mary	26						Wisc				
		Ann	7						Iowa				
		Frank Pierce	4						Iowa				
		Alabama	2						Iowa				
		James Buchanan	1										
1860 - County: Delaware 26 July pg 157 State: Iowa Post office: Delhi Twp Dist 7													
1189	1097	A. J. Lowe	36						Ala				
		Ann	18						Wisc				
		Ann	13						Wisc				
		Frank Pierce	8						Iowa				
		Alabama	7										
		James Buchanan	5										
		Douglas	3										
		John Crystal	35			farmer	1200		N York				

1850
27
1823

© 19 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
1870 - County: Dubuque pg 19 Li 38 18 July State: Iowa Post office: whitewater Twp.																		
9	9	Andrew J. Lowe	47	m	w	farmer	2500	1000	Ala									
		ann	27						Ill									
		ann	22						Wisc									
		Frank P.	18						Iowa									
		Alabama	18															
		James	14															
		Hawley	9															
		Alema	7															
		Mary	5															
		Stonewall	3															
		John	1															

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County: Bremer State: Iowa Page #: 20 Super. Dist. #:															
Enum. Dist. #: pg 20 Li 26 1 June 1880 Twp./city/st.add: Summer Twp.															
193	146	Andrew Lowe	~~w~~	m	58	head		farmer					Ala	md	Va
		ann	w	F	37	wife							~~Ill~~	wale	wale
		Hawley			19	son							~~Ala~~	~~Ala~~	Ill
		Helena			17	dau							Iowa		
		Mary M			16	dau									
		Stonewall			12	son									
		John E			10	son									
		Lillie			8	dau									
		Belle	F		6	dau									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:																			
Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:																			

She should be here
He died 1892

NAME: ANDREW JACKSON LOWE

CENSUS RECORD

1790
1800
1810
1820
1830 Madison Co. Illinois
(don't think so) 1840 Delaware Co Iowa-- page 72 of book. Could have been living with his two brothers Hawley and Jefferson. Listed 3 males between 20-30

Delaware Co Iowa
Dist # 7 --taken 23-25 Nov. 1850

	Name	Age	Birth	
63-56	ANDREW J. LOWE	29	Alabama	I82I
	MARY	27	Wales	I823
	ANN	2	Wisc.	I848
	JOHN	I2	Illinois	I838
	(brother to Andrew)			
	(farmer- R E val-400)			

Delaware Co Ia. 1860 26 July I860
Delhi Twp & p off page I57

Name	Age	birth	
II89-I097			
A. J. LOWE	36	Alabama	I824
ANN	I8	Wisconsin	I842
ANN	I3	Wisconsin	I847
FRANK PIERCE	8	Iowa	I852
ALABAMA	7-f	Iowa	I853
JAMES BUCHANIN	5	Iowa	I855
DOUGLAS	3	Iowa	I857
John Crystal	35	N. York	I825
(farmer- R E val-I200-- Per-78I)			

Dubuque Co Iowa 1870 page I9
Whitewater Twp. I8 July line 38

	Name	Age	Birth	
9-9	ANDREW J. LOWE	47	Alabama	I823
	ANN	27	Illinois	I843
	ANN	22	Wisc.	I848
	FRANK P.	I8	Iowa	I852
	ALABAMA	I8	Iowa	I854
	JAMES	I4	Iowa	I856
	HAWLEY	9	Iowa	I86I
	ALEMA	7	Iowa	I863
	MARY	5	Iowa	I865
	STONEWALL	3	Iowa	I867
	JOHN	I	Iowa	I869

Listed as Farmer 2500 Real Est.
I000 Personal.

Both parents of Ann born Wales

Bremer Co Iowa 1880 I June I880 Roll328
Sumner Twp. pg 20 line 26

Name	Age	Birth		F.	M.
I93-I46					
ANDREW LOWE	58	Alabama	I822	Md.	Va
ANN	37	Ill.	I843	Wales	
HAWLEY	I9	Iowa	I86I	Ala	Ill
HELENA	I7	Iowa	I863	"	"
MARY M.	I6	Iowa	I864	"	"
STONEWALL	I2	Iowa	I868	"	"
JOHN E.	I0	Iowa	I870	"	"
LILLIE	8	Iowa	I872	"	"
BELLE	6	Iowa	I874	"	"

Listed as Farmer

I890-- Coffey Co. Kansas at Aliceville
I892-- Died at Coffey Co Kansas
Buried at Sumner Iowa Bremer Co Iowa

I856 Iowa State Census of Delaware County, Iowa

Delhi Twp.
page 6I8

I8-I8	ANDREW JACKSON LOWE	34	Alabama - I822	7 yrs in Iowa
	MARY	25	Wales - I83I	7 yrs in Iowa
	ANN	7	Wisconsin-I849	7 yrs in Iowa
	FRANK PIERCE	4	Iowa - I852	4 yrs in Iowa
	ALABAMA	2	Iowa - I854	2 yrs in Iowa
	JAMES BUCHANIN	-I	Iowa - I856	

Information also listed

Native voter
state militia
Owned land
60 acres land improved
60 acres unimproved land
600 acres spring wheat
30 bushels harvested
4 acres oats
200 bushels harvested
20 acres corn
900 bushels harvested
½ acre potatoes
I00 bushels harvested
30 hogs sold
245 value hogs sold
2I cattle
50 value cattle sold
I50 pounds butter manufactured

1856 Census Delaware Co Iowa
Union Twp
Pg 1062

44-44 Home of Peter Cavanaugh farm
Mary

John Lowe 19 m B. Illinois
farm labour

1870 Delaware Co Census

Pg 3 - husband

Elizabeth Hann (Hann) 43 wife Wales 1827

mother of Mary - Ann Loyd 75 mother Wales - 1805

Andrew + Jefferson Lowe + Arabella

(2)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 7 **in the County of** Delaware **State of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** Nov **1850.** Jeffe N. Hanson **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James Lowe	1	M				Iowa				
		Dorothy Lowe	16	F				N.Y.				
50	53	George W. Lowe	30	M		Laborer	120	Alabama				
		Mercy Lowe	17	F				Ill				
		Mary J. Lowe	2	F				Wis				
51	54	Charles F. Biddleback	33	M		Laborer		Va				
		Amelia Biddleback	26	F				Ill				
		Diadama Biddleback	5	F				Iowa				
		Sarah Biddleback	3	F				Iowa				
		Mary J. Biddleback	1	F				Iowa				
52	55	Henry C. Hull	50	M		Laborer	50	Ill				
		Charlotta Hull	30	F				Ohio				
		Perry Hull	13	M				Ill				
		Ellen Hull	11	F				Ill				
		Henry Hull	9	M				Wis				
		Emily Hull	8	F				Wis				
		Julia Hull	5	F				Wis				
		Jane Hull	4	F				Wis				
53	56	Andrew J. Lowe	29	M		Farmer	400	Alabama				
		Mary Lowe	21	F				Wales				
		Ann Lowe	2	F				Wis				
		John Lowe	12	M				Ill				
54	57	Dewit C. Thomas	30	M		Laborer		N.Y.				
		Arabella Thomas	20	F				Ill				
		Adney Thomas	1	M				Iowa	×			
55	58	Jefferson Lowe	35	M		Laborer	300	Va				
56	59	James Philips	51	M		Farmer	200	Va				
		Delia Philips	51	F				Va				
		Joseph Bennett	13	M				Ohio				
		Catherine Leipja	18	F				Ohio				
		James M. Philips	2	M		Laborer		Ohio				
57	61	Simon Philips	59	M		Farmer	5000	Vermont				
		Hester Philips	52	F				Mass				
		Calista Laecher	19	F		Teacher		N.Y.				
		Sophia Laecher	17	F				N.Y.				
		Julia Laecher	15	F				N.Y.				
		Henry C. Laecher	9	M				Ohio				
58	61	Lafayette Philips	30	M		Farmer	1000	N.Y.				
59	62	Armant Johnson	55	M		Farmer	400	Mo				
		Delia	26	F				Ohio				
		Marjorie Reed	6	F				Ohio				
		Pauline Reed	5	F				Va				

m 18
24

1850 Delhi Twp Delaware Co Del

14	14	Henry L. Stone	24 M	1	1	New York	Farmer
		Marinda A. Stone	19 F	1	1	N Y	
15	15	William Lewis	26 M	1	0	England	Farmer
		Martha Lewis	25 F	1	0	England	
		Oscar H. Lewis	2 M		0	Ohio	
		Mary Lewis	0 F		0	Iowa	
16	16	John Poor	41 M	1	2	Ohio	Farmer
		Mary Armstrong	45 F	1	2	Tennessee	
		Joseph Poor	21 M		2	Illinois	Farmer
		Mahila Poor	13 F		2	Ill	
		Margery Poor	8 F		2	Ill	
		Mary Frances Poor	5 F		2	Ill	
		Amelia Poor	1 F		1	Iowa	
		L. D. Pegard	30 M		2	Ohio	Laborer
		Andrew J. Brown	25 M		3	Illinois	Laborer
17	17	Peter Armstrong	30 M	1	2	Indiana	Farmer
		Almira Armstrong	22 F	1	2	Illinois	
		Elizabeth Armstrong	4 F		2	Ill	
18	18	Andrew J. Lowe	34 M	1	7	Alabama	Farmer
		Mary Lowe	25 F	1	7	Wales	
		Ann Lowe	[illegible] F		7	Wisconsin	
		Frank Pierce Lowe	4 M		4	Iowa	
		Alabama Lowe	2 F		2	Iowa	
		James Buchanan Lowe	0 M		0	Iowa	
19	19	Owen McElmeel	43 M	1	0	Ireland	Farmer
		Rose Ann McElmeel	36 F	1	0	Ireland	
		Peter Augustus McElmeel	19 M		0	Pennsylvania	
		James H. McElmeel	17 M		0	Penn	
		John C. McElmeel	14 M		0	Penn	
		Stephen McElmeel	9 M		0	Penn	
		Joseph McElmeel	3 M		0	Penn	
		Rose Ann McElmeel	10 F		0	Pennsylvania	

| | | |

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Sumner, Bremer, Iowa
Source: FHL Film 1254328 National Archives Film T9-0328 Page 347B

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Andrew LOWE	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**58**	**AL**	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: MD	Mo: VA
Ann LOWE	Wife	F	M	W	57	IL	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: WALES	Mo: WALES
Hawley LOWE	Son	M	S	W	19	IA	
Occ: At Home						Fa: AL	Mo: IL
Helenia LOWE	Dau	F	S	W	17	IA	
Occ: At Home						Fa: AL	Mo: IL
Mary M. LOWE	Dau	F	S	W	16	IA	
Occ: At Home						Fa: AL	Mo: IL
Stone W. LOWE	Son	M	S	W	12	IA	
Occ: At Home						Fa: AL	Mo: IL
John E. LOWE	Son	M	S	W	10	IA	
Occ: At Home						Fa: AL	Mo: IL
Lillie LOWE	Dau	F	S	W	8	IA	
Occ: At Home						Fa: AL	Mo: IL
Belle LOWE	Dau	F	S	W	6	IA	
Occ: At Home						Fa: AL	Mo: IL

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

547

No. .....

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF

A. J. Lowe Deceased.

IN THE

PROBATE COURT

OF

Coffey County, Kansas.

Ann Lowe

Executrix

May 20/ 1892.

Ollesville.

THE HAMILTON PRINTING COMPANY, PRINTERS & BINDERS, TOPEKA.

Last Will and Testament of A. J. Lowe deceased

In the name of God amen.

I A. J. Lowe of Avon township in the County of Coffey and State of Kansas, being weak in body but of sound and perfect memory do make and publish this my last Will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say:

First: I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Ann Lowe the following Realestate, situate in Coffey County Kansas and described as follows to wit: The East ½ of the North East ¼ of Section Thirty-six (36) Town twenty one (21) Range Sixteen (16) East. also North west ¼ of South East ¼ of Section — Thirty six (36) Town twenty one (21) Range Sixteen (16) East:

Secondly: I give and bequeath unto my beloved Son John E Lowe my Watch; And lastly as to all the Rest, Residue and Remainder of my personal property whatsoever, after payment of all my just debts I give and bequeath the same to my beloved Wife Ann Lowe, whom I hereby appoint my Sole Executrix, of this my last Will and testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand Seal this 28th day of April A.D. 1892.

A. J. Lowe,

Signed Sealed and declared by the above named A. J. Lowe to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto

John Gisey of Alleville Kansas
J. H. Isenberger of Alleville Kansas
Dena Isenberger of Alleville Kansas.

THE STATE OF KANSAS, } SS.
Coffey County,

I, Chas Hoeltzing Judge of the Probate Court in and for the County of Coffey aforesaid, do hereby certify that on the 20th day of May A. D. 1892, at the regular May Term A. D. 1892, of the Probate Court aforesaid, the foregoing writing purporting to be the Last Will and Testament of A. J. Lowe deceased, was duly proved, admitted to Probate and of record, as a Will of real and personal property, according to the laws of the State of Kansas.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court, this 28 day of May A. D. 1892

Chas Hoeltzing
Probate Judge.

THE STATE OF KANSAS, } SS.
Coffey County,

I, Chas Hoeltzing Judge of the Probate Court in and for the County of Coffey State of Kansas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the Last Will and Testament of A. J. Lowe deceased, and of the certificate of Probate of said Will, as the same appear upon the record of said Court.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Court, at office, this 28th day of May A. D. 1892

Chas Hoeltzing
Probate Judge.

NO.

Letters Testamentary,
AND
COPY OF WILL.

Estate of
A. J. Lowe
Letters Granted
May 28th 1892
To
Ann Lowe

Recorded in Book A Page 34
this 28th day of May
1892
Chas Hoeltzing
Probate Judge.

No. 90. Hamilton, Woodruff & Co., Printers, Topeka, Kansas.

LETTERS TESTAMENTARY.

THE STATE OF KANSAS, }
Coffey County, } SS.

THE STATE OF KANSAS:

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come--Greeting:

KNOW YE, That the Last Will and Testament of A. J. Lowe *deceased, hath in due form of law been exhibited, proved and recorded in the office of the Probate Court of* Coffey *County, a copy of which is hereto annexed, and it appearing that* Ann Lowe *is named in said Will as executrix thereof. To the end therefore that the property may be preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest in the same, and that the Will may be executed according to the request of the Testatrix We do hereby authorize the said* Ann Lowe *as such Executrix to collect and secure all and singular, the goods, chattels, rights and credits, which were of the said* A. J. Lowe *at the time of* his *death, in whosoever hands or possession the same may be found, and to perform and fulfil all such duties as may be enjoined upon* her *by said Last Will, so far as there shall be property, and in general to do and perform all other acts which are now or may hereafter be required of* her *by law.*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Chas Hoelting *, Judge of the Probate Court in and for the County of* Coffey *aforesaid, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court, at office, this* 28 *day of* May *A. D. 18*92.

Chas Hoelting.
Probate Judge.

3

State of Kansas }
Coffey County } ss. In Probate Court
Now Comes Ann Lowe ~~Executrix~~ Executrix of the
Estate of A. J. Lowe deceased and Legatee of
said Estate and states to the Court that the
Indebtedness of of A. J. Lowe dec. to the best of
her knowledge and belief is as follows.

Dr bill to Kirkpatrick	$ 21 00.
Frore bill to D. Eppinger	23.00
Dr. Manson about.	10 00.
I ~~Other~~ small accounts about	5 00.
Total	$ 59 00

4

State of Kansas. Coffey County ss.
I, Ann Lowe do solemny swear, that the foregoing Statement is a true and correct Statement of all the Indebtedness of A. J. Lowe deceased to the best of my knowledge and belief. Ann Lowe
Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 28th day of May A. D. 1892. Chas Sweltzing Probate Judge

Filed
May 28/1892
Chas Sweltzing
Probate Judge

5

State of Kansas }
Coffey County } ss

Know all men by these Presents: That we Ann Lowe as principal and John Giesey and D. Eppinger as Suritees are held and firmly bound unto the State of Kansas in the sum of One hundred & twenty dollars, to the payment of which well and truly to be made we bind our selves, our Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents

Dated signed and Sealed by us this the 28 day of May A.D. 1892.

The Condition of this Obligation is such, that whereas the above bounden Ann Lowe has been duly appointed Executrix of the last Will and Testament of A. J. Lowe deceased by the Probate Court of Coffey County Kansas, and by virtue of said Will and Testament made the Legatee of the Estate of said A. J. Lowe deceased. Now if said Executrix Ann Lowe shall file a sworn Statement of the Indebtedness of the Estate of A. J. Lowe deceased in the Probate Court of Coffey County within Sixty days and shall pay all legal debts of said Testator, at the time of his death, then this obligation shall be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Witness { Ann Lowe (Seal)
John Giesy (Seal)
D. Eppinger (Seal)

The above bond was approved by me this the day of 28 A.D 1892

Chas Koeltzing
Probate Judge.

Estate of A. J. Lowe

32	31	30	29	28	27	26	25	24	33	22	21	20	19	18

Bond filed.

May 28/1892

Chas Koelzing.

Probate Judge

Recorded Journal 6.

6 page 128

Chas Koelzing

Probate Judge.

7

OATH OF ADMINISTRATOR. BURLINGTON REPUBLICAN PRINT

STATE OF KANSAS, } ss. In Probate Court
County of Coffey, }

I, Ann Lowe do

solemnly swear that I will faithfully perform the duties of ~~Administrator~~ Executrix of the estate of

A. J. Lowe

late of Coffey county, state of Kansas, deceased, to the best of my ability, so help me God.

Ann Lowe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of May A. D. 1892

Chas. Stultzing
Probate Judge

8

Oath of Administrator.

IN PROBATE COURT.

In the matter of the estate of

A. J. Lowe

Deceased.

Filed May 28th 1892

Chas Stoltzing.

Probate Judge.

9

$ 5.00 OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE. No. 46

Burlington, Kansas, May 20th 1892

STATE OF KANSAS, COFFEY COUNTY, } ss. Estate of A. J. Lowe

IN PROBATE COURT. Deceased.

RECEIVED OF Ann Lowe Executrix

of the Estate of A. J. Lowe deceased

the sum of Five DOLLARS,

on Probate of Will in above-entitled

estate, being amount of

Chas Koeltzing Probate Judge.

THE HAMILTON PRINTING COMPANY, TOPEKA

50

Ex 1

State of Kansas
Coffey County } ss. In Probate Court.
We the undersigned John Giesey; J. H. Isenberger & Rena Isenberger, being of lawful age and duly sworn on our respective Oaths do say, that an instrument of writing was on file in the Probate Court of Coffey County Kansas, purporting to be the last will and Testament of A. J. Lowe, deceased, late of said County, was by the said A. J. Lowe signed in our presence on the 28th day of April A.D. 1892 and by him declared and published as his last Will and Testament, that his signature thereto is genuine, that he appeared sound in mind and memory and under no restraint and that we subscribed our names thereto at the request of said deceased in his presence and in the presence of each other as witnesses to his acts and deeds.

John Giesy
J. H. Isenberger
Rena Isenberger,

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of May 1892

Chas Kweltzing
Probate Judge.

Oath of
Attesting Witnesses
Filed
May 20th/1892
Chas Scarlzing
Probate Judge.

State of Kansas }
Coffey County } ss In Probate Court
In the matter of the last Will and Testa-
ment of A. J. Lowe deceased.
Now on this the 20th day of May A.D. 1892
Comes into open Court Ann Lowe, widow of
A. J. Lowe deceased and heard the Will and after having her Rights
under the provision of Law and her Rights under the pro-
vision of Will fully explained to her by the Court.
she does elect and make Choice to take under
the provision of the Will.

Ann Lowe

Subscribed before me this 20th day of May 1892
Chas Sweltzing Probate Judge.

Filed

May 20th 1892

Chas Stoltzing

Probate Judges

State of Kansas }
Coffey County } ss.

I J. H. Isenberger do solemny swear, that I was personally acquainted with A. J. Lowe during his Lifetime and that he departed this life at his home in Avon township Coffey County in the State of Kansas on the 5th day of May A. D. 1892.

J. H. Isenberger

Subscribed in my presence by the said J. H. Isenberger and by him sworn to before me this the 20th day of May A. D. 1892.

Probate Judge.

Affidavit
of
Death:
Filed
May 20/1892
Chas Stoelting
Probate Judge.

In the name of God Amen
I A. J. Lowe of Avon Township in the County of Coffey and State of Kansas being weak in body but of sound and perfect memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say

First - I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Ann Lowe the following Real Estate situate in Coffey County Kansas and described as follows, to wit -
The East 1/2 of the North East 1/4 of Section thirty six (36) Town twenty one (21) Range sixteen (16) East;
also North West 1/4 of South East 1/4 of Section thirty six (36) Town twenty one (21) Range sixteen (16) East;

Secondly; I give and bequeath to my beloved son John Lowe my watch.

And lastly as to all the rest residue and remainder of my personal estate whatsoever after payment of all my just debts I give and bequeath the same to my beloved wife Ann Lowe whomm I hereby appoint my sole Executrix of this my last will and testament; hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of April A. D. 1892

Signed, sealed and declared by the above named A. J. Lowe to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request, and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto,

John Giesy of Alleville Kan
J. D. Lemberger of Alleville Kan
Rena Lemberger of Alleville Kan

A. J. Lowe
A. J. Lowe

State of Kansas }
Coffey County } ss.

I, Chas Stoelting, Judge of the Probate Court in and for said County of Coffey and State of Kansas do hereby certify, that on the 20th day of May A.D. 1892 at the regular May term A.D. 1892. of the Probate Court aforesaid, the foregoing writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of A. J. Lowe deceased, was duly proved, admitted to Probate and of Record as a Will of Real and Personal Property, according to the laws of the State of Kansas.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court this 20th day of May A.D. 1892.

Chas Stoelting
Probate Judge.

Will of
A. J. Lowe.
Filed.
May 16th 1892.
Chas Stoelting
Probate Judge.

AFFIDAVIT OF PUBLICATION

STATE OF KANSAS, } SS.
COFFEY COUNTY,

I, John E. Watrous, *of lawful age, being first duly sworn, deposeth and saith that he is the publisher of the Burlington Independent, a weekly newspaper published in the city of Burlington, Coffey Co., Kas., and of general circulation in said county, and which said newspaper has been continuously and uninterruptedly published in said county during the period of fifty-two consecutive weeks immediately prior to the first publication of the notice hereinafter mentioned, and that a notice, of which a true copy is hereto attached, was published in the regular and entire issue of each number of said newspaper for* 3 *consecutive weeks; the first publication being made as aforesaid on the* 3d *day of* June, 1892.

Notice of Appointment.

State of Kansas, Coffey county, ss.
In the matter of the estate of A. J. Lowe, late of Coffey county, Kansas.
NOTICE is hereby given, that on the 28th day of May, A. D. 1892, the undersigned was, by the probate court of Coffey county, Kansas, duly appointed and qualified as executrix of the estate of A. J. Lowe, late of Coffey county, deceased. All parties interested in said estate will take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

ANN LOWE,
Executrix.

96-3

Printer's fee paid May 27. 1892.
John E. Watrous.

And affiant further says that he has personal knowledge of the statements above set forth, and that they are true.

John E. Watrous

Printer's fees $ 3.55

Affidavit, 25

Total, $ 3.80

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 *day of* July *A. D.,* 1892

H C Kelleman.
Notary Public.
My Com. Ex. Oct. 31 1893.

Filed
July 9/1892
Chas Scultz
Probate Judge

Westphalia Kans
July 29th 1892
Received of Mrs. A.J.
Four. Twenty one
($21.00) Dollars being
out in full. to date
for medical attendance
on A.J. Four deceased.

Thos Kirkpatrick M.D.

FREEDOM'S FLAG GIVEN TRIBUTE AT ELKS' EXERCISES

Five Thousand Hear Address by W. L. Beecher, Concert by Cedar Falls Band.

Tribute to the stars and stripes as a symbol of human liberty and freedom—something more than an alliterative and beautifully colored piece of bunting—was given by William L. Beecher, Waterloo attorney, in speaking Wednesday evening at the Flag day program of Waterloo lodge, No. 590, B. P. O. E., presented to approximately 5,000 persons from the terrace of the clubhouse.

The Cedar Falls band, James A. Matchett director, and soloist, Miss Grace Wiler, pianist, also contributed an equally important share to the program with a concert. The band played with the applause of the audience but two weeks prior to the highest national honors.

Wins Applause.

Miss Wiler's playing of "Thru the Air," by Jacob Gade, accompanied by the band, was a joyous performance which brought generous applause. "The Evolution of Jazz," arranged by Lake, was one of the hearty, rollicking numbers. It was a fantasia in American themes which proclaimed themselves against a moving colorful background. The "valse" of the band was slow.

The band's opening, completed with inspirational uniformity marches by "Old Wisconsin," "The University of Illinois Grand March," and Neyre Damon's "Spirit" song.

Flag for Human Rights.

"The flag," declared Beecher, "is a living reflection of the doctrine of the Bill of Rights of Magna. It proclaims that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their creator with certain inalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed."

"It proclaims that government exists because human nature is such that the individual *has not and cannot* attain that degree of perfection which will enable him to work out his destiny without rules and regulations to protect his conduct, to safeguard his personal and property rights of the individual against the disease what have their origin in the imperfections and limitations of human nature, government exists.

"Government an Agent."

"But this purpose government is necessary. If the power of government is such that in the hands of the unfaithful it becomes destructive of these ends, then it becomes the government in the proper sense and become the instrument and ally of tyranny and oppression. The subjections not only for the government. The government is merely an agency to secure the individual of that security which will enable him to attain the maximum degree of happiness and contentment.

"It was in a spirit of devotion to these principles that our forefathers built the foundation upon which our government rests, the constitution of the United States. That state is a nation 'conceived in liberty and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.'"

Self Imposed Limits Filled.

The speaker in attendance from the temporary benches built in Park avenue and in front of the clubhouse and the greater portion of Lincoln park.

Members of the band were guests of the Elks at dinner. Introduction of the speaker was made by Dr. R. J. Carroll, chairman of the Elks entertainment committee.

Hawkeye Limited Delayed When Tire on Engine Breaks

No injuries were occasioned Wednesday at 2:10 p. m. when a tire on a trailer wheel under the engine came off the Hawkeye limited Central railroad passenger train No. 12, the Hawkeye Limited, between miles west of Center Grove, Ia., while the train was travelling at a speed of 35 miles an hour. Center Grove is the first station west of Dubuque.

The train ran 906 feet with the tire wedged under the engine in such a position that it had to be set and by the use of an emergent torch before train could be moved. The engine was not derailed.

The accident caused a delay of four hours to No. 13 and forced the westbound Comet, train No. 11, to detour, Dubuque to Dyersville, over the Chicago Great Western railroad to avoid delay of this train, which arrived in Waterloo on time at 8:30 a. m.

Three I-light trains in the territory were also delayed. Dressage was restricted to the engine and slight damage to the tender.

The train was in charge of Engineer H. C. Reynolds and Conductor S. A. Harris.

UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN IN DAZED CONDITION TAKEN TO HOSPITAL

Condition of a woman who gave her name as Jane Doe, address unknown, picked up by police Wednesday night in a dazed condition and taken to Sheffield hospital, appeared slightly better Thursday, hospital attendants noted. The woman gave no coherent answers in response to police questions. She had $7.50 in her purse and was carrying a small traveling bag filled with clothing.

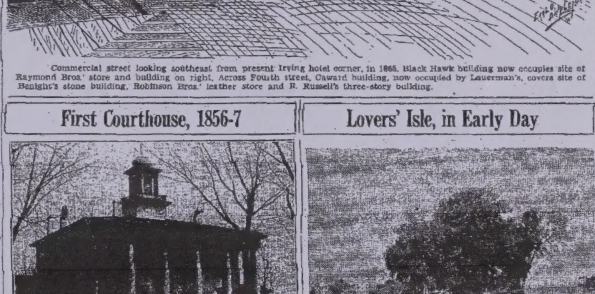
Police picked up the woman in response to a call from the office of Quest & Smith, 411 Fifth street west. Police were called on the doorstep, apparently quite ill.

The woman was dressed in a tan coat with scarf chest, dark blue dress and blue hat. She appeared about 32 years old, police said. She wore a white gold wrist watch and hand, and her clothing appeared to be of good quality, it was stated.

Scene on Commercial Street in 1865

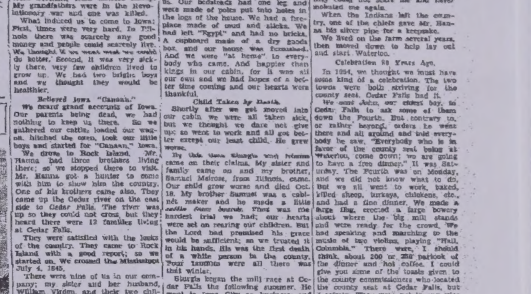
Commercial street looking southeast from present Irving hotel corner, in 1865. Black Hawk building now occupies site of Raymond Bros.' store and building on right. Across Fourth street, Cassell building, now occupied by Lauterman's, covers site of Bangin's store building, Robinson Bros.' leather store and H. Russell's three-story building.

First Courthouse, 1856-7



Black Hawk county's first courthouse, built 1856-7, by Giles M. Tinker, contractor. Stood at southeasterly corner Tenth street east and Water street, facing Water street.

Lovers' Isle, in Early Day



Lovers' isle, near east bank of Cedar river, between Sixth and Eighth streets. Upstream view from Ninth street. West side walk on left. Wooden bridge at Fourth street in distance on right. Photo previous to 1871.

Black Hawk's 'County Seat Fight' Settled in Election 79 Years Ago

Changed from Cedar Falls to Waterloo; First Courthouse at Tenth St. and River.

Like most other counties in this part of Iowa, Black Hawk had its "county seat fight," but it came early and was finally settled in 1855.

When Black Hawk county was created *on March 8 was attached to Delaware county*, but in 1853 it was attached to Benton county, and in 1855, under Benton jurisdiction, an election was held at the house of E. D. Adams, four Sturgis Falls (now Cedar Falls).

George W. Hanna, Adams and John Melcoe were the judges and William Sturgis and a man from Benton county were the clerks. Hanna, Adams and Melcoe were elected justices of the peace, who held their offices for five years, or until the next election in 1858.

Made Separate Precinct.

The first action of the county commissioners at Dubuque county, relating to Black Hawk county, was recorded April 14, 1851, when the following entry was made:

"Application of Black Hawk county and Bremer county to be set off into separate election precincts allowed. Black Hawk to be one, and Bremer to be one, and election ordered on the 26th day of April last, at ——— in Black Hawk county, and at J. H. Messinger's in Bremer."

Under this order, the second election in Black Hawk county was held at the house of John T. Barrick. There are no records of the meeting, but it was remembered Sauke Hanna was re-elected justice of the peace, and Edwin Brown was elected justice, and John Melcoe and Norman Williams were constables.

Cedar Falls Chosen.

Section 1 of an act of the legislature to locate the seat of justice in Black Hawk county, approved Jan. 23, 1855, provides: "That A. J. Lane, of Delaware county, H. T. McClure and Edward Brewer, of Mitchell county, of Buchanan, be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to locate and establish the seat of justice of Black Hawk county, said commissioners, or any two of them, shall meet at the house of E. D. Adams, in Black Hawk county, on the first Monday of May next, or within two months thereafter, as a majority of them may agree, to purchase of their duties.

The commissioners met on June 9, 1855, at the Adams house in Sturgis Falls, and decided upon Sturgis Falls (Cedar Falls) as the seat of the county seat.

Fred Named County Judge.

Cedar Falls having been named the county seat, attention of the people was turned locked organization. At the first election on the first Monday of August, 1855, Jonathan M. Fred was elected county judge, Aaron Dow treasurer and recorder, John H. Brooks clerk of the district court, William L. Tinker prosecuting attorney, John Virden sheriff, H. P. Fowler school fund commissioner, Norman Jackson drainage commissioner, Hiram Rowley assessor and Charles Mellan, county surveyor.

The commissioners' action in locating the county seat at Cedar Falls was determined largely by the fact that Cedar Falls was the largest town in the county at that time, having been the first settled. Also they took into consideration, that it was then the leading business center, and they expected to consider the convenience of the town from certain parts of the county.

Ninety Thousand Taxes.

The town of Waterloo soon sprung into prominence and gave promise of being just as important as its twin, Cedar Falls, if not more so. The situation, naturally became a tense one, and acute inevitable.

It is related that an attempt of some kind was made in 1854 to change the county seat, but the exact facts are not known. According to the story a number of Waterloo citizens journeyed to Cedar Falls and a spirited fight ensued.

The governor, secondly approved an act Dec. 18, 1855, authorizing the qualified voters to vote on the removal of the county seat of Black Hawk county. Every effort was made by Cedar Falls citizens to insure Waterloo's defeat in the forthcoming election.

Vote 238 to 266.

The election was held according to plan on April 2, 1855. There were 238 votes cast for Waterloo and 266 for Cedar Falls, a majority of 128 votes for removal of the county seat. After the election an order of court was made to remove county offices to Waterloo in July.

Rise of the vote in Waterloo was a surprise to citizens of Cedar Falls and charges of fraud were secondly heard. It was claimed that men from Benton county were brought in to vote the Waterloo ticket.

The people of Cedar Falls applied to Judge William C. Woodward of the supreme court and obtained an order of injunction restricting the removal, which was served on Dec. 21. On July 16 an appropriation of $55 was made by the county court to aid in paying the expenses of efforts to have the injunction dissolved. The order giving as a reason "that the injunction was obtained in violation of the law, and against the interests of the county."

Injunction Dissolved.

Judge Woodward soon afterward dissolved the injunction and orders were issued for the criminal complaint of everything pertaining to the official business of the county, which was done July 27, 1855. The county offices established November 20 the second story of Hubbard's brick store on Commercial street, between Fifth and Sixth streets.

On Dec. 10, 1855, it was ordered that a courthouse be erected on the public square, or what is now Lincoln park, subsequently on the site upon which stands previously by Judge Jonathan M. Fred, first county judge.

A contract was let to Giles M. Tinker on March 7, 1856, for erection of the courthouse, but instead of the first river bugeilos. It was a season of high water. On Monday, June 16, 1856, William Fisher, Michael L. Corson, 18-year-old daughter of Charles Corson, and Ellen Cash, about the same age, daughter of W. Cash, crossed the river in a skiff from the east to the west side, to enjoy the pleasing circular boat ride with others. After a time they started to return and were drifting down stream, when Fisher's brother who was standing on shore, shouted to him to tie the oars or the boat would be swept onto the island, over which the water was about four feet deep.

Fisher heeded the caution and commenced rowing but the boat struck an unseen snag just above the head of the island and capsized, throwing the occupants into the water. The girls were swept under and disappeared. Fisher managed to reach a tree and clung there until he was rescued by Dr. McPatrick. Bodies of the girls were recovered about three miles below the island.

Disappears in '48.

A John Fredrick in 1848 washed away a considerable portion of the island and succeeding freshets continued to reduce its size until March, 1884, when high water devoured its banks, toppled over the trees and carried them downstream, so that nothing but a sand bar remained. A few years later every vestige of the island had disappeared.

There was another, and much smaller island near the west bank at the head of Fifth street. This remained until about 20 years ago. In common usage, Lovers' Island was known as Big Island and the other as Little Island.

Deputy Auditor of Chickasaw County Gets Pay Boost

New Hampton, Ia.—The Chickasaw county board of supervisors has voted Vincent Kilgore, deputy county auditor, a $5 salary increase. He now receives $75 a month.

The supervisors have approved four new permits to individuals who operate business outside of an incorporated town.

OLD AGE PENSION BOARD MEMBERS IN BENTON NAMED

Vinton, Ia.—The old age pension board appointed by the board of supervisors for Benton county is made up of Sadie Tavotsky, Belle Plains social worker, one-year term; Cesar Vonlanden, mayor Mt. Vernon, two-year term, and Irene Carpenter, Vinton, social worker here, ex-officio member. All will serve without pay except actual expenses.

The committee will meet once a month as necessary to care for relief.

The pension money now being paid in will not be available until Nov. 1 to approved applicants. The duties of this board will be to pass on applications for the pension fund.

Mrs. G. W. Hanna, of First Party of Settlers, Tells of Arrival on East Bank of Cedar July 19, 1845

"Boys, This is Where We Will Have Our Town," She Said; and They Did.

Editor's Note: The following account of the arrival of the first permanent settlers on the site of Waterloo, in July, 1845, was written by Mrs. George W. Hanna, who was a member of the party. Mrs. Hanna died two years 48 years ago at the request of the late John H. Leavitt. Mrs. Hanna died in 1912. The burial was conducted by Masonic order. Mrs. Hanna was an adventurer, moved from her cabin stood near the present Edison school.

As you request, I will try to give a short sketch of the first settling in Black Hawk county as best I can. As you say, husband and I were married in Indiana. You see I was where we came from and what induced us to come here. We came from "Egypt," Illinois. Our parents were believed to come there in an early day by the glowing accounts of much corn. My parents were from West Virginia, and my Hanna from Pennsylvania, my force-parents were from Scotland, my grandfather killed at Bunker Hill. My grandfathers were in the Revolutionary war and one was killed.

What induced us to come to Iowa? Well, there was many lured to Illinois here was scarcely any good money and people could scarcely live. Land speculators were crowding in do better. Second, it was very sickly there, very few children lived to grow up. We had two helpless boys and we thought they would be healthier.

Believed Iowa "Canaan."

We heard grand accounts of Iowa. Our parents being dead, we had nothing to lose but our lives. We gathered our cattle, loaded our wagons, hitched two oxen, took our little boys and started for "Canaan," Iowa. We came to Rock Island. Mr. Hanna had three brothers living there and we stopped there to visit. Mr. Hanna got a hunter to come with him to show him the country. He left his family with us and they came up the Cedar river on the east side. We came to Cedar Falls, then up to they could not cross, but they found a ford five or 12 miles below at Cedar Falls.

They were satisfied with the lay of the country. They came to Rock Island with a good report, so we started on. We crossed the Mississippi July 4, 1845.

We had three nine of us in our company; my sister and her husband, William Virden, my husband and children; my brother, John Melcoe; and our family, five in all. We had two teams and drove our cattle. We camped under some hickory trees and invited him up to his cabin to present and he came. In the fall of '45 he organized a class of five members with C. W. Hanna, leader, and William Virden, Benjamin Virden, Amanda Malloy, Mary Hanna, members. That was the first church organization in the county. The revival was held in the cabin of the bachelors. We were left without a preacher and we formed a Methodist Oxford camp. The first school was a select school in Cedar Falls. We all taught our children at home.

Mill Falls in Water.

Sturgis told us the mill he had started at Barrick & Overman. They expected to have it running by the winter of '45; but when they started it, it would rain a black week and all had goals, expecting to get it ground, but it would be a hard shower came drifting the deep hollows full; so it was impossible to get to mill, which was Cedar Rapids and Marion, where we had gone for flour and meal, was the nearest. Winter was our nearest point office. Was a long time. We were all out of bread meal and some things looked quite dark. My husband sawed off a log, sized it for meal and got enough wedge in a bandle and had a mill and pounded corn for bread. We lived on "pound cake" and honey all winter and had quite plenty. We had a little flour in the house which we took to use in case of sickness. The Indians were quite friendly. They tried to scare me once. Two of them came into the cabin with their guns. They always left them at the door before. My husband was gone to Cedar Rapids mill. To say that I was not afraid would be useless, but I was determined to stand up for my rights. They ordered me to get them something to eat. I would not. They acted as only our little boy was scared and was surprised. I told Mahkah, they will kill us if you don't." I wore where our gun hung and told them to leave or I would get my gun. They laughed and said I was a good squaw. They had been going into houses scaring the women and children and would then leave. I was what they wanted, but they found they could not scare me and never molested me again.

When the Indians left the country, one of the chiefs gave Mr. Hanna his silver pipe for a keepsake.

We lived on the land several years, then moved down to help lay out and start Waterloo.

Celebration 89 Years Ago.

In 1844, we thought we must have some kind of a celebration. The town lots were held reviving for the county seat. Cedar Falls had it.

We made ashes our object day, to Cedar Falls to ask some of them down the Fourth. But contrary to our wishes, they decided to have it there and all around and had everything in the line. "Everybody was in favor of the county seat being at Waterloo, come down; we are going to have a grand celebration." It was Saturday. The Fourth was on Monday, and we did not know what to do, but we all went to work, baked, boiled, roasted, made pastry, cake and had a fine dinner. We made a flag. Dig, covered a large bowery about where the big mill stands and was ready for the speaking. And speaking and marching to the music of two violins, playing "Hail, Columbia" and "Yankee Doodle." I should think, about 200 or 300 partook of the dinner and had enough. I forgot to give your name of the locals given to the committee who located the county seat at Cedar Falls, but I recall that they were not in any way flattering. Waterloo began to grow. A number who were at that celebration when we first came, left for the country bought lots and moved here.

Mr. Hanna was quite a fiddler and speaking and marching to the music of two violins, playing "Hail, Columbia." There were 200 or 300 I

HISTORY OF BREMER COUNTY IOWA Ref # F 627 .B96 H6 Iowa City Library
1883

PAGE 1186

Tuesday October 10, 1871 At Cass Hall Sumner Iowa
A. J. LOWE ---Acessor

PAGE 1212

Lookout Lodge # 395 A.F. + A.M. (masonic)
Organized 1879 A. J. LOWE charter Member
(initials J. D. and S. D. behind his name)
At first meeting A. J. Lowe was elected J.D. (?)

MAP OF BREMER COUNTY IOWA 1875
Showes upper right hand corner of county as his land (Andrew J. Lowe)
Pg 22 93 Twp. N 5 Meridian Range II West.
Land straight north of town of Sumner. Land borders Fayett Co.
1915 Owned by John O'brien

HISTORY OF BREMER COUNTY IOWA Ref 977.B96 H6 Iowa City Library
1883

PAGE 1186

Tuesday October 10, 1871 At Cass Hall Summer Iowa
A. J. LOWE ---Assessor

PAGE 1212

Lookout Lodge # 395 A.F. + A.M. (Warren)
Organized 1879 A. J. LOWE charter Member
(Initials J. D. and S. D. behind his name)
At first meeting A. J. Lowe was elected J.D. (?)

MAP OF BREMER COUNTY IOWA 1875
Shows upper right hand corner of county as his land (Andrew J. Lowe)
Pg 22 93 Twp. N 3 Meridian Range II West.
Land straight north of town of Summer. Land borders Fayette Co.
1915 Owned by John O'brien

Sumner Gazette Thurs Sep 21 1922, pg 1

Death of Grandma Lowe

Mrs Ann Lowe passed away at her home in Sumner Tues evening a: abt seven o'clock after an illness of many months. The aged lady has been a great sufferer and death came to release her from her pain

The funeral sermon will be held Saturday afternoon at 2:00 at the Methodist Church

The obit will appear in next week's issue

ITEM NO. 12

LOWE: In Avon Township, Coffey County, Kansas, May 5, 1892 from la grippe, A. J. Lowe, aged 69 years, 7 months and 7 days.

Mr. Lowe was a resident of this county a number of years, moving here from Iowa, and was a man highly esteemed and respected by his fellow citizens. He was a man of strict integrity and noble character and an uncompromising democrat of the old school. During his life he filled many positions of honor and trust, and at the time of his death he was Coffeey county's member of our congressional committee. His last sickness was almost entirely without pain except a short time near the end. The funeral services took place last Saturday and a large concourse of sorrowing friends and neighbors assembled to pay the last tribute of respect to an honored and upright citizen.

(Note: This item was apparently clipped from a paper in Coffey, County, Kansas).

In Avon Township, Coffey County, Kansas, May 5, 1892 from
A. J. Lowe, aged 69 years, 7 months and 7 days.

Lowe was a resident of this county a number of years, moving here
and was a man highly esteemed and respected by his fellow citizens.
an of strict integrity and noble character and an unconcurrowing
f the old school. During his life he filled many positions of
trust, and at the time of his death he was Coffey county's member
ersonal committee. His last sickness was almost entirely with-
except a short time near the end. The funeral services took place
day and a large concourse of sorrowing friends and neighbors
to pay the last tribute of respect to an honored and upright

ve: This item was apparently clipped from a paper in
fey, County, Kansas).

OBITUARY OF ANDREW JACKSON LOWE SUMNER GAZETTE, SUMNER IOWA 12 MaY 1892

Died

A. J. LOWE died at his home near Aliceville, Kansas, on Thursday evening May 5th, 1892. His illness dates back over one year, beginning with la grippe. He had been a resident of the place where he died for the last ten years, moving there from this township, where he had spent the twelve preceeding years of his life. He was past 70 years old, was born in Virginia, read law in his younger days, and practiced the same to a limited extent, his time being mostly engaged in farming. He held the office of Justice of the Peace during all of his residence in Kansas. His wife and eleven children survive him, four of whom are residents of this city, J. B. Lowe, Mrs S. N. Orvis, Mrs C.C. Parsons and Mrs Frank Wescott.

..., are re-
Presbyterian
at 3 o'clock

W. H. Thiel-
ement in the
ess is "black-
shop." I
usiness man
glad to see
ner.
and lot, as
of climate
at residence.
GRANGER.
of Walker,
ad wife over
en spending
s parents in
ther has been
was also last
sister of Mrs.

k.—Hausner,
full carload of
long, cheaper
is your time

for the see-
prize given
Housekeeper
ary work, for
many contest-
ver the United
complement to
y, which is
future. Her
ston, is a reg-
Housekeeper, of
erly of Boston.
e, as you all
in durability
The only place
Wahlman &
11tf

tising columns are full of fresh, bright ads., it shows that the business men are active and energetic, and the publisher is under obligations to such a patronage to get up a live, newsy paper; but if the adertising columns are filled with old cuts, it follows as a matter of necessity that the paper will not be much of a sheet. Where the publiser must take his pay for ads in coffee mills agricultural papers and liverpills, no one could reasonably expect to find a first-class paper.—Sioux Valley News.

Health Notice.

To the citizens of the town of Sumner, Bremer Co., Iowa:—You are hereby notified to remove any decaying animal matter or filth of any kind that may be detrimental to the health of the inhabitants, on your premises or in any street or alley adjoining the same, on or before the first day of June, 1892; and in case you neglect or fail to do so, you will be held liable for damages and costs

Z. Z. BRYANT, Health Physician.

J. B. Lowe,
Chas. Reimler,
J. F. Schoepoerster, Sr. } Local b'd of Health.

Sumner, Iowa, May 6, 1892.

PRICES FOR ONE WEEK

AT ED. A. ELY'S.

1 lb. starch	6 cts
1 lb. raisens	6 cts
1 can best tomatoes	10 cts
1 can best corn	10 cts
6 bars best soap	25 cts
1 gal can apples	22 cts
1 lb. creamery butter	20 cts
1 lb. dairy butter	16 cts
1 paper of pins	1 ct
1 paper of tacks	1 ct
1 doz. clothes pins	1 ct
1 box parlor matches	1 ct

on Carpenter street over Branch R. of W. Good for the K. C's.

J. G. Fiester has the contract of building a fine brick-veneered residence for Chancey Carpenter; also Robish's new brick. Work will begin as soon as the weather permits.

Chris Hass has begun his tenement near us. It will be 22x28, two stories, with three feet brick foundation.

Chas. Rowe has moved his residence off the old site, and as soon as it stops raining a week, will make a good foundation and proceed to build a good house The old one is nearly worn out from long service.

Hugh Congdon has built a 16x14 barn, and a house will immediately follow—the advent of good weather.

Died.

A. J. Lowe died at his home near Aliceville, Kansas, on Thursday evening May 5th, 1892. His illness dates back over one year, beginning with la grippe. He had been a resident of the place where he died for the last ten years, moving there from this township, where he had spent the twelve preceeding years of his life. He was past 70 years old, was born in Virginia, read law in his younger days, and practiced the same to a limited extent, his time being mostly engaged in farming. He held the office of Justice of the Peace during all of his residence in Kansas. His wife and eleven children survive him, four of whom are residents of this city,—J. B. Lowe, Mrs. S. N. Orvis, Mrs. C. C. Parsons and Mrs. Frank Wescott.

G. R. Dickman & Co. have a full line of machine oils and axle grease which they are selling at low figures

man & Rief's 11tf

CHRYSANTHEMUM MONTH.

November Is the Time for the Worship of the Mongolian Flowers.

The one thing that makes the flower lover look forward to November with pleasure after the summer's wealth of bloom has passed away is, says the New York Commercial Advertiser, that November is the month given up to the worship of the chrysanthemum, the peerless queen of autumn. Year by year in America and Europe interest in this wonderful flower increases.

The home of the best varieties of the chrysanthemum is Japan, the birthplace of the dwarf orange tree and oaks a century old in six-inch pots. The highest distinction the mikado can confer upon any of his subjects is the decoration of the chrysanthemum. The chrysanthemum is also the royal seal, and for centuries has been esteemed and loved by people, nobles and commons. When we think of the slow growth of varieties in garden flowers, how long the single rose must have been cultivated and variations noted and fostered before we had the immense full double sorts now known, we are obliged to believe that it is centuries since the careful Chinese and Japanese gardeners began to improve the chrysanthemum from the little single affair which is supposed to be original of all the varieties now in cultivation.

The Japanese guard the choicest flowers with jealous care, and it is possible that varieties are carefully cultivated in some parts of the empire that are superior to those known to occidentals. It is even believed by some travelers that in some parts of either China or Japan there exists that fabulous flower, the blue chrysanthemum. Chrysanthemums of blue are figured on old porcelain and mentioned in written works.

Mrs. Skidmore in her book, "Jinrikisha Days in Japan," states that in the house of the head man of the village of Kawana, the possessor of a wonderful collection of chrysanthemums, she was given a salad made from the petals of yellow chrysanthemums. It is also said that the Japanese put the petals of the flower into the sake cup to prolong life and keep free from misfortunes. It is possible that the resinous quality of the flower has some hidden virtue not generally known.

east of Cass brick block.

Very Truly Yours,

P. A. SMITH & CO.

Two - Things

—THAT—

YOU SHOULD DO!

SUBSCRIBE FOR AND ADVERTISE IN

THE - GAZETTE.

A clean, live, newsy newspaper.

Sumner Gazette
at Sumner Iowa
May 12 1892

Thank you, for sending the obit. It does show the influence that he was of political mind and so may have been Justice there as was in Iowa. Not sure what "member of congressional committee" would mean Was not aware he was a Mason so that may lead to another avenue to check out at some time.

We know his family history so was wondering if he was J.P. there as he was in IA, but as I said in previous e-mail I just sent you don't want any extensive research done as not in position to pay anyone to do that at this time but do appreciate the obit.

Gladys

On Wed, 19 Mar 2008 14:22:32 -0500 "Deborah Kennamore" <director@coffeycountymuseum.org> writes:
> I found this:
>
> "LOWE--In Avon township, Coffey county, Kansas, May 5, 1892, from la
> grippe,
> A.J. Lowe; aged 69 years, 7 months and 7 days. Mr. Lowe was a
> resident of
> this county a number of years, moving here from Iowa, and a man
> highly
> esteemed and respected by his fellow citizens. He was a man of
> strict
> integrity and noble character and an uncompromising Democrat of the
> old
> school. During is life he filled many positions of honor and trust
> and at
> the time of his death he was Coffey county's member of our
> congressional
> committee. His last sickness was almost entirely without pain
> except a
> short time near the end. The funeral services took place last
> Saturday and
> a large concourse of sorrowing friends and neighbors assembled to
> pay the
> last tribute of respect to an honored and upright citizen. The
> funeral
> services were held at the Pleasant Hill church and were largely
> attended by
> fellow members of the Masonic fraternity as well as friends and
> neighbors."
>
> Does this help?
>
> Deborah Stinson Kennamore
> Executive Director
> The Coffey County Historical Society and Museum
> 1101 Neosho Street
> Burlington, KS 66839
>
>
>

Thank you, for sending the obit. It does show the influence that he was of political mind and so may have been inactive there as was in Iowa. Not sure what "member of congressional committee" would mean. Was not aware he was a Mason so that may lead to another avenue to check out at some time.

We know his family history so was wondering if he was a P; there as he was in IA, but as I said in previous e-mail I just sent you don't want any extensive research done as not in position to pay anyone to do that at this time but do appreciate the obit.

Gladys

On Wed, 19 Mar 2008 14:22:32 -0500 "Deborah Kennamore" <director@coffeycountymuseum.org> writes:
> I found this:
>
> "LOWE--In Avon township, Coffey county, Kansas, May 5, 1892, from la
> grippe,
> A.J. Lowe, aged 69 years, 7 months and 7 days. Mr. Lowe was a
> resident of
> this county a number of years, moving here from Iowa, and a man
> highly
> esteemed and respected by his fellow citizens. He was a man of
> social
> integrity and noble character and an uncompromising Democrat of the
> old
> school. During is life he filled many positions of honor and trust
> and at
> the time of his death he was Coffey county's member of our
> congressional
> committee. His last sickness was almost entirely without pain
> except a
> short time near the end. The funeral services took place last
> Saturday and
> a large concourse of sorrowing friends and neighbors assembled to
> pay the
> last tribute of respect to an honored and cephlr citizen. The
> funeral
> services were held at the Pleasant Hill church and were largely
> attended by
> fellow members of the Masonic fraternity as well as friends and
> neighbors."
>
> Does this help?
>
> Deborah Stinson Kennamore
> Executive Director
> The Coffey County Historical Society and Museum
> 1101 Neosho Street
> Burlington, KS 66839
>
>

> -----Original Message-----
> From: Gladys L. Treadway [mailto:gltreadway@juno.com]
> Sent: Tuesday, March 18, 2008 3:17 PM
> To: director@coffeycountymuseum.org
> Subject: Info?
>
> I was wondering if you have any type of info regarding who was
> Justice of
> Peace in Coffey Co., maybe Aliceville, KS during the time of
> 1882-1892.
> My great great Uncle Andrew Jackson Lowe (A.J. Lowe) was said to
> have
> been while living there. He was J.P. in Iowa before moving to KS
> and
> just wonder if there are any kind of records about him there at
> that
> time?
>
> Wondering if they had to file for a licence or register to have
> that
> position there?
>
> you for your help.
>
> Gladys (Lowe) Treadway
>
>
>
>

WM R. McCLURE,
Attorney-At-Law.

Commercial Collection a Specialty.

Sumner Iowa June 7th 1893.

Judge of Probate Court,
Burlington,
Kansas,

Dear Sir:-

Finds enclosed report of Mrs. Ann Lowe, executrix of the estate of A. J. Lowe, together with all receipts and draft for your fees. Mr. John Kilzy, who is attending to the business for Mrs. Lowe was to file the papers, but Mrs. Lowe did not get around until a day or two ago, and I had to have my notary commission certified to by the Clerk of Courts, causing delay.

You can see Mr. Kilzy and have him sign the draft as it is assigned to him.

Very Respt Yours,
Wm R McClure

ADMINISTRATOR'S OR EXECUTOR'S ACCOUNT OF ADMINISTRATION.

STATE OF KANSAS, } In the Probate Court of Said County.
COFFEY COUNTY,

In the matter of the estate of A. J. Lowe *deceased.*

Final *account of the administration of* Ann Lowe *Adm'r—Ex.*

Made this 3d *day of* June *A. D. 1895*

1892.			Dr. Said Adm'r—Ex. charges himself as follows:	Cr. Said Adm'r—Ex. claims credit as follows:
May	20	Probate Judge fees, Chas. Ch #1 Stultzing judge		500
May	28	Fee's of Probate of Letters and bond Ch 2		500
July	17	Paid to C.C. Kesner for medical attendance. Ch 3		200
July	29	Paid to Thos. Herkpatrick M.D. for medical attendance. Ch 4		2100
Sept	27	Paid to Wm Manson M.D. for medical attendance Ch #5		1200
Sept	27	Paid to W. Eppinger on book account Ch 6		2280
Jun	12	Probate Fees this Settlement Ch #7		300
"	"	Printer Fees Final Notice		200
				$7380

No. .....

In the matter of the estate of

A. J. Lowe

J. A. Lowe

Deceased.

ADMINISTRATOR'S OR EXECUTOR'S

Account of Administration.

Filed this 12 day of June

A. D. 1895

P. F. Jackson

Probate Judge.

INSTRUCTIONS.

Every executor or administrator must, within one year after having given bonds for the discharge of his trust, render his first account of his administration, upon oath; and he must in like manner render such further accounts of his administration annually thereafter, and also at such other times as he may be required by the court until the estate shall be wholly settled.—G. S. 1868, Ch. 37, § 147.

When any account is rendered by two or more joint executors or administrators, the court may in its discretion allow the account, upon oath of any one of them.—Id. § 148.

Book #5 of accounts

Page 3

State of Iowa Bremer County, ss.

~~State of Kansas, Coffey County, ss.~~

I do solemnly swear that I am the above-named executrix and that the foregoing is in all respects a just, true, full and accurate account of my administration upon the above-named estate.

Abbie Lowe

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12th day of June A. D. 1895.

Wm. R. McClure

Notary Public.

Iowa.

State of Iowa Bremer County. ss.
~~State of Kansas, Coffey County, ss.~~

I do solemnly swear that I am the above-named executrix *and that the foregoing is in all respects a just, true, full and accurate account of my administration upon the above-named estate.*

Ann Lewis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3d *day of* June *A. D. 1895*

State of Iowa, ~~Bremer County~~, ss.

I, Theo Pockels, *Clerk of the District Court, the same being a Court of Record within and for said County and State, do hereby certify that* Wm R. McClure *before whom the annexed instrument was executed, was at the date thereof a* Notary Public *within and for said County duly commissioned and qualified. I further certify that I am well acquainted with his handwriting and that I believe that his signature written thereto is his genuine signature, and that the said instrument is executed according to the Laws of the State of Iowa.*

Witness my hand and the Seal of the said District Court hereto affixed this 4 *day of* June *1895.*

Theo Pockels *Clerk.*

By ..... *Deputy.*

No. .....

In the matter of the estate of
A. L. Lowe
J. A. Lowe
Deceased.

ADMINISTRATOR'S OR EXECUTOR'S

Account of Administration.

Filed this 12 *day of* June *A. D. 1895*

P. F. Jenkins
Probate Judge.

INSTRUCTIONS.

Every executor or administrator must, within one year after having given bonds for the discharge of his trust, render his first account of his administration, upon oath; and he must in like manner render such further accounts of his administration annually thereafter, and also at such other times as he may be required by the court until the estate shall be wholly settled.—G. S. 1888, Ch. 37, § 147.

When any account is rendered by two or more joint executors or administrators, the court may in its discretion allow the account, upon oath of any one of them.—Id. § 148.

Book #5 of accounts
Page 3

AFFIDAVIT OF PUBLICATION

STATE OF KANSAS, } SS.
COFFEY COUNTY, }

I, Lem A. Woods, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, deposeth and saith that he is the ~~pub~~ foreman ~~lisher~~ of the Burlington Independent, a weekly newspaper published in the city of Burlington, Coffey Co., Kas., and of general circulation in said county, and which said newspaper has been continuously and uninterruptedly published in said county during the period of fifty-two consecutive weeks immediately prior to the first publication of the notice hereinafter mentioned, and that a notice, of which a true copy is hereto attached, was published in the regular and entire issue of each number of said newspaper for 4 consecutive weeks; the first publication being made as aforesaid on the 17th day of May, 1895

Final Settlement Notice.

State of Kansas, Coffey county, ss.
In the probate court in and for said county.
In the matter of the estate of A. J. Lowe, late of Coffey county, deceased.
NOTICE is hereby given to all creditors and others interested in said estate, that I intend to make final settlement as executrix on the 10th day of June, 1895, at 1 o'clock p. m., that being the 7th day of the next term of the probate court.
ANN LOWE,
Executrix.

And affiant further says that he has personal knowledge of the statements above set forth, and that they are true.

Lem A. Woods.

Printer's fees, $ 2.00

Affidavit, 25¢

Total, $ 2.25

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June A. D., 1895

M. F. Browne
Notary Public

Paid
John E. Watson
Per Lem

My Commission Expires April 17, 1897.

Ch # 2

Burlington, Kansas, Sept. 27, 1892

A. J. Lowe Deceased

To WM. MANSON, Dr.,

Physician and Surgeon.

	To Medical attend & Med			$12.00
	Received Pay by Mrs A. J. Lowe Wm Manson			

Qu #4

—: OFFICE OF :—

C. C. Kesner, M. D.

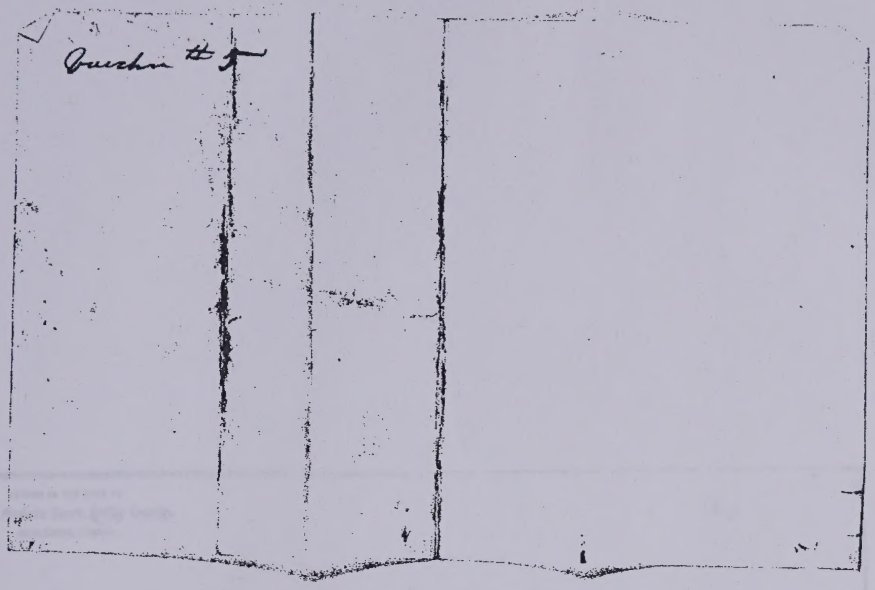
Physician & Pharmacist.

The Bay, Kan., July 19th 1892

Rec'd from Mrs. A. J. Lowe
$2.00 being rec'd in full for
medical attendance on Agnes
Lowe

Thanks

C. C. Kesner



RETURN IN TEN DAYS TO
Judge Probate Court, Coffey County,
BURLINGTON, KANSAS.

W. H. Dinsmore

Received of Burlington Jan 11 1895
W. R. McClure

Five DOLLARS

Probate Fees 3.00 Painter Fees 2.00

In A. J. Law Estate Ann Law Exx.

$5.00 P. F. Jenkins
Probate Judge

a #7

RECEIVED

Burlington Kansas Sept 27th 1892

OF Mrs A. J. Lowe

Twenty two —80/100 DOLLARS.

in full of account

to date

D. Eppinger

Chas. G. Crane, Manufacturer, Chicago, Illinois.

Nth 7

* 5 cu.

OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE. No. 48.

Burlington, Kansas, May 28 1892

STATE OF KANSAS, COFFEY COUNTY, } ss. Estate of A. J. Lowe

IN PROBATE COURT. Deceased.

RECEIVED OF Ann Lowe. Executrix

of the Estate of A. J. Lowe

the sum of Five DOLLARS,

on Probate for Letters & bond. in above-entitled

estate, being amount of

Chas Kueltzing Probate Judge.

THE BURLINGTON PRINTING COMPANY, TOPEKA.

Ch # 6

a #3

Family Group Record

Husband **Sereno Norton Orvis**

Born 18 Aug 1834	Place , PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 22 Feb 1884	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried 25 Feb 1884	Place Sumner, B, I, Wilson Grove cem	Sealed to parents	
Married 8 Mar 1871	Place , Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Timothy B. Orvis			
Husband's mother Rachel Harding			

Wife **Anna Lowe**

Born 12 Apr 1848	Place White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 7 May 1904	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried 10 May 1904	Place Sumner, B, I, Wilson Grove cem	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Andrew Jackson Lowe			
Wife's mother Mary Loyd			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 F **Edith Orvis**

Born 17 Dec 1871	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 26 Aug 1928	Place Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried 29 Aug 1928	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem		
Spouse Michael Edwin Winn			
Married 1904	Place Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Hugh McCartney			
Married 4 May 1921	Place , , IA	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Millicent May Orvis**

Born 17 Aug 1874	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 12 Dec 1927	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried 15 Dec 1927	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem		
Spouse William Lincoln Whitmire DR.			
Married 6 Jan 1894	Place Waverly, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Charles Dawson			
Married 8 May 1916	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Alma Esther Orvis**

Born 16 Feb 1879	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 9 Mar 1958	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried 11 Mar 1958	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem		
Spouse Roy Elmer Pease			
Married 1 Dec 1898	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Mar 2016	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Serenn Norton Orvis

Born: 12 Aug 1824 Place: , PA

Christened: Place:

Died: 22 Feb 1889 Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA

Buried: 26 Feb 1889 Place: Sumner, B. J. Wilson Grove cem

Married: 8 Mar 1871 Place: , Bremer Co., IA

Father's name: Timothy B. Orvis

Mother's maiden: Barbel Harding

Wife

Anna Lovina

Born: 12 Apr 1849 Place: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI

Christened: Place:

Died: 7 May 1904 Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA

Buried: 10 May 1904 Place: Sumner, B. J. Wilson Grove cem

Father's name: Andrew Jackson Lowe

Mother's maiden: Mary Lovell

Children List each child in order of birth

1 F	Edith Orvis		
Born: 17 Dec 1871	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized:	
Christened:	Place:	Confirmed:	
Died: 26 Aug 1928	Place: Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., IA	Married to:	
Buried: 22 Aug 1928	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem		
Spouse: Midkiel Edwin Winn			
Married: 1904	Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA	Married to:	
Spouse: Hugh McCartney			
Married: 4 May 1921	Place: , IA	Married to:	
2 F	Millicent May Orvis		
Born: 17 Aug 1874	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized:	
Christened:	Place:	Confirmed:	
Died: 12 Dec 1927	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Married to:	
Buried: 15 Dec 1927	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem		
Spouse: William Lincoln Wallace Dr.			
Married: 6 Jan 1894	Place: Waverly, Bremer Co., IA	Married to:	
Spouse: Charles Dawson			
Married: 8 May 1918	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Married to:	
3 F	Alma Esther Orvis		
Born: 16 Feb 1879	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized:	
Christened:	Place:	Confirmed:	
Died: 9 Mar 1952	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Married to:	
Buried: 11 Mar 1952	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem		
Spouse: Guy Elmer Pease			
Married: 1 Dec 1898	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Married to:	

Prepared by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address: 1105 Kimberly Rd. Unit #105

Phone: (563) 355-2035 Bettendorf, IA 52722-1105

E-mail address: glatreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared: 12 May 2016 Source:

Family Group Record

Husband	**Sereno Norton Orvis**			
Wife	**Anna Lowe**			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	**Joseph Harding "Joe" Orvis**			
Born	17 Jul 1882	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	6 Feb 1960	Place Estherville, Emmet Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	9 Feb 1960	Place Estherville, Emmet Co., IA, East Side cem.		
Spouse	Mayme Phiffner			
Married	17 Aug 1904	Place Emmettsburg, Palo Alto Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
5 M	**Sereno Norton "Rene" Orvis Jr**			
Born	10 Oct 1884	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	12 Apr 1958	Place Iowa City Vet., Johnson Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	14 Apr 1958	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem		
Spouse	Jennie Sitters			
Married	30 Jan 1922	Place Des Moines, Polk Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
6 M	**Bruce Orvis**			
Born		Place , Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, infancy	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Sereno Norton Orvis

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Info from county history and Ralph. Info from Orvis folder and also from the Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library.

MARRIAGE: Info from county history and Ralph, and Orvis folder.

DEATH: Info from Ralph and cemetery records and Orvis folder. Checked Sumner Gazette newspaper 28 Feb to 20 Mar and no mention of his death.

Took picture of grave stone in the Wilson Grove cemetery while visiting there 11 Oct 1997.

CHILDREN: Believe they had 6 children, according to family info. A son Joseph was born about 1882-3 so wasn't listed in county history. Believe Bruce was one that died as an infant but have no dates for him. The Orvis folder listed 5 children, Bruce was not listed.

I checked Bremer Co. History 1883 627 .B96 H6 Iowa City Library and located pg 1182 S.N. Orvis son of Timothy B. and Rachel Orvis was born in Penn in 1835 and his father died in 1876 in Bremer Co. IA at the age of 86 and his mother is 82 years of age (1883). In 1841 his family moved to Madison Co. NY where they remained until 1850 then went to Boone Co. IL. Sereno was reared on a farm and received a limited amount of education. In 1861 they came to this state and settled in Clayton Co. for 3 years then came to Sumner, Bremer Co. Iowa.

He was trustee of town and also trustee of schools for number of years. He was one of those quite unassuming men who always make friends and never enemies.

He married in 1870, probably in Bremer Co., to Miss Anna Lowe, native of Delaware County, Iowa. They had 5 children 1 died. Edith, Millicent, Alma and Bruce.

Family Group Record

Husband Serano Norton Orvis

Wife Anna Lowe

Children List each child in order of birth.

				Sex	Birth date	Birth place	Spouse
4	M	Joseph Harding "Joe" Orvis					
		Born	12 Jul 1882		Sumner, Bremer Co., IA		
		Christened					
		Died	6 Feb 1960		Estherville, Emmet Co., IA		
		Buried	9 Feb 1960		Estherville, Emmet Co., IA, East side cem.		
		Spouse	Maude Palmer				
		Married	12 Aug 1904		Burnside, Bella Alto Co., IA		
5	M	Serano Norton "Rene" Orvis Jr					
		Born	10 Oct 1884		Sumner, Bremer Co., IA		
		Christened					
		Died	12 Apr 1959		Iowa City Vet., Johnson Co., IA		
		Buried	14 Apr 1959		Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem.		
		Spouse	Jennie Sayers				
		Married	20 Jan 1922		Des Moines, Polk Co., IA		
6	M	Bruce Orvis					
		Born			Bremer Co., IA		
		Christened					
		Died			Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, infancy		
		Buried			Sumner, Bremer Co., IA		
		Spouse					
		Married					

Notes

HUSBAND - Serano Norton Orvis
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Info from county history and Ralph. Info from Orvis folder and also from the Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library.

MARRIAGE: Info from county history and Ralph, and Orvis folder.

DEATH: Info from Ralph and cemetery records and Orvis folder. Cited the Sumner Gazette newspaper 28 Feb to 20 Mar and no mention of his death.

Took picture of grave stone in the Wilson Grove cemetery while visiting there 11 Oct 1997.

CHILDREN: Believe they had 6 children, according to family info. A son Joseph was born about 1882-3 so wasn't listed in county history. Believe Bruce was one that died as an infant but have no dates for him. The Orvis folder listed 5 children, Bruce was not listed.

Checked Bremer Co. History 1883 527 396 Hi. Iowa City Library and located pg 1182 S.N. Orvis son of Timothy B. and Rachel Orvis was born in Penn in 1835 and his father died in 1876 in Bremer Co. IA at the age of 86 and his mother is 82 years of age (1883). In 1841 his family moved to Madison Co. NY where they remained until 1850 then went to Boone Co. IL. Serano was reared on a farm and received a limited amount of education. In 1861 they came to this state and settled in Clayton Co. for 3 years then came to Sumner, Bremer Co. Iowa.

He was trustee of town and also trustee of schools for number of years. He was one of those quite unassuming men who always make friends and never enemies.

He married in 1870, probably in Bremer Co., to Miss Anna Lowe, native of Delaware County, Iowa. They had 5 children: 1 died. Eddy, Hillicent, Alma and Bruce.

Family Group Record

Husband **Sereno Norton Orvis**

Wife **Anna Lowe**

Notes

HUSBAND - Sereno Norton Orvis (Continued)

pg 1186 Tuesday Oct 14, 1873 at Cass's store--listed S.N.Orvis as Assessor

pg 1212 Sumner Lodge #88 Organized Dec 11, 1876, listing S.N.Orvis and C.C. Parsons as being charter members.

1880 Bremer Co. IA pg 11 #99/101: Sereno N. Orvis 44 PA-CT-VT farmer, Anna 32 WI-AL-Wales, Edith 8 IA, Millicent 5 IA, Alma 1 IA, Rachel 79 mother VT-MA-MA.

WIFE - Anna Lowe

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974, obit from paper and cemetery stone readings. Articles of family from Ralph Lowe. Took pictures of grave stones at Wilson Grove cemetery during visit on 11 Oct 1997.

BIRTH: Info from obit and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Not sure where she married in 1871 but maybe Bremer Co. She and husband had 6 children.

DEATH: Info from obit in the Sumner Gazette and cemetery records. She was 56 when she died.

PROBATE RECORD: Info from probate records Bremer Co. IA. June just copied some info. Her children were mentioned: Mrs M.E. Winn; Mrs W.L. Whitmire; Mrs R.E. Pease; J.H. Orvis and J.N. Orvis.

OBITUARY: From Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co., IA newspaper dated Thursday 12 May 1904 p5 c4:

"Anna Lowe was born in White Oak Springs, Wisconsin, April 12, 1848 and died at Sumner, Iowa, May 7, 1904 at 9:40 p.m. being 56 years and 25 days of age. She lived her early live in Delaware County and moved to Dubuque County at the age of eighteen where she taught in the public schools for four years. She then moved to Sumner or in this vicinity and spent another year teaching. She was married to Sereno N. Orvis March 8, 1871. Five children and five grandchildren survive her, all of whom were present at the funeral. One child died in infancy and in 1884 the family suffered the loss of husband and father. The children are Mrs W.E. Winn of Cedar Rapids; Mrs W.L. Whitmire; Mrs R. E. Pease; Sereno Orvis of Sumner and J.H. Orvis of Estherville. The deceased was cheerful and patient during her illness, that of locomoter- ataxia. She was a loving, self-sacrificing mother, remaining a widow for twenty years. The funeral was held Tuesday at the Presbyterian Church. Burial was made by the side of her husband in Wilson Grove cemetery, north of town."

BURIAL: In Wilson Grove cemetery which is located just north of Sumner, IA. Took pictures of Annas grave stone during visit to Wilson Grove cemetery 11 Oct 1997.

Anna was a school teacher for some years.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Delaware Co. IA Ann age 2 home of parents.

1860 Delaware Co. IA Ann age 13 home of father and step mother.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Ann age 22 home of father and step mother.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Sumner twp pg 343 #99/101: Sereno N. Orvis 44 PA-CT-VT farmer, Anna 32 WI-AL-Wales wife, Edith 8 IA dau, Millicent 5 IA dau, Alma 1 IA dau, Rachel 79 VT-MA-MA mother, John Schersil 23 Prussia farm labor.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp pg 367 #8/8: Anna Orvis 36 WI, Edith 13, Milicent 10, Elma 5, Joseph H. 2, Sereno N. 0, Rachel 84 VT wid. (all b. Bremer Co. IA)

1895 not located or missed I missed in census.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp and village 1st St. pg 103 1 Jun #4/4: Anna Orvis Apr 1848-52 wid 6-5 child WI-AL-Wales land lady, Sereno N. Oct 1884-15 IA son.

Family Group Record

Husband: **Serene Norton Davis**

Wife: **Anna Lowe**

Notes

HUSBAND: - Serene Norton Davis - (Continued)

pg 1188 Tuesday Oct 14, 1913 at Dace's home–dined S.N.Davis as Assessor

pg 1212 Sunday lodge #98. Organized Dec 11, 1916, listing S.N.Davis and C.C. Parsons as being charter members

1860 Bremer Co. IA pg 11 #99/101: Serene N. Davis, 44 PA-CT-VT farmer, Anna 22 WI-AL-Wales, Edith 8 IA, Millicent 5 IA, Alma 1 IA, Rachel 79 mother VT-MA-MA.

WIFE: - Anna Lowe

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974, obit from paper and cemetery stone in addition. Address of family from Ralph Lowe. Took pictures of grave stones at Wilson Grove Cemetery during visit on 11 Oct 1992.

BIRTH: Info from obit and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Not sure when she married in 1871 but maybe Bremer Co. She and husband had 6 children.

DEATH: Info from obit in the Sumner Gazette and cemetery records. She was 50 when she died.

PROBATE RECORDS: Info from probate records Bremer Co. IA. Jane just copied some info. Her children were mentioned: Mrs M.E. Winn, Mrs W.L. Williams; Mrs R.E. Passer; J.H. Davis and J.W. Davis.

OBITUARY: From Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co., IA newspaper dated Thursday 12 May 1904 as follows:

"Anna Lowe was born in White Oak Springs, Wisconsin, April 12, 1848 and died at Sumner, Iowa, May 7, 1904 at 9:40 p.m. being 56 years and 25 days of age. She lived her entire life in Delaware County and moved to Dubuque County at the age of eighteen where she resided in the public schools for four years. She then moved to Sumner in this vicinity and spent another year teaching. She was married to Serene N. Davis March 8, 1871. Five children and five grandchildren survive her, all of whom were present at the funeral. One child died in infancy and in 1884 the family suffered the loss of husband and father. The children are Mrs W.E. Winn of Cedar Rapids; Mrs W.L. Williams; Mrs R. E. Passer, Serene Davis of Sumner and J.H. Davis of Belleville. The deceased was cheerful and patient during her illness, that of locomotor ataxia. She was a loving, self-sacrificing mother, remaining a widow for twenty years. The funeral was held Tuesday at the Presbyterian Church. Burial was made by the side of her husband in Wilson Grove cemetery, north of town."

BURIAL: In Wilson Grove cemetery, which is located just north of Sumner, IA. Took pictures of Annas grave stone during visit to Wilson Grove cemetery 11 Oct 1992.

Anna was a school teacher for some years.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Delaware Co. IA Ann age 2 home of parents.

1860 Delaware Co. IA Ann age 12 home of father and step mother.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Ann age 22 home of father and step mother.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Sumner twp pg 343 #99/101: Serene N. Davis 44 PA-CT-VT farmer, Anna 32 WI-AL-Wales wife, Edith 8 IA dau, Millicent 5 IA dau, Alma 1 IA dau, Rachel 79 VT-PA-MA mother, John Schenck 23 Russia farm labor.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp pg 327 #101: Anna Davis 36 WI, Edith 13, Millicent 10, Elma 5, Joseph H. 2, Serene N. 0, Rachel 84 VT wid. (all in Bremer Co. IA)

1895 not located or missed I missed in census.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp and village 1st St. pg 102 1 Jun #4/4: Anna Davis Apr 1848-52 wid 6-5 born WI-AL-Wales farm lady, Serene N. Oct 1849-52 IA son.

Family Group Record

Husband **Sereno Norton Orvis**

Wife **Anna Lowe**

Notes

WIFE - Anna Lowe (Continued)

1883 Bremer Co. History pg 1182, 1186 and 1212 mostly about husband Sereno N. Orvis. Pg 1182 stated he and wife Anna Lowe had 5 children, 1 died. Edith, Milicent, Alma and Bruce. Family listed 6 children, a son Joseph b. ca 1882 wasn't listed in history who married but no info on son Bruce.

CHILD 1 - Edith Orvis

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Took picture of grave stone during visit to Wilson Grove cemetery 11 Oct 1997. Edith's name is on same stone as sister Millicent's.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph said b. 17 Dec, cemetery stone, cemetery records and obituary and Orvis folder from Sumner, IA library listed birth as 27 Dec 1871

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph, and obituary.

MARRIAGE2: Gave date in obituary.

DEATH: Info from Ralph, obituary, cemetery stone and records. Her obituary was in the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA paper of 30 Aug 1928 pg 1 c7. Quite a long article so will abstract it here for now. Mrs McCartney Buried in Sumner, Waterloo Woman, a former Resident Died Last Sunday Night. MOther of Mrs E.W. Heyer and a sister of Mrs Alma Pease of Sumner died at 11:30 Sunday at St. Francis hospital in Waterloo of diabetes, after a long illness. She was 56 years old. Funeral services were at 9:20 a.m. yesterday at the First Congregational church, Waterloo, conducted by Dr. J. richmond Morgan, the pastor. The body was then brought to Sumner where a prayer service was conducted in the home of Mrs Erwin W. Heyer, her daughter, with burial in the Wilson Grove cemetery. Edith Orvis was born 17 Dec 1871, 2 1/2 miles northwest of Sumner. She md Michael Edwin Winn, Sumner's first station agent for the Great Western Railroad. They moved to Waterloo in 1905 and Mr Winn died there 3 yrs later. 4 May 1921 she married Hugh McCartney who survives. Others survive: daughters: Mrs Leo Forhan, Mrs W.G. Blackley, Chicago and Mrs E.W. Heyer of Sumner. Brothers: J.H. Orvis of Estherville and Sereno Orvis of Waterloo. Sister: Mrs Alma Pease Sumner. 6 grandchildren, Winn and Marion Heyer of Sumner. stepdau Mrs Andrew Maitland, Ames, IA. Newphews Dr James Whitmire and Roy Pease and niece Bonnie Pease. Also mentions her aunt, Mrs Frank Wescott and her cousin Mrs. A.D. Allen.

CHILDREN: Two children listed as living in Canada in 1950 according to an estate of her mothers sisters husband, McClelland Reed.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. IA Edith listed age 8 with parents.

1885 Bremer Co. IA Edith age 13 b. Bremer Co. IA with mother.

1895 not located.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

1925 Black Hawk Co., Waterloo, IA 2nd precint bk 169: li 123 or pg, 420 Wellington St.: Hugh McCartney 65 Scotland, fathers name: Hugh McCartney b. Scotland, mothers name unknown, parents md Scotland, 40 yrs in US & 40 yrs in Iowa; Edith, 52 IA wife, father: Sereno Orvis b. NY, mother: Anna Lowe b. Iowa.

CHILD 2 - Millicent May Orvis

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Picture of grave stone at Wilson Grove cem. during visit there 11 Oct 1997. Her name is on same stone as sister Edith's.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph. She may have went by the name of Millie.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. Marriage notice from a Sumner, IA newspaper. Married: at the residence of Dr. C.L. Whitmire, in Waverly, cousin of the groom, by Nathaniel Pye, Dr W.L. Whitmire and Miss Millie Orvis were joined in the bonds of matrimony, Saturday evening, Jan 6, 1894. The bride has lived in Sumner all her life, except a year or two of most successful school work in Olewein, and is held in much respect by all her acquaintances and in high regard by a large circle of friends. The groom has been a resident of this place for five years and during that time has built up a fine practice and made many friends. He is one of the best educated, most studious, energetic and skilleful physicians

Family Group Record

Husband **Sereno Norton Orvis**

Wife **Anna Lowe**

Notes

WIFE - Anna Lowe (Continued)

1883 Bremer Co. History pg 1182, 1186 and 1212 mostly about husband Sereno N. Orvis. Pg 1182 stated he and wife Anna Lowe had 5 children, 1 died, Edith, Millicent, Alma and Bruce. Family listed 6 children, a son Joseph b. ca 1882 wasn't listed in history who married but no info on son Bruce.

CHILD 1 - Edith Orvis

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Took picture of grave stone during visit to Wilson Grove cemetery 11 Oct 1997. Edith's name is on same stone as sister Millicent's.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph said b. 17 Dec, cemetery stone, cemetery records and obituary and Orvis folder from Sumner, IA library listed birth as 27 Dec 1871.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph, and obituary.

MARRIAGE2: Gave date in obituary.

DEATH: Info from Ralph, obituary, cemetery stone and records. Her obituary was in the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA paper of 30 Aug 1928 pg 1 c7. Quite a long article so will abstract it here for now. Mrs McCartney Buried in Sumner, Waterloo Woman, a former Resident Died Last Sunday Night. MOther of Mrs E.W. Heyer and a sister of Mrs Alma Pease of Sumner died at 11:30 Sunday at St. Francis hospital in Waterloo of diabetes, after a long illness. She was 56 years old. Funeral services were at 9:20 a.m. yesterday at the First Congregational church, Waterloo, conducted by Dr. J. Richmond Morgan, the pastor. The body was then brought to Sumner where a prayer service was conducted in the home of Mrs Edwin W. Heyer, her daughter, with burial in the Wilson Grove cemetery. Edith Orvis was born 17 Dec 1871, 2 1/2 miles northwest of Sumner. She md Michael Edwin Winn, Sumner's first station agent for the Great Western Railroad. They moved to Waterloo in 1905 and M. Winn died there 3 yrs later. 4 May 1921 she married Hugh McCartney who survives. Others survive: daughters: Mrs Leo Forhan, Mrs W.G. Blackley, Chicago and Mrs E.W. Heyer of Sumner. Brothers: J.H. Orvis of Estherville and Sereno Orvis of Waterloo. Sister: Mrs Alma Pease Sumner. 6 grandchildren, Winn and Marion Heyer of Sumner, stepdau Mrs Andrew Maitland, Ames, IA. Newphews Dr James Whitmire and Roy Pease and niece Bonnie Pease. Also mentions her aunt, Mrs Frank Wescott and her cousin Mrs. A.D. Allen.

CHILDREN: Two children listed as living in Canada in 1950 according to an estate of her mothers sisters husband, McClelland Reed.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. IA Edith listed age 8 with parents.

1885 Bremer Co. IA Edith age 13 b. Bremer Co. IA with mother.

1895 not located.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

1925 Black Hawk Co., Waterloo, IA 2nd precint bk 169: li 123 or pg, 420 Wellington St.: Hugh McCartney 65 Scotland, fathers name: Hugh McCartney b. Scotland, mothers name unknown, parents md Scotland, 40 yrs in US 8, 40 yrs in Iowa; Edith, 52 IA wife, father: Sereno Orvis b. NY, mother: Anna Lowe b. Iowa.

CHILD 2 - Millicent May Orvis

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Picture of grave stone at Wilson Grove cem. during visit there 11 Oct 1997. Her name is on same stone as sister Edith's.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph. She may have went by the name of Millie.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. Marriage notice from a Sumner, IA newspaper. Married: at the residence of Dr. C.L. Whitmire, in Waverly, cousin of the groom, by Nathaniel Pye, Dr W.L. Whitmire and Miss Millie Orvis were joined in the bonds of matrimony, Saturday evening, Jan 6, 1894. The bride has lived in Sumner all her life, except a year or two of most successful school work in Glenwin, and is held in much respect by all her acquaintances and in high regard by a large circle of friends. The groom has been a resident of this place for five years and during that time has built up a fine practice and made many friends. He is one of the best educated, most studious, energetic and skillful physicians

Family Group Record

Husband **Sereno Norton Orvis**

Wife **Anna Lowe**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Millicent May Orvis (Continued)

in Bremer county. The Gazette most heartily congratulates and extends best wished for the happiness and prosperity of Mr and Mrs W.L. Whitmire.

MARRIAGE LICENCE: Record of mg licence from Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house. Listed William Lincoln Whitmre age 30 b. Metamora, IL, living Sumner, IA as Physician. Father Zachariah H. Whitmire and mother Melissa M. Morse. Married to Millie May Orvis age 20 of Sumner, IA, dau of Sereno Norton Orvis and Annie Lowe, married at Waverly, IA 6 Jan 1894. Maybe witness: Mrs C.L. Whitmire & C. Leonard Whitmire and Nathanile Pye minister.

DIVORCE: She must have divorced him if his 2nd mg date is correct of 1925 as that would have been before she was deceased. It would appear by a 2nd marriage date that they were divorced before 1916.

MARRIAGE2: There was an article from a newspaper (no name or date) that was in the Whitmire-Orvis folder in the Sumner, IA library about a marriage of Mrs Millie Orvis Whitmire and Mr Charles Dawson who married at the Methodist parsonage at 8:30 Wednesday evening, May 8, 1916. thye will reside in Mr Dawsons house on Second Street, which is under going a number of improvements.

DEATH: Info from Ralph. There was an obituary located in the Whitmire Folder at the Sumner, IA library and also in the Sumner Gazette newspaper in 1927. However no mention of a second marriage.

OBITUARY: "Death Summons Well Known Lady-- Millicent M. Whitmire Died at Her Home in Sumner Monday Morning --Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 53 years, passed away Monday morning at 9:10 at her home in Sumner. Death followed a brief serious illness which had followed a long period of ill health.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the home of her sister, Mrs alma Pease, and burial was made in Wilson Grove Cemetery.

She is survived by her son, James; two sisters, Mrs Edith McCartney, of Waterloo, Iowa; and Mrs Alma Pease, of Sumner, and two brothers, Joseph H. Orvis, of Estherville, IA; and S.N. Orvis, of Waterloo and many other relatives and friends.

She was a member of the Sumner M.E. church and of the Rebekah Lodge."

Then below the above article just following was this info: "Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 53 years, second daughter of Anna Lowe and Sereno N. Orvis, died at her home in Sumner, Monday December 12, at 9:10 a.m. (1927).

She spent the early years of her girlhood at her farm home north of town, coming to Sumner at the age of seven years with her mother and the little family of young children, when the husband and father passed away. Here she grew to young womanhood, received her education in the Sumner schools and took up the duties of teacher, both in the rural and town schools- her last position being in the 8th grade of the Oelwein schools.

She was a deep student and a thinker, a fine musician, and a great lover of her home. She was married in 1893 to Dr. W.L. Whitmire and to this union one son was born, Dr. James E. Whitmire, no connected with Ancker Hospital at St. Paul. She has been a semi-invalid for a number of years- and the past few weeks was confined to the house. Her conditon was not considered alarming until Sunday when after a few hours her spirit took its flight." (then a poem is written).

CHILDREN: One child listed in the estate of her mothers sisters husband, McClelland Reed. Dr J..E. Whitemire who was living in Sumner, IA in 1950. Ralph listed one son Dr Jim Whitmire who died in 1927 according to his info. However he didn't die unitl 1980.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. IA Millicent listed age 6 with parents.

1885 Bremer Co. IA Milicent age 10 b. Bremer Co. with mother.

1895 Bremer Co. IA Sumner Twp pg 442 #266/266: W.L. Whitmire 30 IL physician, Millie M. 20 b. Bremer Co. IA wife.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 9

Husband **Sereno Norton Orvis**

Wife **Anna Lowe**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Millicent May Orvis (Continued)

in Bremer county. The Gazette most heartily congratulates and extends best wished for the happiness and prosperity of Mr and Mrs W.L. Whitmire.

MARRIAGE LICENCE: Record of mg licence from Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house. Listed William Lincoln Whitmire age 30 b. Metamore, IL, living Sumner, IA as Physician. Father Zachariah H. Whitmire and mother Melissa M. Morse. Married to Millie May Orvis age 20 of Sumner, IA, dau of Sereno Norton Orvis and Annie Lowe, married at Waverly, IA 6 Jan 1894. Maybe witness: Mrs C.L. Whitmire & C. Leonard Whitmire and Nathanlie Pye minister.

DIVORCE: She must have divorced him if his 2nd mg date is correct of 1925 as that would have been before she was deceased. It would appear by a 2nd marriage date that they were divorced before 1916.

MARRIAGE2: There was an article from a newspaper (no name or date) that was in the Whitmire-Orvis folder in the Sumner, IA library about a marriage of Mrs Millie Orvis Whitmire and Mr Charles Dawson who married at the Methodist parsonage at 8:30 Wednesday evening, May 8, 1916. thye will reside in Mr Dawsons house on Second Street, which is under going a number of improvements

DEATH: Info from Ralph. There was an obituary located in the Whitmire Folder at the Sumner, IA library and also in the Sumner Gazette newspaper in 1927. However no mention of a second marriage.

OBITUARY: "Death Summons Well Known Lady—Millicent M. Whitmire Died at Her Home in Sumner Monday Morning —Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 53 years, passed away Monday morning at 9:10 at her home in Sumner. Death followed a brief serious illness which had followed a long period of ill health.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the home of her sister, Mrs Alma Pease, and burial was made in Wilson Grove Cemetery.

She is survived by her son, James; two sisters, Mrs Edith McCartney, of Waterloo, Iowa; and Mrs Alma Pease, of Sumner, and two brothers, Joseph H. Orvis, of Estherville, IA; and S.N. Orvis, of Waterloo and many other relatives and friends.

She was a member of the Sumner M.E. church and of the Rebekah Lodge."

Then below the above article just following was this info: "Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 53 years, second daughter of Anna Lowe and Sereno N. Orvis, died at her home in Sumner, Monday December 12, at 9:10 a.m. (1927).

She spent the early years of her girlhood at her farm home north of town, coming to Sumner at the age of seven years with her mother and the little family of young children, when the husband and father passed away. Here she grew to young womanhood, received her education in the Sumner schools and took up the duties of teacher, both in the rural and town schools- her last position being in the 8th grade of the Oelwein schools.

She was a deep student and a thinker, a fine musician, and a great lover of her home. She was married in 1893 to Dr. W.L. Whitmire and to this union one son was born, Dr. James E. Whitmire, no connected with Anchor Hospital at St. Paul. She has been a semi-invalid for a number of years- and the past few weeks was confined to the house. Her condition was not considered alarming until Sunday when after a few hours her spirit took its flight." (then a poem is written).

CHILDREN: One child listed in the estate of her mothers sisters husband, McClelland Reed. Dr J.E. Whitemire who was living in Sumner, IA in 1930. Ralph listed one son Dr Jim Whitmire who died in 1927 according to his info. However he didn't die until 1980.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. IA Millicent listed age 6 with parents.

1885 Bremer Co. IA Millicent age 10 b. Bremer Co. with mother.

1895 Bremer Co. IA Sumner Twp pg 442 #266/266. W.L. Whitmire 30 IL physician, Millie M. 20 b. Bremer Co. IA wife.

1900-1910 1920 not checked.

Family Group Record

Husband **Sereno Norton Orvis**

Wife **Anna Lowe**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Alma Esther Orvis

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Took pictures of grave stones during visit to Wilson Grove cemetery 11 Oct 1997.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and obituary.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. Copy of marriage from a Sumner, IA paper. "Married: Last Thursday evening at 8 o'clock occurred the marriage of Mr Roy E. Pease and Miss Alma E. Orvis, in the presence of about twenty guests, Rev W. E. Ruston of the Presbyterian church officiating. The young people were married in their own home, which has recently been erected for them. They were the recipients of many handsom and useful presents. The Gazette Joins with many friends in wishing them a happy married life."

Marriage licence from Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house is very hard to read the first page. List Roy E. Pease age 25? b. Elgin, IL and father Sylvester Pease and mother Mary Ann Green. Roy living in Sumner, IA as stockbuyer. Md to Alma E. Orvis age 20 b. Sumner, parents Sereno Norton Orvis and Anna Lowe. Md at Sumner, IA 1 Dec 1898. Wit:?Ryle ? Pease and __ __ Orvis by Wm Edwards Pastor at Presb. church.

CHILDREN: June Beals found some info in the probate files at Waverly, IA court house on Alma Pease where she ended her guardianship of Roy Elmer, Bonnie Helen & Theron Pease between 1933 & 1937. Maybe they became of age by then.

DEATH: Copy of obituary from Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA paper 13 Mar 1958 pg 1. "Longtime Resident of Sumner Area Dies Sunday-- Mrs Alma Pease, 79, longtime resident of the Sumner community, died Sunday, March 9 at the Sumner Community Memorial Hospital. She had been ill for several weeks prior to her death.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 3:30 p.m. at the Methodist Church with the pastor, Rev. Donald Artman, officiating. Services were in charge of the Sumner Funeral Chapel. Burial was in Wilson Grove cemetery north of Sumner.

Alma Esther Orvis, daughter of Sereno K. and Anna Lowe Orvis, was born Feb. 16, 1879 on a farm two and a half miles north of Sumner. Her father died when she was five years of age and the family moved to Sumner, where she resided most of her life and where she attended the ppublic schools. She taught school for three years in both Fayette and Chickasaw counties.

She married Roy E. Pease in Sumner, Dec 1, 1898. He was a farmer and stockman. They made their home on a farm north of Sumner. Four children were born to them: Dr Theron J. Pease, Washington, IA; Mildred Mary who died in infancy; Bonnie Helen, Mrs John E. Straub of Belleville, Ill; and Roy E. Pease of Sumner, who was born two weeks after the fathers death on Sept. 27, 1914.

Mrs Pease was a member of the Methodist Church and had been active in its affairs for years. She ahd been a member of the Ladies Aid and later in the W.S.C.S. At the time of her death she was an Honorary Steward of the Church.

Surviving are three children; five grandchildren; four great grandchildren and two brothers, Joe H. Orvis, Estherville, Iowa and Rene Orvis of Sumner. Two sisters, Edith Winn McCartney and Millicent Whitmire, preceded her in death."

She was listed as living in Sumner, IA in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. IA Alma listed age 1 with parents.

1885 Bremer Co. IA Elma age 5 with mother.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

CHILD 4 - Joseph Harding "Joe" Orvis

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

Husband **Sereno Norton Orvis**

Wife **Anna Lowe**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Alma Esther Orvis
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Took pictures of grave stones during visit to Wilson Grove cemetery 11 Oct 1997.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and obituary.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. Copy of marriage from a Sumner, IA paper, "Married: Last Thursday evening at 8 o'clock occurred the marriage of Mr Roy E. Pease and Miss Alma E. Orvis, in the presence of about twenty guests. Rev W. E. Ruston of the Presbyterian church officiating. The young people were married in their own home, which has recently been erected for them. They were the recipients of many handsom and useful presents. The Gazette joins with many friends in wishing them a happy married life."

Marriage licence from Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house is very hard to read the first page. List Roy E. Pease age 252 b. Elgin, IL and father Sylvester Pease and mother Mary Ann Green. Roy living in Sumner, IA as stockbuyer. Md to Alma E. Orvis age 20 b. Sumner, parents Sereno Norton Orvis and Anna Lowe. Md at Sumner, IA 1 Dec 1898. Wit?Ryle ? Pease and ___ Orvis by Wm Edwards Pastor at Presb. church.

CHILDREN: June Beals found some info in the probate files at Waverly, IA court house on Alma Pease where she ended her guardianship of Roy Elmer, Bonnie Helen & Theron Pease between 1933 & 1937. Maybe they became of age by then.

DEATH: Copy of obituary from Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA paper 13 Mar 1959 pg 1. "Longtime Resident of Sumner Area Dies Sunday-- Mrs Alma Pease, 79, longtime resident of the Sumner community, died Sunday, March 9 at the Sumner Community Memorial Hospital. She had been ill for several weeks prior to her death.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 3:30 p.m. at the Methodist Church with the pastor, Rev. Donald Artman, officiating. Services were in charge of the Sumner Funeral Chapel. Burial was in Wilson Grove cemetery north of Sumner.

Alma Esther Orvis, daughter of Sereno K. and Anna Lowe Orvis, was born Feb. 16, 1879 on a farm two and a half miles north of Sumner. Her father died when she was five years of age and the family moved to Sumner, where she resided most of her life and where she attended the public schools. She taught school for three years in both Fayette and Chickasaw counties.

She married Roy E. Pease in Sumner, Dec 1, 1898. He was a farmer and stockman. They made their home on a farm north of Sumner. Four children were born to them: Dr Theron J. Pease, Washington, IA; Mildred Mary who died in infancy; Bonnie Helen, Mrs John E. Straub of Belleville, Ill; and Roy E. Pease of Sumner, who was born two weeks after the fathers death on Sept. 27, 1914.

Mrs Pease was a member of the Methodist Church and had been active in its affairs for years. She also been a member of the Ladies Aid and later in the W.S.C.S. At the time of her death she was an Honorary Steward of the Church.

Surviving are three children; five grandchildren; four great grandchildren and two brothers, Joe H. Orvis, Estherville, Iowa and Rene Orvis of Sumner. Two sisters, Edith Winn McCartney and Millicent Wakmine, preceded her in death."

She was listed as living in Sumner, IA in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Bremer Co. IA Alma listed age 1 with parents.

1865 Bremer Co. IA Elma age 5 with mother.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

CHILD 4 - Joseph Harding "Joe" Orvis
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Family Group Record

Husband **Sereno Norton Orvis**

Wife **Anna Lowe**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Joseph Harding "Joe" Orvis (Continued)

BIRTH: Obituary listed complete date and place.

MARRIAGE: Info from June Beals and County history of Emmet Co. and obituary.

DEATH: Obituary from the Estherville Daily News, Estherville, IA 8 Feb 1960 pg 1. "Joseph H. Orvis Dies at 77 -- Joseph H. Orvis, 77, well known Estherville resident, retired railroad dispatcher and newspaper correspondent, died suddenly Saturday at 3:20 p.m. at his home, 1014 1st Ave. N. Death was attributed to a heart attack. Mr Orvis had complained of not feeling well the night before but was up and about his home as usual Saturday and according to his family, had just sat down in a chair when he suffered the fatal attack. Death was instantaneous.

Mr Orvis was well versed in the early history of Estherville and railroading throughout this area.

+++ Prior to his death Mr Orvis was the eldest living elder of First Presbyterian Church.

He also was a 50 year member of North Star Chapter, No. 447 Masonic Lodge of which he was tyler, a member of Jeptha Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, having held the office of Sentinel in that organization for more than 35 years.

Mr Orvis served as city treasurer from 1933 to 1939 and after his retirement from railroading he served as correspondent to several Iowa newspapers and radio stations. During World War II he was a Western Union messenger.

+++ Joseph Harding Orvis was born July 17, 1882 at Sumner, the son of Sereno and anna Orvis. He received his education in the Sumner schools and worked in that area until coming to Estherville as a relief cashier and ticket clerk for the railroad. When the Rock Island assumed ownership of the BCR&N railway he became a train dispatcher and served in that capacity from August 1902 until Jan 1, 1931.

Before coming to Estherville, Mr Orvis had been a telegraph operator for the old BCR&N doing relief work for four years in about 40 different stations from West Branch, Iowa to Watertown and Sioux Falls, SD.

+++He was married Aug. 17, 1904 to Mayme Pfiffner of Emmetsburg and following their marriage Mr and Mrs Orvis established their home here and have lived here since that time.

Mr Orvis is survived by his widow; two daughters, Marion who is principal and second grade teacher at Margaret Mantiece School and Mrs A.W. (Eleanor) Nelson, Altadena, Calif, and three grandchildren, Morley, Carolyn and Loretta nelson. Mrs Nelson, Carolyn and Loretta were here in August to be with Mr and Mrs Orvis at the time of their 55th wedding anniversary.

He was preceded in death by his parents, three sisters and two brothers.

+++Funeral services are to be Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. in First Presbyterian Church, the Rev James K. Lyon officiating. Burial will be in East Side cemetery with Masonic graveside services.

Honorary pallbearers are to be Robert Knight, Joy Horswell, W. C. Hilburn, W.B. Hammer, Selby Brems and E.W. Robinson.

Active pallbearers are Dr. Terry Anderson, Robert Griffith, Arnold Yates, Hoyt Luthly, Glenn Hackett and Lloyd Boone."

COUNTY HISTORY: Info from "History of Emmet Co. IA vol III" pg 323. Date of this book is not known but maybe abt 1977. Bio on Joseph Harding Orvis along with a picture taken 1954 at their Golden anniversary. Mr and Mrs Orvis, Marion Orvin, Morley Nelson, Eleanor Orvis Nelson, Carolyn Nelson, and Loretta Nelson.

Joseph Harding Orvis and Mayme Pfiffner were married at her home in Emmetsburg, IA on Aug 17, 1904 and following their honeymoon at th World's Fair in St Louis they established their home in Estherville in the house where Mrs Orvis and their daughter Marion were residing at the time of Mrs Orvis's death on 7 Feb 1976. Mr Orvis died 6 Feb 1960.

Mr Orvis was a Rock Island Train Dispatcher until his retirement in 1931 due to deafness. He had been an employee of the railroad for thirty two years.

After his retirement he was local correspondent for the Des Moines Register, Fort Dodge Messenger and Sioux city

Family Group Record

Husband Serene Norton Orvis

Wife Anna Lowe

Notes

CHILD 4 - Joseph Harding "Joe" Orvis (Continued)

BIRTH: Obituary listed complete date and place.

MARRIAGE: Info from June Beals and County history of Emmet Co. and obituary.

DEATH: Obituary from the Estherville Daily News, Estherville, IA 8 Feb 1960 pg 1. "Joseph H. Orvis Dies at 77 - Joseph H. Orvis, 77, well known Estherville resident, retired railroad dispatcher and newspaper correspondent, died suddenly Saturday at 3:20 p.m. at his home, 1014 1st Ave. N. Death was attributed to a heart attack. Mr Orvis had complained of not feeling well the night before but was up and about his home as usual Saturday and according to his family, had just sat down in a chair when he suffered the fatal attack. Death was instantaneous.

Mr Orvis was well versed in the early history of Estherville and railroading throughout this area.

+++ Prior to his death Mr Orvis was the eldest living elder of First Presbyterian Church.

He also was a 50 year member of North Star Chapter, No. 447 Masonic Lodge of which he was tyler, a member of Jeptha Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, having held the office of Sentinel in that organization for more than 35 years.

Mr Orvis served as city treasurer from 1933 to 1939 and after his retirement from railroading he served as correspondent to several Iowa newspapers and radio stations. During World War II he was a Western Union messenger.

+++ Joseph Harding Orvis was born July 17, 1882 at Sumner, the son of Sereno and anna Orvis. He received his education in the Sumner schools and worked in that area until coming to Estherville as a relief cashier and ticket clerk for the railroad. When the Rock Island assumed ownership of the BCR&N railway he became a train dispatcher and served in that capacity from August 1902 until Jan 1, 1931.

Before coming to Estherville, Mr Orvis had been a telegraph operator for the old BCR&N doing relief work for four years in about 40 different stations from West Branch, Iowa to Watertown and Sioux Falls, SD.

+++He was married Aug. 17, 1904 to Mayme Pfiffner of Emmetsburg and following their marriage Mr and Mrs Orvis established their home here and have lived here since that time.

Mr Orvis is survived by his widow, two daughters, Marion who is principal and second grade teacher at Margaret Manteca School and Mrs A.W. (Eleanor) Nelson, Altadena, Calif, and three grandchildren, Morley, Carolyn and Loretta nelson. Mrs Nelson, Carolyn and Loretta were here in August to be with Mr and Mrs Orvis at the time of their 55th wedding anniversary.

He was preceded in death by his parents, three sisters and two brothers.

+++Funeral services are to be Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. in First Presbyterian Church, the Rev James K. Lyon officiating. Burial will be in East Side cemetery with Masonic graveside services.

Honorary pallbearers are to be Robert Knight, Joy Horswell, W. C. Hilburn, W.B. Hammer, Selby Brems and E.W. Robinson.

Active pallbearers are Dr. Terry Anderson, Robert Griffith, Arnold Yates, Hoyt Luthly, Glenn Hackett and Lloyd Boone."

COUNTY HISTORY: Info from "History of Emmet Co. IA vol III" pg 323. Date of this book is not known but maybe abt 1977. Bio on Joseph Harding Orvis along with a picture taken 1954 at their Golden anniversary. Mr and Mrs Orvis, Marion Orvin, Morley Nelson, Eleanor Orvis Nelson, Carolyn Nelson, and Loretta Nelson.

Joseph Harding Orvis and Mayme Pfiffner were married at her home in Emmetsburg, IA on Aug 17, 1904 and following their honeymoon at th World's Fair in St Louis they established their home in Estherville in the house where Mrs Orvis and their daughter Marion were residing at the time of Mrs Orvis's death on 7 Feb 1976. Mr Orvis died 6 Feb 1960.

Mr Orvis was a Rock Island Train Dispatcher until his retirement in 1931 due to deafness. He had been an employee of the railroad for thirty two years.

After his retirement he was local correspondent for the Des Moines Register, Fort Dodge Messenger and Sioux city

Family Group Record

Husband **Sereno Norton Orvis**

Wife **Anna Lowe**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Joseph Harding "Joe" Orvis (Continued)

Journal. He also served as City Treasurer for a time. During World War II he was Western Union Messenger and he served as Custodian for the Masonic Lodge for period of time.

They were members of First Presbyterian Church, he for 56 yrs and she for 72 years. Then goes on to tell of wife's interests and info on children which is under their family info.

He was listed as living in Estherville, IA in mothers obit of 1958. He was also listed as living in Estherville, IA in 1950 in the estate of McClelland Reed.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1885 Bremer Co. IA Joseph H. age 2 b. Bremer Co. IA. with mother.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

CHILD 5 - Sereno Norton "Rene" Orvis Jr

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and also info from Orivs folder at the Sumner, IA library. Took pictures of grave stone during a visit to Wilson Grove cemetery on 11 Oct 1997.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and obit.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph and obit. After he married he made his home in Des Moines until 1931 when they moved to a farm east of Sumner. Md in Des Moines.

DEATH: Info from Ralph. Copy of obit from Sumner Gazette, Sumner, IA paper Thursday 17 Apr 1958 pg 1: "Rene Orvis, 73,veteran of WWI died Sat., April 12 at Veterans Administration Hosptial, Iowa city. Burial in Wilson Grove cemetery. Cemetery listed d. 1958. Ralphs info said 1957. (was actually 1958). Mr Orvis afflicted with diabetes, was taken ill about a week prior to his death and on Apr 9, was moved to the Veterans Hospital. In 1953 he underwent extensive surgery at the Iowa City VA Hospital and has been confined to a wheel chair in and about his home since that time.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Methodist Church with the pastor, Rev. Donald Artman, officiating. Burial with military rites conducted by the Sumner VFW and American Legion Posts was in the Wilson Grove cemetery north of Sumner.

Rene Orvis, son of Sereno K. and Anna Lowe Orvis was born October 10, 1884 in Sumner, eight months after the death of his father. Served in the 5th Engineers during WWI with service overseas. On Jan 30, 1922 at Des Moines he married Jennie Sitters of Holland, Iowa. They made their home in Des Moines until 1931 when they moved to a farm east of Sumner.

Mr Orvis is survived by his widow, Jennie Orvis; one brother, Joe H. Orvis of Estherville, Iowa and other more distant relatives.

He was preceded in death by three sisters, Edith Winn McCartney; Millicent Whitmire and Alma Pease."

He was listed as living in Sumner, IA in 1950 estate of McClelland Reed.

ESTATE: His estate record was at Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house and June Beals copied some info by hand. Rene Orvis died 12 Apr 1958. Heir was his wife Jennie Orvis. Had lots 8, 9, 10 and 14 in Sumner. Will dated 2 Jul 1952, Iowa City, IA.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1885 Bremer Co. IA Sereno N. age 0 with mother.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

Family Group Record

Husband Sereno Norton Orvis

Wife Anna Lowe

Notes

CHILD 4 - Joseph Harding "Joe" Orvis (Continued)
Journal. He also served as City Treasurer for a time. During World War II he was Western Union Messenger and he served as Custodian for the Masonic Lodge for period of time.

They were members of First Presbyterian Church, he for 56 yrs and she for 72 years. Then goes on to tell of wife's interests and info on children which is under their family info.

He was listed as living in Estherville, IA in mothers obit of 1958. He was also listed as living in Estherville, IA in 1950 in the estate of McClelland Reed.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1885 Bremer Co. IA Joseph H. age 2 b. Bremer Co. IA. with mother.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

CHILD 5 - Sereno Norton "Rene" Orvis Jr
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and also info from Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library. Took pictures of grave stone during a visit to Wilson Grove cemetery on 11 Oct 1997.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and obit.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph and obit. After he married he made his home in Des Moines until 1931 when they moved to a farm east of Sumner. Md in Des Moines.

DEATH: Info from Ralph. Copy of obit from Sumner Gazette, Sumner, IA paper Thursday 17 Apr 1958 pg 1: "Rene Orvis, 73, veteran of WWI died Sat., April 12 at Veterans Administration Hospital, Iowa city. Burial in Wilson Grove cemetery. Cemetery listed d. 1958. Ralphs info said 1957. (was actually 1958). Mr Orvis afflicted with diabetes, was taken ill about a week prior to his death and on Apr 9, was moved to the Veterans Hospital. In 1953 he underwent extensive surgery at the Iowa City VA Hospital and has been confined to a wheel chair in and about his home since that time.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Methodist Church with the pastor, Rev. Donald Arliman, officiating. Burial with military rites conducted by the Sumner VFW and American Legion Posts was in the Wilson Grove cemetery north of Sumner.

Rene Orvis, son of Sereno K. and Anna Lowe Orvis was born October 10, 1884 in Sumner, eight months after the death of his father. Served in the Sun Engineers during WWI with service overseas. On Jan 30, 1922 at Des Moines he married Jennie Sitters of Holland, Iowa. They made their home in Des Moines until 1931 when they moved to a farm east of Sumner.

Mr Orvis is survived by his widow, Jennie Orvis; one brother, Joe H. Orvis of Estherville, Iowa and other more distant relatives.

He was preceded in death by three sisters, Edith Winn McCartney; Millicent Whitmire and Alma Pease."

He was listed as living in Sumner, IA in 1950 estate of McClelland Reed.

ESTATE: His estate record was at Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house and June Beals copied some info by hand. Rene Orvis died 12 Apr 1958. Heir was his wife Jennie Orvis. Had lots 8, 9, 10 and 14 in Sumner. Will dated 2 Jul 1952, Iowa City, IA.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1885 Bremer Co. IA Sereno N. age 0 with mother.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Sereno Norton Orvis**
Wife	**Anna Lowe**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Bruce Orvis

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. No dates for Bruce, born and died as infant.

Family was living in Bremer Co. IA at time of birth and death. Did not locate a grave stone for Bruce in Wilson Grove cemetery.

SERENO N.
ORVIS.
DIED
Feb. 22. 1884
AGED
49 Ys. 6 Ms.
4 Ds.

McCARTNEY—WHITMIRE
EDITH ORVIS
DEC. 17, 1871
AUG. 26, 1928
MILLICENT ORVIS
AUG. 17, 1874
DEC. 12, 1927

wilson Grove cem 11 oct 1997
Sumner, Ga Sec 12

Serena N. Orvis

wilson Grove cem 11 oct 1997
Sumner, Ga Sec 12

sisters

Edith + Millicent

DIED

Wilson Grove Cem 11 Oct 97
Sumner, Ia Sec 12

Anna Lowe Orvis (side)

Same Stone as Sereno H. Orvis

Wilson Grove Cem 11 Oct 97
Sumner, Ia.

Timothy B. Orvis

Rachel Harding Orvis (on side)

Bremer County History Iowa # 627 .B96 H6 Iowa City Library
1883

Page II82

S. N. ORVIS son of TIMOTHY B. AND RACHEL ORVIS was born in Penn. in I835. His father died in I876 in Bremer Co Iowa at the age of 86. His mother is 82 years old,(I883)

In I84I his family moved to Madison County New York where they remained untill I850 then went to Boone County Illinois. Sereno was reared on a farm and received but a limited amount of education. In I86I they came to this state and settled in Clayton County for 3 years then came to Sumner, Bremer Co Iowa.

He was trustee of town and also trustee of schools for a number of years. He was one of those quite unassuming men who always make friends and never enemies.

He married in I870, probably in Bremer Co., to Miss Anna Lowe, native of Delaware County, Iowa. They had 5 children I died. Edith, Millicent, Alma and Bruce.

Page II86

Tuesday October I4, I873 At Cass's Store--listed S.N.Orvis as Assessor.

Page I2I2

Sumner Lodge # 88 Organized December II, I876 Lists- S. N. Orvis and C. C. Parsons as being charter members.

I880 Census of Bremer County Iowa Page II Line 9 # 99-I0I

				F	M	
SERENO N. ORVIS	44 m	Farmer	Penn.	Conn.	Vt.	I836
ANNA	32 f	wife	Wisc	Ala	Wales	I848
EDITH	8 f	dau	Iowa	Penn	Wisc	I872
MILLICENT	5 f	dau	Iowa	Penn	Wisc	I875
ALMA	I f	Dau	Iowa	Penn	Wisc	I879
RACHEL	79 f	Mother	Vt.	Mass	Mass	I80I
JOHN SHEISEL	23 m	farmer labor	Prussa	Prussa	Prussa	I857

SCRAPBOOK ITEMS (Continued)

and five grandchildren survive her, all of whom were present at the funeral. One child died in infancy, and in 1884 the family suffered the loss of husband and father. The children are Mrs. W. E. Winn of Cedar Rapids, Mrs. W. L. Whitmire, Mrs. R. E. Pease, Sereno Orvis of Sumner, and J. H. Orvis of Estherville. ------ She was a loving, self-sacrificing mother, remaining a widow for twenty years. The funeral was held Tuesday at the Presbyterian Church. Burial was made by the side of her husband in Wilson Grove cemetery, north of town.

Note: This was from a Sumner, Iowa paper.

Anna Lowe Orvis was the first child of Andrew Jackson Lowe and Mary Loyd Lowe, his first wife.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Sumner, Bremer, Iowa
Source: FHL Film 1254328 National Archives Film T9-0328 Page 343C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Sereno N. ORVIS	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**44**	**PA**	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: CT	Mo: VT
Anna ORVIS	Wife	F	M	W	32	WI	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: AL	Mo: WALES
Edith ORVIS	Dau	F	S	W	8	IA	
Occ: At Home						Fa: PA	Mo: WI
Millicent ORVIS	Dau	F	S	W	5	IA	
Occ: At Home						Fa: PA	Mo: WI
Alma ORVIS	Dau	F	S	W	1	IA	
Occ: At Home						Fa: PA	Mo: WI
Rachel ORVIS	Mother	F	W	W	79	VT	
Occ: At Home						Fa: MA	Mo: MA
John SHEISEL	Other	M	S	W	23	PRUSSIA	
Occ: Farm Laborer						Fa: PRUSSIA	Mo: PRUSSIA

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

n boys and

of this city
d each, and
old varying
ifle cheaper

it breast
the use of
TER it is
Gale, Moul-
bred Here-
Heyer Co.

e!

S

K,

after a day or two spent very pleasantly in the twin cities.

Mrs. Harry Rose (Belle Lowe) of Vinton, and Mrs. G. A. Leibfarth, of Keokuk, came Monday to attend the funeral of their half-sister, Mrs. Orvis, and visit their mother, Mrs. Lowe, and numerous relation.

Mrs. Flagg's funeral was held Friday forenoon and her son Charles took her body to LaPlata, Missouri, for burial. Rev. Bretnall officiated at the funeral services held at the house. Mr. Flagg returned Monday from Missouri.

Ed. Winn and three daughters returned to their home in Cedar Rapids Wednesday morning. They had been up to attend the funeral of the girls' grandmother, Mrs. Orvis, Tuesday morning. Mrs. Winn is still here.

S. M. Barnes and Bert Rathbone drove down to Independence Monday and S. M. came home Tuesday on the train, Bert driving back and bringing with him the wagon from which Mr. Barnes will sell Closson's remedies.

You will do well to notice in another column the program of the teachers' meeting next Friday evening and Saturday. Dr. Bassett, of Upper Iowa University, will give a lecture Friday evening at the M. E. church. Admission free.

Most of those who have read Thos. Dixon's book, "The One Woman," can see that the basis of it is the Herron-Rand affair, which was Grinnell's great sensation, not so long ago. At the time of the divorce it could not be discovered the amount of alimony that was paid the deserted wife by the mother of Miss Rand, but the judge has just disclosed the fact that she paid $60,000 for him. Mrs. Herron certainly got the best of the bargain.

F. J. Janson, of Milwaukee, was in this city Monday and Tuesday of this week and while here he bought of Albert Laabs, his phtograph gallery and business. He comes into possession at once, and Mr. Laabs will run it for him until he returns from Milwaukee next Tuesday. Mr. Janson, although a young man, has had many years of experience in the business, working in some of the best galleries of the city. His methods and pictures will be up to date and he asks that you give him a trial and he will guarantee satisfaction.

For sale or trade, the old Adolf Schroeder property, also 20,000 acres of as good land as lays in the state of Minn. Address Central Minn. Land Co., Belgrade, Minn.

Mrs. Wm. Treptow, of Burt, and Mrs. Al. Bixby, of Whittemore, two daughters, have been with their mother for two weeks. Marcellus Madden, a son, of Lind, Minn., was here a week, going home last Friday. Mrs. Julia Robinson, of Oelwein, was up a week ago and Mrs. Fred Hurlbut, of Waverly, has been over several times lately to see her mother. We hope to hear of Mrs. Madden's early recovery.

New Time Card Sunday on R. T.

The Waterloo and Cedar Falls Rapid Transit will inaugurate a new time card on its Sumner-Waterloo line next Sunday. There will be no change of time on the train that leaves here at 7:00 in the morning and returns at 12:20, noon. The passenger that now leaves at 3:20 in the afternoon will leave at 2:30 so as to make connection at Waterloo with the Great Western train for the south-west, a great accommodation to the Waverly and Tripoli people. This train will return at 5:00 o'clock. The new Sumner-Waterloo limited, spoken of in another column, will leave here at 6:05 in the evening, making the run to Waterloo in one hour and fifty-five minutes and leaving there at 10:45 p. m., arriving in Sumner at 12:35, midnight. The freight will leave here ten minutes earlier in the morning—8:40—and return about seven in the evening.

Anna Lowe Orvis.

Anna Lowe was born in White Oak Springs, Wisconsin, April 12th, 1848, and died at Sumner, Iowa, May 7th, 1904, at 9:40 P. M., being 56 years and 25 days of age. She lived her early life in Delaware county, and moved to Dubuque county at the age of eighteen where she taught in the public schools for four years. She then moved to Sumner, or in this vicinity, and spent another year teaching. She was married to Sereno N. Orvis March 8th, 1871. Five children and five grand children survive her, all of whom were present at the funeral. One child died in infancy, and in 1884 the family suffered the loss of husband and father. The children are Mrs. M. E. Winn, of Cedar Rapids, Mrs. W. L. Whitmire, Mrs R. E. Pease, Soreno Orvis, of Sumner, and J. H. Orvis, of Estherville. The deceased was cheerful and patient during her illness, that of locomoter-ataxia. She was a loving, self sacrificing mother, remaining a widow for twenty years. The funeral was held Tuesday morning at the Presbyterian church, Rev. F. W. Bretnall officiating. The church was full of mourning relatives and friends. Burial was made by the side of her husband in Wilson Grove cemetery, north of town.

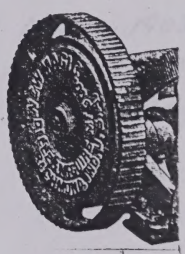
WHY WE

Because we believe
Because everyone
we are here to sell
people come here
it may be. So w
them a good line
finest of all. May

L. A. FARI

A Good

Good



OUR L

are made with t
ity, to wear and
that the purcha
Grass Widow i
with a Lawn M

WALTE

Sumner Gazette
Thu 12 May p5 c4

* Jos. Orvis of Estherville called by the death of his mother is spending the week in town with relatives

O-Orvis

Erwin Heyers part under Heyer

A-1

marriage dates below ↓

son of Timothy and Rachael Orvis

Parents 3-8-1871 (Sereno Norton Orvis 49 B 8-18-1834 D 2-22-1884
Anna Lowe 57 B 4-12-1847 D 5-8-1904
dau of

Ch:- (1) Millicent or Millie B-8-17-1874 (Mrs Dr Wm L. Whitmire)
(2) Edith (Mrs Michael Edwin Winn - Mrs Hugh McCartney
(3) Alma (Mrs Roy Pease Sr) B 12-17-1872
(4) Joseph Harding
(5) S. N. or Rene (
Sereno Norton

Parents 6-6-1894 (Dr Wm Lincoln Whitmire 92 B 10-26-1865 D 3-25-195
(1) Millicent Orvis 53 B 8-17-1874 D 12-12-1927
1 son A Dr James Edmund (Mrs Virginia Amsden Goen)
B 10-18-1898 Complete under Whitmire

Parents m. 1888 (Michael Edwin Winn B 4-24-1865 D 1-24-1908
(2) Edith Orvis B 12-17-1871 D 10-26-1928
Ch:- (1) Florence Marie B 3-24-1890 D 1-3-1964
(2) Mildred Ann B 2-11-1892
(3) Marguerite Edith B 8-9-1894

(1) Florence Marie B 3-24-1890
Thomas Leo Forman
a. Thomas Robert B 10-2-1912 D 1-3-1967
b. John Francis B 5-28-1922 D 7-29-1944
(2.) Mildred Ann Winn Heyer B 2-11-1892
Erwin W. Heyer B 9-25-1890 D 3-16-1975
a. Edwin Winn Heyer 7-14-1915
b. Marion Louise Heyer 4-12-1921
(3.) Marguerite Edith B-8-9-1894
William Gavin Blackley
a. William Gavin Blackley B 10-17-1923

Info from Orvis Folder at Sunnor, Ia library Aprid 11 oct 1997

O - Orvis
P1 -

Parents (Timothy Orvis B D
Rachael _____ B D
dau of
Ch:- 1. Sereno Norton (Anna Lowe)

Parents 1. Sereno N. Orvis 49 B 8-18-1834 D 2-22-1884
3-8-1871 Anna Lowe 57 B 4-12-1847 D 5-8-1904
dau of
Ch:- A. Edith (Mrs 1st Michael Edwin Winn) 2nd Mrs Hugh McCartney
B. Millicent (Millie) (Mrs Dr Wm Lincoln Whitmire)
C. Alma (Mrs Roy Elmer Pease Sr)
D. Joseph Harding (Mayme Pfiffner)
E. Sereno Norton (Jennie Sitters)

Parents (Michael E. Winn 42 B 4-24-1865 D 1-24-1908
1888 A. Edith Orvis 56 B 12-27-1871 D 10-26-1928
Ch:- 1. Florence Marie (Mrs Thomas Leo Horkan)
2. Mildred Ann (Mrs Erwin W. Heyer)
3. Marguerite Edith (Mrs William Gavin Blackley

Parents Thomas Leo Horkan B D
Florence M. Winn B 3-24-1890 D 1-3-1964
Ch:- a Thomas Robert 54 B 10-2-1912 D 1-3-1967
b John Francis 22 B 5-28-1922 D 7-29-1944

>> A. Edith Orvis Winn remarried
Hugh McCartney B D

O - Orvis
P2 -

A Edith Orvis Winn family cont
2. Mildred Winn Heyer family Cont

Parents (Frank Miller B 4-30-1915
8-25-1943 (2) Marion L. Heyer B 4-12-1921
Ch:- (1) Ann (Mrs Glen R Smith)
(2) Malcolm Lee (Ardelia Ann Bre
(3) James Warner
(4) Henry Clay

Parents (Glen R. Smith B 12-14-1937
6-28-1969 (1) Ann Miller B 3-26-1943
Ch:- (a) Carrie Diane B 3-13-1974
(b) Jane Mary B 9-29-1976
(c)
(d)

Parents (2) Malcolm L. Miller B 12-19-1947
8-23-1969 Ardelia Ann Bre B 12-2-1947
dau of Robert and Ruth Bre
Ch:- (a) Katy Lynn B 11-21-1972
(b) Jennifer Joy B 9-13-1975
(c)
(d)

O - Orvis
P3 -

Parents (Dr Wm L. Whitmire 92 B10-26-1865 D3-25-1958
1893 B Millicent Orvis 53 B D12-12-1927
1 son 1 Dr James Edmund (Mrs Virginia Amsden Goen)
>> Dr W. L. Whitmire remarried
5-22-1925 Martha M. Cass 60 B10-13-1873 D2-5-1934
dau of E.M. and Elvira Cass
she has a bro Earl H. Cass

Parents (James E. Whitmire B10-19-1898
11-13-1927 Virginia ~~Hall~~ Goen 61 B11-29-1903 D5-20-1965
dau of Wm and Cora Cruise Amsden
Virginia had 2 daus by Goen - her 1st husband
1st:- a Miriam Goen c of '47 (Mrs Jack Winks)
b Sally Ann Goen c of '49 (Mrs Vincent Maurer)
Jm Ch:- c James E. Jr (Cheryl Colman) he c of '55
d Jane (Mrs Thomas A. Schweiker) divorced she c of 59
e Billy - Wm Lincoln - (Linda Hipkins) he c of

Parent (Jack Winks B
(a Miriam Goen B
Ch:-

O-Orvis
P3A —

Parents (Thomas A Schweiker B
4-7-1966 (d Jane Whitmire B
Ch:- (1) Tommy B
(2)

Parents (e Billy (Wm L.) Whitmire B
Linda Hipkins B
dau of
Ch:- (1) Wm L. III B
(2) Courtney B
(3)

P3D

Parents Vincent Maurer B
2-23-1952 Sally Ann Goen B
Ch:- ① Tommy
② Ginny (Virginia)

no

Parents James E. Whitmire II B
Cheryl Colman
dau of
Ch:- ① James E III B
②

83C

(3) James Warner Miller B10-31-1952

daw of

(4) Henry Clay Miller B10-9-1958

daw of

Parents William G. Blackley Sr B

(3) Marguerite E. Winn B8-9-1894

Chi- a William Gavin Jr B10-17-1923

O- Orvis
P4-

Note. Mr + Mrs R. S. Pease Mar 2-27-1868 (celebrated 61st Wedding Anniversary)
2 daus Mrs Mabel Goodall + Mrs Vine Austin

Parents (Roy E. Pease Sr 40 B 1874 D 9-25-26-1914
1899 Alma Orvis 79 B 2-16-1879 D 3-9-1958
Ch:- 1. Theron (Hazel McConkey - Thora Warner) - both C of '18
3. Bonnie Helen (Mrs John Straub) she C of '30
4. Roy Elmer Jr (Dorothy Gletty) he C of '32 she C of '31
2. Baby girl B 4-6-1911 D 4-10-1911

Parents (Theron J. Pease Sr 62 B 2-11-1900 D 8-8-1962
Hazel McConkey B 10-13-1899
dau of Harry and Lydia McDonald McConkey

2 sons a Theron J. Jr (
b James J (

a Theron J Pease Jr B 10-13-1923

dau of

b James J. Pease B 10-25-1929 D 1964

dau of

p 4a

Parents (3) John Straub B
11-24-1939 Bonnie H. Pease B 6-30-1912
Ch:- a Cathie (
b Susan Jane (

Parents (4) Roy E. Pease Jr B 10-9-1914
Dorothy Gletty B
dau of Arthur and Hulda Schlessner Gletty
Ch:- a _____ B D
b Daniel c 7-61

O - Orvis
P5 -

Parents Joseph H. Orvis B
Mayme Pfiffner B
dau of
2 daus / Marion (
2 Eleanor (

P 5a

No Ch:- E. N. (Rene) Orvis 73 B D 4-12-1958
Jennie Sitters 86 B 8-15-1881 D 1-15-1968
dau of

Family Group Record

Husband **Erwin William Heyer**

Born 25 Sep 1890	Place , Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 16 Mar 1975	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried 19 Mar 1975	Place Sumner, B, I, Wilson Grove cem	Sealed to parents	
Married 11 Dec 1912	Place Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Warner Herman Heyer			
Husband's mother Augusta Froehlich			

Wife **Mildred Ann Winn**

Born 11 Feb 1892	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 5 Oct 1979	Place Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried 8 Oct 1979	Place Sumner, B, I, Wilson Grove cem	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Michael Edwin Winn			
Wife's mother Edith Orvis			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 M **Edwin Winn Heyer**

Born 14 Jul 1915	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1979	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Mary Penny Hopkinson			
Married 13 Jul 1940	Place , , IA	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Marian Louise Heyer**

Born 12 Apr 1921	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1979	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Frank Miller Jr.			
Married 25 Aug 1943	Place , , IA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Mar 2016	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Erwin William Heyer**

Born	25 Sep 1890	Place	, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	16 Mar 1975	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Endowed
Buried	19 Mar 1975	Place	Sumner, B. J. Wilson Grove cem	Sealed to parents
Married	11 Dec 1912	Place	Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Warner Herman Heyer			
Husband's mother	Augusta Froehlich			

Wife **Mildred Ann Winn**

Born	11 Feb 1892	Place		LDS ordinance dates / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	5 Oct 1979	Place	Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA	Endowed
Buried	8 Oct 1979	Place	Sumner, B. J. Wilson Grove cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Michael Edwin Winn			
Wife's mother	Edith Orris			

Children List each child in order of birth

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 M **Edwin Winn Heyer**

Born	14 Jul 1915	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1979	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Mary Penny Hopkinson			
Married	13 Jul 1940	Place	, IA	Sealed to spouse

2 F **Marian Louise Heyer**

Born	12 Apr 1921	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1979	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Frank Miller Jr.			
Married	25 Aug 1943	Place	, IA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4105
E-mail address	glbreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

HUSBAND Michael Edwin WINN-1161
NOTES:
Ralph listed his name as W.E. Winn and knew nothing of him. Obituary of wife listed name as Michael Edwin as did the Orvis folder in the Sumner, IA library.

They were married abt 1904 and 1905 had moved to Waterloo, IA where 3 years later he died. No record of where he is buried as no listing in Wilson Grove cem. for him.

The folder had his complete birth and death date.

WIFE Edith ORVIS-1153
NOTES:
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph said b. 17 Dec, cemetery stone, cemetery records and obituary and Orvis folder from Sumner, IA library listed birth as 27 Dec 1871

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph, and obituary.

MARRIAGE2: Gave date in obituary.

DEATH: Info from Ralph, obituary, cemetery stone and records. Her obituary was in the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA paper of 30 Aug 1928 pg 1 c7. Quite a long article so will abstract it here for now. Mrs McCartney Buried in Sumner, Waterloo Woman, a former Resident Died Last Sunday Night. MOther of Mrs E.W. Heyer and a sister of Mrs Alma Pease of Sumner died at 11:30 Sunday at St. Francis hospital in Waterloo of diabetes, after a long illness. She was 56 years old. Funeral services were at 9:20 a.m. yesterday at the First Congregational church, Waterloo, conducted by Dr. J. richmond Morgan, the pastor. The body was then brought to Sumner where a prayer service was conducted in the home of Mrs Erwin W. Heyer, her daughter, with burial in the Wilson Grove cemetery. Edith Orvis was born 17 Dec 1871, 2 1/2 miles northwest of Sumner. She md Michael Edwin Winn, Sumner's first station agent for the Great Western Railroad. They moved to Waterloo in 1905 and Mr Winn died there 3 yrs later. 4 May 1921 she married Hugh McCartney who survives. Others survive: daughters: Mrs Leo Forhan, Mrs W.G. Blackley, Chicago and Mrs E.W. Heyer of Sumner. Brothers: J.H. Orvis of Estherville and Sereno Orvis of Waterloo. Sister: Mrs Alma Pease Sumner. 6 grandchildren, Winn and Marion Heyer of Sumner. stepdau Mrs Andrew Maitland, Ames, IA. Newphews Dr James Whitmire and Roy Pease and niece Bonnie Pease. Also mentions her aunt, Mrs Frank Wescott and her cousin Mrs. A.D. Allen.

CHILDREN: Two children listed as living in Canada in 1950 according to an estate of her mothers sisters husband, McClelland Reed.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. IA Edith listed age 8 with parents.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

1925 Black Hawk Co., Waterloo, IA 2nd precint bk 169: li 123 or pg, 420 Wellington St.: Hugh McCartney 65 Scotland, fathers name: Hugh McCartney b. Scotland, mothers name unknown, parents md Scotland, 40 yrs in US & 40 yrs in Iowa; Edith, 52 IA wife, father: Sereno Orvis b. NY, mother: Anna Lowe b. Iowa.

OTHER MARRIAGES:
Hugh MCCARTNEY-1162 (MRIN:419)
Married: 4 May 1921 IA

CHILD 1 Florence Marie WINN-3894
NOTES:
Listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1950 as Florence Forham who was living in Port Lambton, Ontario, Canada and said to be granddau of Anna Orvis. His
wife was sister to Anna.

The Orvis folder in the Sumner, IA library listed her birth date and death date but no places. Wilson Grove cemetery had no listing for them in the cemetery records.

CHILD 2 Mildred Ann WINN-4512
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library and the cemetery records of Wilson Grove cemetery.

Notice from a newspaper (Maybe Waterloo paper) on wedding of Mildred and Erwin from the Orvis & Heyer Folder from Sumner,IA library. No date for paper. They were married 11 Dec 1912. The copy was very hard to read.
"Heyer-Winn Wedding-- A very attractive wedding took place Wednesday evening Dec 11, 1912 in Waterloo at the home of Mrs Edith Winn, 32 Cascaden avenue, when her daughter became the bride of Mr Erwin Heyer of Sumner, IA. The home was artisticly decorated in a color scheme of red, green and whiet, ferns, roses and carnations being used in profusion. Twenty wedding quests, including only the immediate relatives, witnessed the ceremony which was characterized by the utmost simplicity. Promptly at 8 o'clock to the strains of the wedding march from Lohengrin, played by Mrs T.L. Forhan, sister of the bride, the bride and bridegroom unattended entered the parlor, preceded by Rev. W.B. Sanford, pastor of the Westminister Presbyterian church, who officiated at the wedding service, the impressive ring ceremony

HUSBAND: Michael Edwin WINN-1161
NOTES:
Julia listed his name as W.E. Winn and knew nothing of his. Obituary of wife listed name as Michael Edwin as did the Orvis folder in the Sumner, IA library.

They were married abt 1903 and 1905 had moved to Waterloo, IA where 3 years later he died. No record of where he is buried as no listing in Wilson Grove cem. for him.

The folder had his complete birth and death date.

WIFE: Edith ORVIS-1162
NOTES:
Info from Ralph Lane 1974.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph said b. 17 Dec, cemetery stone, cemetery records and obituary and Orvis folder from Sumner, IA library listed birth as 27 Dec 1871

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph, and obituary.

MARRIAGE: Same date in obituary.

DEATH: Info from Ralph, obituary, cemetery stone and records. Her obituary was in the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA paper of 30 Jan 1958 pg 1 c7. Quite a long article so will abstract it here for now. Mrs McCarthy buried in Sumner, Waterloo woman, a former Sumner resident died last Sunday night. Mother of Mrs E.W. Beyer and a sister of Mrs Alma Pease of Sumner died at 11:30 Sunday at St. Francis hospital in Waterloo of diabetes, after a long illness. She was 86 years old. Funeral services were at 2:30 s.t. yesterday at the first Congregational church, Waterloo, conducted by Dr. C. richmond Norton, the pastor. The body was taken through to Sumner where a prayer service was conducted in the home of Mrs Edwin W. Beyer, her daughter, with burial in the Wilson Grove cemetery. Edith Orvis was born 17 Dec 1871. 2 1/2 miles northwest of Sumner. She ad Michael Edwin Winn, Sumner's first station agent for the Great Western railroad. They moved to Waterloo in 1905 and Mr Winn died there 3 yrs later. May 1921 she married Hugh McCarthy who survives. Others survive: daughters; Mrs Leo Jordan, Mrs W.E. Blackley, Chicago and Mrs E.W. Beyer of Sumner. Brothers: J.H. Orvis of Estherville and Serano Orvis of Waterloo. Sister: Mrs Alma Pease Sumner. 6 grandchildren, Winn and Marion Beyer of Sumner. Stephen Mrs Andrew Maitland, Ames, IA. Nephews Dr James Whitlatz and Roy Pease and niece Bonnie Pease. Also nephews her aunt, Mrs Frank Wescott and her cousin Mrs. A.D. Allen.

CHILDREN: Two children listed as living in Canada in 1950 according to an estate of her mothers sister Maudand, McClelland Reed.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. IA Edith listed age 8 with parents.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

1975 Black Hawk Co., Waterloo, IA 2nd precinct bk 1859: 11 1/2 or pt, 420 Wellington St.: Hugh McCarthy 65 Scotland, father name: Hugh McCarthy b. Scotland, mothers name unknown, parents ad Scotland, 40 yrs in US & 40 yrs in lowa; Edith, 52 IA wife, father: Serano Orvis b. NY, mother: Anna Lowe b. Iowa.

OTHER MARRIAGES:
Hugh MCCARTHY-1163 (MRIN:419)
Married: 4 May 1921 IA

CHILD 1 Florence Marie WINN-1164
NOTES:
Listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1950 as Florence Tonkan who was living in Port Lambton, Ontario, Canada and said to be grandson of Anna Orvis. His wife was sister to Anna.

The Orvis folder in the Sumner, IA library listed her birth date and death date but no places. Wilson Grove cemetery had no listing for them in the cemetery records.

CHILD 2 Mildred Ann WINN-4312
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library and the cemetery records of Wilson Grove cemetery.

Notice from a newspaper (Hayes Waterloo paper) on wedding of Mildred and Irvin from the Orvis & Beyer Folder from Sumner, IA library. No date for paper. They were married 11 Dec 1932. The copy was very hard to read.
Beyer-Winn Wedding-- A very attractive wedding took place Wednesday evening Dec 11, 1932 in Waterloo at the home of Mrs Edith Winn, 32 Cascade avenue, when her daughter became the bride of Mr Irvin Beyer of Sumner, IA. The home was attractively decorated in a color scheme of red, green and white, ferns, roses and carnations being used in profusion. Only the immediate relatives witnessed the ceremony which was characterized by the simple wedding music, including "Lohengrin" played by Mrs I.L. Hoopingarner, pianist, and "Ave Maria" sung by Mrs. W.H. Sanford, violinist. Promptly at 6 o'clock to the strains of the wedding march from Lohengrin, played by Mrs I.L. Hoopingarner, pianist, and "Ave Maria" sung by Mrs. W.H. Sanford, violinist. Promptly at 6 o'clock to the strains of the wedding march from Lohengrin, played by Mrs I.L. Hoopingarner, sister of the bride, the bride and bridegroom marched down the parlor, preceded by Rev. W.H. Sanford, pastor of the Metamiater Presbyterian church, who officiated at the wedding service, the impressive ring ceremony

being used. The troths were plighted beneath a floral canapy of smilax, ferns, poinsettias and red and white roses.

The bride appeared unusually charming in her beautiful robe of white satin charmeuse with over dress of white lace and trimmings of pearls and cut an trained. She carried a shower bouquets of bride's roses. After congratulations had been showered upon the young couple, the guests were invited to the dining room where places were found at one long table and two small tables with appointments of red and white Festoons of red and white crepe paper and Christmas bells were hung about the room and red and white roses and carnations formed the effective table centerpieces. The dainty color note was also evident in the hand decorated nut cases and the two course wedding repast served by Miss Margaret Winn, sister of the bride, assisted by Misses Matie Robertson, and Lena Prather and Martha Casel.

The bride came to this city from St. Paul five years ago and for three and a half years was employed with the Fowler company. She attended high school at St Paul and the Waterloo Business college in this city. Mrs Heyer is a very attractive young woman, and during the past few weeks has been honored by a number of pre-nuptial affairs. Mr Heyer, who reside at Sumner, where he is in the lumber business and where the young people will be at home after Jan 1.

The out of town guests at the wedding were Mr and Mrs W.H. Heyer, Mr and Mrs W.A. Heyer, Mr Leo Heyer, Mr Claude Heyer and Miss Orlinda Heyer, all of Sumner, Mr and Mrs J.G. Mueller of Charles City and Mr and Mrs A.H. Heyer of Dubuque.--Waterloo Reporter."

CHILD 3 Marguerite Edith WINN-3895

NOTES:

Listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1950 as Marguerite Blackley who was living in Port Lambton, Ontario, Canada and said to be granddau of Anna Orvis. His wife was sister to Anna.

She was living in Chicago, IL according to her mothers obituary 1928.

HUSBAND Hugh MCCARTNEY-1162

BIRTH: 17 Dec 1872 PLACE: Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 May 1921 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1928 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Hugh MCCARTNEY [SR.]-4566 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-4567
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1710

WIFE Edith ORVIS-1153

BIRTH: 17 Dec 1871 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 26 Aug 1928 PLACE: Waterloo,Blackhawk Co.,IA
BURIAL: 29 Aug 1928 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA,Wilson Grove cem Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Sereno Norton ORVIS-1152 MOTHER: Anna LOWE-1132
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 416

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Boob MCCARTHY-1162

BIRTH: 17 Dec 1872 PLACE: Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 May 1921 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1930 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Boob MCCARTHY [Gr.]-1166 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-1507
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' REIN: 1710

WIFE Edith OWTIS-1159

BIRTH: 17 Dec 1871 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 29 Aug 1932 PLACE: Waterloo,Blackhawk Co.,IA
BURIAL: 29 Aug 1932 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
FATHER: Gerrard Morton OWTIS-1132 MOTHER: Anna LAKE-1132
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' REIN: 416

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

2. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

3. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

Records of: Gladys Lafon (Lane) Treadway
2515 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2515
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Hugh MCCARTNEY-1162

NOTES:

No info on him to date. Believe him to be 2nd husband of Edith Orvis Winn.

MARRIAGE1: Gave date in obituary.

NATURALIZIATION: Had been in US 40 years by 1925 and also in Iowa 40 years which would be abt 1885 came here.

EDUCATION: Listed in 1925 census high school.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1925 Black Hawk Co., Waterloo, IA 2nd precint bk 169: li 123 or pg, 420 Wellington St.: Hugh McCartney 65 Scotland, fathers name: Hugh McCartney b. Scotland, mothers name unknown, parents md Scotland, 40 yrs in US & 40 yrs in Iowa; Edith, 52 IA wife, father: Sereno Orvis b. NY, mother: Anna Lowe b. Iowa.

WIFE Edith ORVIS-1153

NOTES:

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph said b. 17 Dec, cemetery stone, cemetery records and obituary and Orvis folder from Sumner, IA library listed birth as 27 Dec 1871

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph, and obituary.

MARRIAGE2: Gave date in obituary.

DEATH: Info from Ralph, obituary, cemetery stone and records. Her obituary was in the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA paper of 30 Aug 1928 pg 1 c7. Quite a long article so will abstract it here for now. Mrs McCartney Buried in Sumner, Waterloo Woman, a former Resident Died Last Sunday Night. MOther of Mrs E.W. Heyer and a sister of Mrs Alma Pease of Sumner died at 11:30 Sunday at St. Francis hospital in Waterloo of diabetes, after a long illness. She was 56 years old. Funeral services were at 9:20 a.m. yesterday at the First Congregational church, Waterloo, conducted by Dr. J. richmond Morgan, the pastor. The body was then brought to Sumner where a prayer service was conducted in the home of Mrs Erwin W. Heyer, her daughter, with burial in the Wilson Grove cemetery. Edith Orvis was born 17 Dec 1871, 2 1/2 miles northwest of Sumner. She md Michael Edwin Winn, Sumner's first station agent for the Great Western Railroad. They moved to Waterloo in 1905 and Mr Winn died there 3 yrs later. 4 May 1921 she married Hugh McCartney who survives. Others survive: daughters: Mrs Leo Forhan, Mrs W.G. Blackley, Chicago and Mrs E.W. Heyer of Sumner. Brothers: J.H. Orvis of Estherville and Sereno Orvis of Waterloo. Sister: Mrs Alma Pease Sumner. 6 grandchildren, Winn and Marion Heyer of Sumner. stepdau Mrs Andrew Maitland, Ames, IA. Newphews Dr James Whitmire and Roy Pease and niece Bonnie Pease. Also mentions her aunt, Mrs Frank Wescott and her cousin Mrs. A.D. Allen.

CHILDREN: Two children listed as living in Canada in 1950 according to an estate of her mothers sisters husband, McClelland Reed.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. IA Edith listed age 8 with parents.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

1925 Black Hawk Co., Waterloo, IA 2nd precint bk 169: li 123 or pg, 420 Wellington St.: Hugh McCartney 65 Scotland, fathers name: Hugh McCartney b. Scotland, mothers name unknown, parents md Scotland, 40 yrs in US & 40 yrs in Iowa; Edith, 52 IA wife, father: Sereno Orvis b. NY, mother: Anna Lowe b. Iowa.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Michael Edwin WINN-1161 (MRIN:418)
Married: 1904 Cedar Rapids,Linn Co.,IA

HUSBAND: Bugh MCCARTNEY-1182

NOTES:

No info on him to date. Believe this to be 2nd husband of Edith Orvis Wise.

MARRIAGES: Date date in obituary.

NATURALIZATION: Had been in US 40 years by 1925 and also in Iowa 40 years which would be abt 1885 case here.

EDUCATION: Listed in 1925 census high school.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1925 Black Hawk Co., Waterloo, IA 2nd precinct in 1895: 11 123 or pg. 120 Wellington St.: Bugh McCartney 65 Scotland, fathers name: Bugh McCartney b. Scotland, mothers name unknown, parents ed Scotland, 40 yrs in US & 40 yrs in Iowa; Edith, 52 IA wife, father: Serano Orvis b. NY, mother: Anna Lowe b. Iowa.

WIFE: Edith ORVIS-1181

NOTES:

See info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

SOURCE: Info from Ralph said b. 17 Dec, cemetary stone, cemetary records and obituary and Orvis folder from Sumner, IA library listed birth as 27 Dec 1871.

MARRIAGES: Info from Ralph, and obituary.

MARRIAGES: Date date in obituary.

BURIAL: Info from Ralph, obituary, cemetery stone and records. Her obituary was in the Sumner Gazette, Sumner Bremer Co, IA paper of 30 Aug 1934 pg 1 col. Quite a long article so will abstract it here for now. Mrs McCartney buried in Sumner, Maplelea woman, a former Resident died last Sunday Mtgr. Mother of Mrs E.W. Hayes and a sister of Mrs Alma Fosse of Sumner died at 11:30 Sunday at St. Francis hospital in Waterloo of diabetes, after a long illness. She was 65 years old. Funeral services were at 2:30 a.m. yesterday at the First Congregational church, Waterloo, conducted by Dr. L. Ridgwood Morgan, the pastor. The body was then brought to Sumner where a prayer service was conducted in the home of Mrs Alvin W. Hayes, her daughter, with burial in the Hillsdon Grove cemetery. Edith Orvis was born 17 Dec 1871, 2 1/2 miles northwest of Sumner. She ws Michael Edwin Wise, Sumner's first station agent for the Great Western Railroad. They moved to Waterloo in 1905 and Mr Wise died there 3 yrs later. May 1921 she married Bugh McCartney who survives. Others survive: sonsdaters: Mrs Leo Jordan, Mrs W.C. Blakeley, Chicago and Mrs E.W. Hayes of Sumner, brothers: G.E. Orvis of Bartlesville and Serano Orvis of Waterloo. Sister: Mrs Alma Fosse Sumner. 6 grandchildren, Wise and Marion Hayes of Sumner, stepson Mrs Andrew Mallinck, Mass, IA. Remained by James Whitaker and Roy Fosse and niece Bonnie Fosse. Also survives her aunt, Mrs Frank Wescott and her cousin Mrs. E.G. Allen.

CHILDREN: Two children listed as living in Canada in 1920 according to an estate of her mothers sister Swanand, McClelland Reed.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. IA Edith listed age 8 with parents.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

1925 Black Hawk Co., Waterloo, IA 2nd precinct in 1895: 11 123 or pg. 120 Wellington St.: Bugh McCartney 65 Scotland, fathers name: Bugh McCartney b. Scotland, mothers name unknown, parents ed Scotland, 40 yrs in US & 40 yrs in Iowa; Edith, 52 IA wife, father: Serano Orvis b. NY, mother: Anna Lowe b. Iowa.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Michael Edwin WISE-1181 (REUS:415)
Married: 1904 Cedar Rapids,Linn Co.,IA

1925 IOWA CENSUS

County BLACK HAWK Town/Township WATERLOO Ward 2nd PRECINCT Film# _____ Book 169

Line	Street & house #	Name	Relationship to head of house	Sex	Color	Age last birthday	Marital status	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value	Mortgage debt	Amount of rent	Amount of insurance	Naturalized	# years in U.S.	# years in Iowa	Education	Read or write	Birthplace
23	430 WILLIAMS	McCARTNEY, Hugh	head	M	W	65	M	O	F	11,000			10,000	yes	40	40	high school	yes	SCOTLAND
		" EDITH	wife	F	W	52	M										1yr coll		IOWA

Mrs June Beals, R R # 1, Runnells, Iowa 50237

Line	Father's name	Birthplace	Age last birthday	Mother's maiden name	Birthplace	Age last birthday	Place parents married	Veteran	Branch	State enlisted	Civil, Spanish, W W I	Occupation	Church affil.
139	Hugh McCARTNEY	SCOTLAND		UNKNOWN	—		SCOT						Congregational
	SERENO ORVIS	N.Y.		ANNA LOWE	—		IOWA						"

Sumner, Bremer Co., Ia.

AUGUST 30, 1928 — Sumner Gazette — WEEK NUMBER 35

...ol a Year Ago, Last Year's ... Start Something Else This Fall

...either going ...irectly into ... offers the ... high school ... indicated in ...week by the ...s of 1928 of ...

...daughter of ...Aschbrenner, ...miles south, ...hool, south- ...ernitha M. ...and Mrs. ...miles north- ...Wittenberg ...of Sumner. ...daughter of ...Borcherding, ...miles north, ...wn as Sum- ...ss, daughter ...Cross, West- ...school near ...Fedeler will ...ear Sumner. ...teach the ...west of ...

...class have ...college or ...will continue ...Creager, son ...eager, living ...n attending ...nes. Herbert ...cal lads who ...e. Evelyn I. ...and Mrs. ...es north and ...aking nurses ...e future, al- ...this coming ...emp is con- ...ng athletic ...rious schools ...ch one to ...will attend ...Indianola. ...of Mr. and ...iles south, 2 ...ing the stu- ...

...e at Water- ...its students ...n of Mrs. ...miles south- ...present plans ...man. Ruth ...ent employed ...Rochester, is ...to be a pros- ...mer A. Wil- ...Mrs. Conrad ...north and 2 ...roll at Wart- ...y, after New ...nson, follow- ...y his elder ...t soon for ...nd the busi- ...y. Although ...to his plans, Lloyd Voelker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Voelker, is considering entering Wartburg College at Waverly.

Many of the graduates have already taken their places in the business and industrial life of Sumner and other cities. Oskar Bartels has a good job working in the office of the Chicago Great Western Railroad Co.; at St. Paul, Minn., and intends to continue in the work in which he has made a promising start. Ella M. Borcherding is enthusiastic over her work as secretary for W. H. Pipho, local insurance man, and indicates her intention of continuing with the work. Meta E. Roberts expects to continue her work at the Bluebird Cafe. Melba E. Kelcher will continue her work at the Soda Grill. Lester M. Platte states that he expects to work with his father and grandfather in the Platte Cafe. Lorene Nolte, who is an employee of the Central States Telephone Co., will continue her work at Newton. Harold Traeger is and will be Asst. Deputy Clerk of Courts of Fayette county with headquarters at West Union.

Following the logical reasoning that the greatest occupation of them all is that of feeding the nation many of the boys, who graduated with the class of '28, will do their part in producing bumper corn crops in Iowa.

All of these boys who have indicated their intention of contributing toward the fame of Iowa as an agricultural state have indicated their intentions of working with Dad or relatives on the home place. The list includes Lester G. Blume, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Blume, living 7 miles northeast; Sam J. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Johnson, living 2 miles west and ½ mile south; Alfred L. Leyh, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Leyh, living 1 miles south and 4 miles east; Dale N. Potter, will assit his uncle, W. W. Downing on the farms 4 miles northwest of Westgate, where he makes his home.

The profession of home-maker is second to none in the country. Knowing this many of the sweet girl graduates of last year's class will stay at home and assist their mothers with the work of keeping the place attractive. Those who, for the present at least, have decided to stay at home include Vollie H. Bathke, Verna R. Hammetter, Stella L. Hoepfner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hoepfner, Hawkeye, Lucile M. Pagel, Violet E. Schott, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schott, 1 mile north, ½ mile east, Amanda M. Tegtmeier, Ida C. Tegtmeier, Dorothy B. Wolfgram, Esther E. Harms, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Harms, living 2 miles south of Sumner.

"Steal 'Em Blind" Is the New Slogan

Pickpockets were said to be active at the Fayette County Fair last week, but that is nothing new. These nimble-fingered individuals generally work wherever there is a crowd.

It remains for August Frisch, northwest of Sumner, to tell of a new sort of robbery. "We were at the Fair one night last week," said August. "Our car was parked outside, and when we came to start for home our lights wouldn't work.

"An investigation disclosed the fact that somebody had taken the glass from the front lights and removed the light bulbs. Before we could come home we were obliged to go up town and purchase new bulbs."

There is always something new under the sun. This is an example of it. Tire and motor thefts are common. Light bulb stealing is an innovation.

A SMALL TWISTER SOUTH OF SUMNER

Minature Cyclone Sweeps a Small Territory East of Buck Creek Road

Tearing along with all the fury of a tornado, a windstorm Tuesday night caused considerable damage to a strip about a mile wide and two miles long south of Sumner Monday night.

Starting at the Wm. Knoploh farm on the Buck Creek road, the storm seemed to be most violent as it traveled eastward. At the C. K. Sell farm trees were blown down and the barn damaged; the barn on the Martin Schumacher farm was moved on its foundation; a door was blown from the barn and trees were blown down on the W. C. Sell farm occupied by John Knoploh; a building on the Herman Klemp farm was blown down; and the barn on the Henry Kasemeier farm near the old Dayton creamery was blown over. Trees on the old Miles farm occupied by John Smith were blown down in a great number, and other properties in that vicinity suffered a similar damage.

Corn was twisted in every direction In the 20 years he has lived on the farm, Henry Kirchoff says that he has never seen his corn in worse shape than it is at the present.

The wind, which lasted only a few minutes, was general in the community but not as serious as it was in this particular locality.

This storm was accompanied by rain and another downpour yesterday has brought added menace to the corn crop which is already threatened by the adverse August weather conditions.

Local Folks Visit Wood-Carving Shop Near Spillville

The celebrated wood-carving shop of the Bily Brothers, leading exponents of the now lost art, 7 miles north west of Spillville attracts many vis-

MRS. MCCARTNEY BURIED IN SUMNER

Waterloo Woman, a Former Resident Died Last Sunday Night

Mrs. Edith Winn McCartney, mother of Mrs. E. W. Heyer and a sister of Mrs. Alma Pease of Sumner, died at 11:30 p. m., Sunday at St. Francis hospital of Waterloo, of diabetes after a long illness. She was 56 years old.

Funeral services were at 9:30 a. m. yesterday at the First Congregational church, Waterloo, conducted by Dr. J. Richmond Morgan, the pastor. The body was then brought to Sumner where a prayer service was conducted in the home of Mrs. Erwin W. Heyer, her daughter. Burial was made in the Wilson Grove Cemetery.

Mrs. McCartney was an active member of the First Congregational church at Waterloo and of its various societies. She also held membership in Mary Melrose chapter, D. A. R; Chapter 128, Order of Eastern Star and Waterloo Woman's Club.

Edith Orvis was born December 17, 1871, two and one half miles northwest of Sumner and it was in this town that she grew to womanhood. She was married to Michael Edwin Winn, Sumner's first station agent for the Great Western Railroad. Mr. and Mrs. Winn moved to Waterloo in 1905 and Mr. Winn died in that city three years afterwards. On May 4, 1921, Mrs. Winn was married to Hugh McCartney, who survives.

Other relatives surviving are Mrs. Leo Forhan and Mrs. W. G. Blackley, Chicago, and Mrs. E. W. Heyer, Sumner, daughters; Mrs. Andrew Maitland, Ames, stepdaughter; J. H. Orvis, Estherville and Sereno Orvis, Waterloo, brothers; Mrs. Alma Pease, Sumner, sister; six grandchildren, two of whom, Winn and Marion Heyer, live in Sumner. Other local relatives are the nephews, Dr. James Whitmire and Roy Pease and the niece, Bonnie Pease.

Edith McCartney has a wide acquaintance among Sumner folks by virtue of her early residence here as well as later visits here at the home of her daughter, her sister, her aunt, Mrs. Frank Wescott and her cousin, Mrs. A. D. Allen. She was a woman of unusual personality and ability the life-long qualities of kindliness, optimism and consideration for the welfare of others in preference to her own comfort predominating even during her last illness when she was in pain much of the time and knew that the coming of death was merely a matter of time. Her life stands out as a shining example of forgetfulness of self.

The Gazette joins a host of Sumner friends in extending to the relatives the sincerest sympathy in their bereavement and the consolation to be found in the thought that, altho Edith McCartney is dead, she has left behind an imperishable memory; that of a mother exemplifying those virtues of Christian womanhood which makes the world a better place for their having lived.

Ladwig and Frank Hear Mr. Hoover and Are Impressed

...T AT ...CHURCH

...cal Church Celebrate ...day

...al Church at ...tev. Ph. Hilli- ...celebrate its

VISITING HERE; DIES AT WAVERLY

A. Robke, Here From Indianapolis With Sumner Relatives Is Called

While visiting his relatives, Mr. and Mrs. Anton Reinking, living 2 miles south and 2¾ miles east of town, Anton F. Robke, 63 years old

VS SEE IT"

wears—as nine out of ten
about jewelry? Isn't
ley "labeled cheap" as if
nt in letters of crimson?
by good jewelry—a gold
unmistakeable and it is

y for you to select from

inson

umner Ice Crop.

ings in nature are pret-
large block of clear ice
the winter sun, and dur-
ys in July it has a charm
an good looks. Whether
s good or bad is a matter
ern, and when it is good,
er of congratulation.
is good. Though not
le nd solid. Harley
is Sumner's ice king,
l a big crop this year,
any as 12000 "cakes", di-
n Wescott & Winks, the
mpany, two restaurants,
markets, John Sack,
having ice houses or
ch to store ice.
tt does not put up the
ld for himself, but hav-
atus and the experience
contract, doing the cut-
and packing for some,
itting, according to the
the case.

dist choir has adopted
lan of having practice
homes of the members,
mes where invited. The
Friday night was out to
ott's and the songsters
ng and a good time.

ck Farm For Rent Or Sale

ine miles north of Oel-
l one-half miles east of
ir miles from Fayette,
ro umner, thirty-five
a 00; 80 acres under
more can be put under
desired; large barn and
ill hold eighty tons of
ty head of stock; living
g through the pasture;
for fence posts and for
l; wind mill and water
enough for 100 head of
further information, ad-

Death Of M. E. Winn.

The following, from the Waterloo Times-Tribune, of the 24th inst, tells the particulars of the death of M. E. Winn, formerly a prominent citizen of Sumner, and whose funeral occured at Waterloo from the Catholic church, Sunday.

At 1:00 o'clock this morning, M. E. Winn, the popular Great Western agent, who has been lingering between life and death at the Presbyterian hospital, quietly passed into the great beyond, after three months of intense suffering.

While death had been expected at every moment for the last three days, the sudden termination of a useful life, will cast a gloom over his many friends residing in this city. Mr. Winn was very popular as agent of the Great Western and was admired by the men whom he came in daily contact with in a business way. He was not only popular in this city, but was admired by railroad men all over the entire system and held the confidence and esteem of the officials of the company.

Three months ago Mr. Winn was apparantly in the best of health and at the time of the trouble in Oelwein, between the strikers and the company he was called to that city to assist in preventing an outbreak. During this time he contracted a cold, which settled in his lower limbs, which necessitated his being removed to the hospital as soon as he returned to his home in this city, where he has been since. During this time three operations have been performed upon his limb in the hopes of saving his life, but the disease which had infected the bone of the injured limb, spread rapidly through his entire system and after three months of careful nursing he finally succumbed to the disease. He has suffered intensely during his sickness but has always borne his trials patiently. All that loving hands and careful nursing could do, have been tried in the vain effort of nursing the sick man back to his former rugged health.

After the first month, the physician had every hope of his recovery as it was thought that they had conquered the disease and although he failed to gain in strength, all believed that he would soon be well, when on Wednesday morning, his heart suddenly grew weaker and a general decline was noticed, his family were immediately summoned and knowing that the end was drawing near spent most of the time at the bedside of the dying man.

Mr. Winn has been employed by the Great Western company for nearly 25 years, a large portion of which time was spent in service in this city. For a number of years he was an operator on that road, after which he was agent at Sumner, Iowa, and later being sent to Waterloo where he assumed charge about one year ago. He acted in the capacity of local agent in this city until he was removed to the hospital and a successor was not appointed until two weeks ago. The company postponed the appointment of an agent in this city as long as possible, in hope that he would be able to resume his duties, but when his illness extended into months, the appointment was made necessary. The company would have provided a place for him had he recovered from his illness. Mr. Winn will be greatly missed in railroad circles, being one of the most efficient men in the employ of the Great Western.

The deceased leaves a wife and three daughters, who resides at 25 Cascaden Place. Although they have known for some time that it would be impossible for Mr. Winn to recover, the end came as a terrible blow to the little family, all of whom were crushed by the untimely death.

It is very important and in fact it is absolutely necessary to health that we give relief to the stomach promptly at the first signs of trouble. Take something once in a while; especially after meals; something like KODOL for Dyspepsia and Indigestion. It will enable your stomach to do its work properly. Sold by L. A. Farrand, Sumner, Iowa.

Cass Opera House

HENRY BATHKE, Mgr.

Wednesday, February 5, '08

THE GREAT NEW ENGLAND PLAY

JOSHUA SIMPKINS

BIG FUN AND MUSICAL SHOW

Special Scenery and Mechanical Effects.

See the Great Saw Mill Scene.

Hear the Joshua Simpkins Orchestra.

Best of Singing and Dancing Specialties,

WATCH FOR THE

BURLESQUE BAND PARADE

Prices 25c, 35c, and 50c

Rural Route No 7.

By George Debereiner.

To look at Wm. Weiskirch's wood pile one would believe he had a contract to furnish all the firewood for the Bremer Co. poor.

There was a moving picture show at the Union School house at the John Fortsch place. About 40 to 50 persons were present and they reported an enjoyable time.

Nick and Chas Marsch of Dayton have a public sale Jan. 31st, of personal and real estate and it will be worth while to go to this. It is a good farm and quite well improved and in a good locality and should bring a good price

I forgot to mention last week the fact that the Minkler people have filled their ice house with a very good quality of ice. These people have always been the first on my route to look to the interest of the plant and in keeping things up to date.

C. H. Leverton has moved his sawing plant down to Jackson Ridge, about 14 miles from here, where he has quite a job of sawing; however he expects to return in three or four weeks. Meanwhile the logs and sticks will be piled up at the old stand where parties are anxious for his early return.

Rev. L. C Cruger, six miles southwest of town, who has for the last seven years proclaimed the glad tidings of salvation and has tried to fullfill the admonition according to Gospel John, 21, 5-17 in that society, has received a call from Mount Vernon, Black Hawk Co., between Glasgow and Cedar Falls, as pastor, and has pulled up stakes to follow this call, leaving Tuesday. The carrier is sorry to loose such a good patron and Rev. Creuger will no doubt leave many regreting friends hoping he will find his new appointment agreeable and a larger field for usefulness.

There is no immediate danger of this community becoming depopulated or of this place loosing its prestage or that the catalogue houses make any great inroads in this vicinity. Last Saturday Jan. 18th 1908 as the writer was driving into town, he noticed quite a number of teams, On Jan. 28 it seemed about the same. I felt curious to know about how many teams were in town. So made a canvas of the place, and after a careful count found two hundred and three conveyances belonging to parties outside of town. I noticed further that every conceivable place where teams could do no damage to property and safe to themselves was occupied and still others looking for hitching posts. As liberal as our town council is in supplying the farmers with suitable hitching places they are not adequate at such a time. Some farmers were bringing in big loads while others were taking out equal big loads. I al-

Inspiration from

God has very graciously bestowed upon us an inestimable gift in the

31 Jan 1908 Sumner Gazette

HUSBAND Thomas Leo FORHAN-3896

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1910 PLACE: IA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ( )

WIFE Florence Marie WINN-3894

BIRTH: 24 Mar 1890 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3 Jan 1964 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Michael Edwin WINN-1161 MOTHER: Edith ORVIS-1153
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 418

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas Robert FORHAN-4513 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 2 Oct 1912 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3 Jan 1967 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: John Francis FORHAN-4514 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 May 1922 PLACE: Ia.
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 29 Jul 1944 PLACE: Japan
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

31 Jan 1908 Sumner Gazette

HUSBAND Thomas Leo FORHAN-3896

NOTES:

Listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1950 as md to Florence Winn.

Info from Orvis folder in the Sumner, IA library, no other info but name. Believe they were living in Chicago, IL 1928.

WIFE Florence Marie WINN-3894

NOTES:

Listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1950 as Florence Forham who was living in Port Lambton, Ontario, Canada and said to be granddau of Anna Orvis. His wife was sister to Anna. He name was listed as Florence Forhan most of time.

The Orvis folder in the Sumner, IA library listed her birth date and death date but no places. Wilson Grove cemetery had no listing for them in the cemetery records.

CHILD 1 Thomas Robert FORHAN-4513

NOTES:

The Orvis folder in the Sumner, IA library listed he was son of Florence Marie Winn Forhan but no other info on him.

CHILD 2 John Francis FORHAN-4514

NOTES:

The Orvis folder in the Sumner, IA library listed he was son of Florence Marie Winn Forhan but no other info on him.

vegetables
ds and Ar-

ut flowers,
section A
rdia, mari-
ns, and
is for
hich there
ion C is
there are

, there are
rious kinds
ns, yellow
, soybeans,
cabbage,
e, cucum-
rs, onions,
summer
ed or pink
e or white
orn, white
ements of

are four
large and
berries.
vision, the
of three
both.
is for ar-
ists of

bbons will
and third
ner of the
l also be
p. Sweep-
s one and
stamps.

Caught Week

ub enjoy-
day even-
F. Miller
His pro-
first an-
had be-
able jest-
ubters ac-
the fish-
asion-
uot about
l several
ds of it in

the even-
Niemann,
England

Voorhees was there. "The big Smith smile never left his face all the time I was there," Voorhees concluded.

Jack Forhan, B-29 Navigator, Killed

Local Graduate Believed Lost in Raid over Manchuria July 29

Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Heyer received the sad news Saturday morning from the War department that their nephew, Jack Forhan, a navigator in the Army Air corps, had been killed in action in a raid over Japan.

Jack was graduated from the local high school in 1939, and soon after that accepted a position with the Erie railroad at Cleveland, O., where he was located at the time of being inducted into the service.

He was a member of a Superfortress crew and a short time ago informed local relatives that the flight over Japan was the most thrilling experience of his life. Local relatives presume he was killed in action in the heavy bombardment over the Jap iron works located in Manchuria July 29 when two Superfortresses failed to return.

He was 22 years of age, the son of Mrs. Florence Forhan. He had been promoted to first lieutenant about eight months ago. He spent a year in Sumner, living at the Heyer home while completing his high school course.

Mrs. Heyer immediately got in touch wtih the young man's mother at Port Lambton, Ontario, and she left for that place Sunday night where memorial services were held Tuesday forenoon.

Threshing Nearing End; Heavy Rains Benefit Corn

Although two heavy downpours

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at St. John's Lutheran church, Rev. C. J. Mardorf officiating.

William Leverenz, son of Carl Leverenz and his wife, Dorothy Korte, was born in Germany Apr. 7, 1866, and was baptized May 12 of the same year. At the age of 14 having received instruction he was confirmed in the Lutheran church Mar. 21, 1880.

In 1891 at the age of 25 he came to America. On Mar. 4, 1897, he was united in marriage with Marie Tegtmeier. Their home was blessed with five children: two sons and three daughters, of whom one son, August died of influenza Mar. 10, 1919, while in the service of his country.

He was a member of St. John's Lutheran church and was a faithful attendant at divine services.

His death is mourned by his wife; his children, Malinda, Mrs. Carl Nolte of Seatlle, Wash., Elnora, Mrs. Adolph Koelling of Westgate, Walter on the home farm east of town, Bertha, Mrs. Albert Oltrogge of Westgate; two grandchildren; a brother and two sisters in Germany; two brothers, Fred of Epping, North Dakota, and August of Chandon, Calif. Two sisters, one of them his twin, preceded him in death. Two grandsons, Myron and Walter Nolte are in the armed forces somewhere on the Pacific.

Book Lists Will Be Ready Friday

No Changes in Rural Schools—Four Changes in High School Texts

With school opening only three weeks away, details for the opening are being lined up as rapidly as conditions will permit. Supt. M. M. Feller released the book list for the year last Thursday and the printed lists will be ready for distribution at the Gazette Friday morning.

Sgt. G
Mrs. Mar
writes in
foxhole i
"We c
July wit
chasing t
hills. At t
the Germ
awful thi
must alw
snipers t
tired in r
sleep ver
with 88 n
your hea
"I've
Italy, an
a guide s
terest. H
old cathe
the kings
the way
built. Of
ent all th
ed and
powder.
"A litt
to see M
to the ve
into the s
feet abov
we went
which in
by this v
to see th
so many
get a pas
"Our b
all so tha
never ha
these Ita
many oth
with.
"I hope
camp for
been her
this will
I hope."

Barn Lightn

Struct
Hay (
son F

Sumner Gazette
Thu 10 aug 1944 P1

HUSBAND Erwin William HEYER-4515

BIRTH: 25 Sep 1890 PLACE: Bremer Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Dec 1912 PLACE: Waterloo,Blackhawk Co.,IA
DEATH: 16 Mar 1975 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
BURIAL: 19 Mar 1975 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA,Wilson Grove cem Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Warner Herman HEYER-4568 MOTHER: Augusta FROEHLICH-4569
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1711

WIFE Mildred Ann WINN-4512

BIRTH: 11 Feb 1892 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 5 Oct 1979 PLACE: Waterloo,Black Hawk Co.,IA
BURIAL: 8 Oct 1979 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA,Wilson Grove cem Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Michael Edwin WINN-1161 MOTHER: Edith ORVIS-1153
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 418

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edwin Winn HEYER-4516 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Jul 1915 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Jul 1940 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Penny HOPKINSON-4518 MRIN: 1691

2. NAME: Marian Louise HEYER-4517 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 Apr 1921 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Aug 1943 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Frank MILLER [Jr.]-4526 MRIN: 1694

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR KENNIS WILLIAM BEYER/MILDRED ANN WINN - LANE.FAM - MRIN 1694 26 Oct 1997 Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND Kevin William BEYER-6515

BIRTH: 25 Sep 1950 PLACE: Kenner Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Dec 1972 PLACE: Matrimo,Blackhawk Co.,IA
DEATH: 15 Mar 1975 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
BURIAL: 19 Mar 1975 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA,Milton Grove cem
FATHER: Werner Bernard BEYER-6588 MOTHER: Imogene FRIEDRICH-6589 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mildred Ann WINN-6512 Parents' MRIN: 1711

BIRTH: 11 Feb 1952 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 5 Oct 1979 PLACE: Batavia,Black Hawk Co.,IA
BURIAL: 8 Oct 1979 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA,Milton Grove cem Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Michael Dahlia WINN-1161 MOTHER: Edith DAVIS-1163
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 418

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edwin Wiley BEYER-4518 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Jul 1972 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Jul 1990 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aug 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Penny HOPKINSON-4519 MRIN: 1691

2. NAME: Marian Louise BEYER-4517 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 Apr 1971 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Aug 1993 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Frank WILLEM (Jr.)-4516 MRIN: 1694

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys Lavon (Lane) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Erwin William HEYER-4515

NOTES:

Info from Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library and the cemetery records of Wilson Grove cemetery.

He lived in Sumner, IA 1929.

A notice of their wedding was in the Waterloo Republican newspaper Apr 1912.
Believe they lived in Sumner for many years.

DEATH: Info from death certificate: Erwin William Heyer b. 25 Sep 1890 Bremer Co.IA, d. 16 Mar 1975 Sumner, IA at home 305 W. 1st St. Cause: cerebral thrombosis of 15 min and by arteriosclerosis of 5 yrs. Physicians name: Dr Jame E. Whitmire. SS#482-03-6215. Wife: Mildred Winn. Father: Warner Herman Heyer. Mother: Augusta Froehlich. Burial 19 Mar in Wilson Grove cemetery, rural Sumner, IA with funeral director in charle John R. Milnes.

OBITUARY: Copied obituary from microfilm at the Sumner Public Library, Sumner, IA from the Sumner Gazette, Mar 20, 1975 pg 1 col 14 on visit there 11 Oct 1997. ---" Longtime Sumner Business Man E.W. Heyer Died -- Funeral services were held Wednesday, march 19, for Erwin W. Heyer, 84, who died unexpectedly at his home at 305 West 1st Street in Sumner.

There were 11:00 a.m. services at St. John's American Lutheran Church, Reverend Kenneth Alpers officiating, with burial in the Wilson Grove cemetery. The Emerson-Milnes Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

Erwin William Heyer, the third child of Warner H. and Augusta Froelich Heyer, was born September 25, 1890, in Sumner, Iowa. he was baptized in infanct at the St. John's Lutheran church in Sumner by Reverend Herman W. Breedow. he was confirmed in the Lutheran faith on April 16, 1905, and has been a life-long member of St. John's American Lutheran church.

He was united in Marriage to Mildred Winn on December 11, 1912, at Waterloo, Iowa. Two children were born to this union, E.winn, presently living in Basking Ridge, New Jersey, and Marian, Mrs Frank Miller, of Beaman, Iowa.

Mr Heyer has been associated with his father in the coal and lumber business in Sumner from 1910 until his retirement in 1969. He joined his father, W.H. Heyer, in the firm shortly after graduating form Sumner High School with the Class of 1909. The firm later became W.H. Heyer & sons, with two brothers, Claude and Leo, becoming associated in the business. Following the death of the elder Heyer in 1925, the firm became W.H. Heyer sons. Erwin and Claude continued the business after Leo's death in 1956 until the firm was sold in 1969 and the two brothers retired.

Mr Heyer served on the Sumner School Board of Directors as President and also as a member. he was a longtime Director for the First National Bank and President for thirtheen years. he was also a charter member of the sumner rotary Club.

His sudden death was attributed to a coronary.

He is survived by his wife, Mildred, a son, E.Winn, a daughter, Marian, a sister, Mrs Orlinda Busher of Forest Grove, Oregon, a brother, Claude E. Heyer of Sumner, 6 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Walter and Leo and his sister, Mrs Ella Mueller."

Picture taken of grave stone in the Wilson Grove cemtery during a visit there 11 Oct 1997.

WIFE Mildred Ann WINN-4512

NOTES:

Info from Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library and the cemetery records of Wilson Grove cemetery.

Notice from a newspaper (Maybe Waterloo paper) on wedding of Mildred and Erwin from the Orvis & Heyer Folder from Sumner,IA library. No date for paper. They were married 11 Dec 1912. The copy was very hard to read.
"Heyer-Winn Wedding-- A very attractive wedding took place Wednesday evening Dec 11, 1912 in Waterloo at the home of Mrs Edith Winn, 32 Cascaden avenue, when her daughter became the bride of Mr Erwin Heyer of Sumner, IA. The home was artisticly decorated in a color scheme of red, green and whiet, ferns, roses and carnations being used in profusion. Twenty wedding guests, including only the immediate relatives, witnessed the ceremony which was characterized by the utmost simplicity. Promptly at 8 o'clock to the strains of the wedding march from Lohengrin, played by Mrs T.L. Forhan, sister of the bride, the bride and bridegroom unattended entered the parlor, preceded by Rev. W.B. Sanford, pastor of the Westminister Presbyterian church, who officiated at the wedding service, the impressive ring ceremony being used. The troths were plighted beneath a floral canapy of smilax, ferns, poinsettias and red and white roses.

The bride appeared unusually charming in her beautiful robe of white satin charmeuse with over dress of white lace and trimmings of pearls and cut an trained. She carried a shower bouguets of bride's roses. After congratulations had been showered upon the young couple, the guests were invited to the dining room where places were found at one long table and two small tables with appointments of red and white Festoons of red and white crepe paper and Christmas bells were hung about the room and red and white roses and carnations formed the effective table centerpieces. The dainty color note was also evident in the hand decorated nut cases and the two course wedding repast served by Miss Margaret Winn, sister of the bride, assisted by Misses Matie Robertson, and Lena Prather and Martha Casel.

The bride came to this city from St. Paul five years ago and for three and a half years was employed with the Fowler

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ERWIN WILLIAM HEYER/MILDRED ANN WINN - LOWE.PAF - MAIN 1690 26 Oct 1997 Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Erwin William HEYER-4515
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library and the cemetery records of Wilson Grove cemetery.

He lived in Sumner, IA 1929.

A notice of their wedding was in the Waterloo Republican newspaper Apr 1912.
Believe they lived in Sumner for many years.

DEATH: Info from death certificate: Erwin William Heyer b. 25 Sep 1890 Bremer Co.IA, d. 16 Mar 1975 Sumner, IA at home 305 W. 1st St. Cause: cerebral thrombosis of 15 min and by arteriosclerosis of 5 yrs. Physicians name: Dr Jane E. Whitmire. SS#452-03-6215. Wife: Mildred Winn. Father: Warner Herman Heyer. Mother: Augusta Froehlich. Burial 19 Mar in Wilson Grove cemetery, rural Sumner, IA with funeral director in charle John R. Milnes.

OBITUARY: Copied obituary from microfilm at the Sumner Public Library, Sumner, IA from the Sumner Gazette, Mar 20, 1975 pg 1 col 14 on visit there 11 Oct 1997. ---" Longtime Sumner Business Man E.W. Heyer died -- Funeral services were held Wednesday, March 19, for Erwin W. Heyer, 84, who died unexpectedly at his home at 305 West 1st Street in Sumner.

There were 11:00 a.m. services at St. John's American Lutheran Church, Reverend Kenneth Alpers officiating, with burial in the Wilson Grove cemetery. The Emerson-Milnes Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

Erwin William Heyer, the third child of Warner H. and Augusta Froelich Heyer, was born September 25, 1890, in Sumner, Iowa. He was baptized in infancy at the St. John's Lutheran church in Sumner by Reverend Herman W. Brandow. He was confirmed in the Lutheran faith on April 16, 1905, and has been a life-long member of St. John's American Lutheran church.

He was united in Marriage to Mildred Winn on December 11, 1912, at Waterloo, Iowa. Two children were born to this union, E.Winn, presently living in Basking Ridge, New Jersey, and Marian, Mrs Frank Miller, of Beaman, Iowa.

Mr Heyer has been associated with his father in the coal and lumber business in Sumner from 1910 until his retirement in 1969. He joined his father, W.H. Heyer, in the firm shortly after graduating form Sumner High School with the class of 1909. The firm later became W.H. Heyer & sons, with two brothers, Claude and Leo, becoming associated in the business. Following the death of the elder Heyer in 1925, the firm became W.H. Heyer sons. Erwin and Claude continued the business after Leo's death in 1956 until the firm was sold in 1969 and the two brothers retired.

Mr Heyer served on the Sumner School Board of Directors as President and also as a member. He was a longtime Director for the First National Bank and President for thirteen years. He was also a charter member of the Sumner rotary Club.

His sudden death was attributed to a coronary.

He is survived by his wife, Mildred, a son, E.Winn, a daughter, Marian, a sister, Mrs Orlinda Busher of Forest Grove, Oregon, a brother, Claude E. Heyer of Sumner, 6 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Walter and Leo and his sister, Mrs Ella Mueller."

Picture taken of grave stone in the Wilson Grove cemetery during a visit there 11 Oct 1997.

WIFE: Mildred Ann WINN-4512
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library and the cemetery records of Wilson Grove cemetery.

Notice from a newspaper (Maybe Waterloo paper) on wedding of Mildred and Erwin from the Orvis & Heyer Folder from Sumner,IA library. No date for paper. They were married 11 Dec 1912. The copy was very hard to read.
"Heyer-Winn Wedding-- A very attractive wedding took place Wednesday evening Dec 11, 1912 in Waterloo at the home of Mrs Edith Winn, 32 Cayuscan avenue, when her daughter became the bride of Mr Erwin Heyer of Sumner, IA. The home was artistically decorated in a color scheme of red, green and white, ferns, roses and carnations being used in profusion. Twenty wedding guests, including only the immediate relatives, witnessed the ceremony which was characterized by the utmost simplicity. Promptly at 8 o'clock to the strains of the wedding march from Lohengrin, played by Mrs T.L. Forhan, sister of the bride, the bride and bridegroom unattended entered the parlor, preceded by Rev. W.B. Sanford, pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian church, who officiated at the wedding service, the impressive ring ceremony being used. The troths were plighted beneath a floral canopy of smilax, ferns, poinsettias and red and white roses.

The bride appeared unusually charming in her beautiful robe of white satin charmeuse with over dress of white lace and trimmings of pearls and cut an trained. She carried a shower bouquets of bride's roses. After congratulations had been showered upon the young couple, the guests were invited to the dining room where places were found at one long table and two small tables with appointments of red and white festoons of red and white crepe paper and Christmas bells were hung about the room and red and white roses and carnations formed the effective table centerpieces. The dainty color note was also evident in the hand decorated nut cases and the two course wedding repast served by Miss Margaret Winn, sister of the bride, assisted by Misses Matie Robertson, and Lena Prather and Martha Casel.

The bride came to this city from St. Paul five years ago and for three and a half years was employed with the Fowler

company. She attended high school at St Paul and the Waterloo Business college in this city. Mrs Heyer is a very attractive young woman, and during the past few weeks has been honored by a number of pre-nuptial affairs. Mr Heyer, who reside at Sumner, where he is in the lumber business and where the young people will be at home after Jan 1.

The out of town guests at the wedding were Mr and Mrs W.H. Heyer, Mr and Mrs W.A. Heyer, Mr Leo Heyer, Mr Claude Heyer and Miss Orlinda Heyer, all of Sumner, Mr and Mrs J.G. Mueller of Charles City and Mr and Mrs A.H. Heyer of Dubuque.--Waterloo Reporter."

DEATH CERTIFICATE: Info from death certificate listed Mildred Ann Heyer b. 11 Feb 1892, death 5 Oct 1979 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA at Allen Memorial Hospital, was widowed, owned own home at 205 W. 1st St. Sumner, Bremer Co. IA. SS#480-46-9903. Cause: cardiac arrest (asystole) and gi bleeding, diabetes mellitus, gangrene left 4th & 5th toes. Informant: Mrs Marion Miller, R F D , Beaman, IA 50609. Father: Michael Edwin Winn. Mother: Edith Orvis. Burial at Wilson Grove cemetery, Sumner, IA 8 Oct 1979 with Milnes Funeral Service -412 N. Railroad-Sumner, IA 50674.

OBITUARY: Obituary was from the Sumner Gazette, Bremer County, IA thursday, 11 Oct 1979 pg 1 col 1. -- Mildred Heyer Died Friday--

"Mrs Erwin (Mildred A.) Heyer, 86, long time resident of the Sumner community died Friday October 5th at Allen Memorial Hospital, Waterloo, whree she had been a patient since the previous Wednesday. Her death was attributed to complications of incident to advanced aged.

Prior to entering the Waterloo Hospital she had been hospitalized for two weeks at Sumner Community Memorial Hosptial.

Funeral services were held Monday October 8th at 11 a.m. at St. John American Lutheran church in Sumner with the pastors Rev. Kenneth P. alpers and Rev. John H. sorenson officiating. Burial was in Wilson Grove Cemetery north of Sumner. Milnes Funeral Service was in charge of arrangements.

She was confirmed at St. John American Lutheran Church in 1917.

She was united in marriage with Edwin H. Heyer at Waterloo, Iowa on December 11, 1912. They resided in Sumner where her husband was in the family lumber business, W.H. Heyer and Sons, until 1969. He preceded her in death on March 16, 1975.

Mrs Heyer was a long time member of St John American Lutheran Church, the ALCW, a charter member of chapter FH, PEO Sisterhood, Waterloo chapter DAR, and the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Survivors include one son, E.Winn Heyer, of Basking Ridge, New Jersey; one daughter, Mrs Frank (Marian) Miller of Beaman, Iowa; a sister Mrs Marquerite Blackley of Port Lambton, Ontariio, Canada; six grandchildren, David Heyer of Colliinsville, CT, Gretchen Reynolds ofJuneau, Alaska, Ann Smith and Malcolm Miller of Beaman, James Miller of Gladbrook, and Henry Miller of Beaman and six great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Erwin, her parents, and one sister, Florence Forham."

Picture of grave stone at the Wilson Grove cemetery taken during visit there on 11 Oct 1997.

CHILD 1 Edwin Winn HEYER-4516
NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library.

According to obituary of mother 1979 he was living in Basking Ridge, NJ.

CHILD 2 Marian Louise HEYER-4517
NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 4 children.

According to obituary of mother 1979 she was living in Beaman, Iowa.

The folder also had an article about their wedding. (from what paper?) Maybe dated 25 Aug 1943.

"Miller-Heyer Nuptials Read at Home. Wedding Wednesday-- The marriage of Miss Marian Louise Heyer, daughter of Mr and Mrs E.W. Heyer and Frank L. Miller Jr., son of Mr and Mrs Frank L. Miller Sr. of Beaman, was solemnized Wednesday evening at 8:30 o'clock before the fireplace in the Heyer home. Rev C. J. Mardorf read the single ring ceremony in the presence of 40 guests.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, descended the stairway as Miss Patricia Heyer played Wagner's Lohengrins Wedding March" Miss Heyer also accompanied Miss Margaret Wescott as she sang "Because" and Ich Libe Dich".

The bride was attired in a pastel green wool street length dress, and wore a shoulder corsage of white gladioli and red roses.

Miss Ruth Mardorf, friend of the bride, and John H. Nickerson, of Beaman, cousin of the groom, attended the couple.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held.

Mrs Miller is a graduate of the Sumner hight school with the clss of 1938 and graduated from Iowa State College at

course. She attended high school at St Paul and the Metropolitan Business College in this city. Mr Beyer is a very attractive young woman, and during the past few years has been honored by a number of presentations. Mr Beyer, who resides at Sumner, where he is in the lumber business and where the young people will be at home after Jan 1.

The out of town guests at the wedding were Mr and Mrs W.E. Beyer, Mr and Mrs W.A. Beyer, Mr Leo Beyer, Mr Clayde Beyer and Miss Orlinda Beyer, all of Sumner, Mr and Mrs J.C. Boeller of Charles City and Mr and Mrs A.H. Beyer of Dubuque.--Waterloo Reporter.

DEATH CERTIFICATE: Info from death certificate listed Mildred Jan Beyer b. 11 Feb 1892, death 5 Oct 1979 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA at Allen Memorial Hospital, was widowed, owned own home at 305 W. 1st St. Sumner, Bremer Co. IA. 52362-16-5903. Cause: cardiac arrest (heart-attack) and of bleeding, diabetes mellitus, emergency left 4th & 5th toes. Informant: Mrs Marion Miller, 2 1 D , Kenosha, IA 50025. Father: Michael John Winn. Mother: Edith Orvis. Burial at Wilson Grove cemetery, Sumner, IA 8 Oct 1979 with Milnes Funeral Service -112 N. Ballard-Sumner, IA 50674.

OBITUARY: Obituary was from the Sumner Gazette, Bremer County, IA Thursday, 11 Oct 1979 pg 1 col 1. -- Mildred Beyer died Friday--

"Mrs Irvin (Mildred A.) Beyer, 86, long time resident of the Sumner community died Friday October 5th at Allen Memorial Hospital, Waterloo, where she had been a patient since the previous Wednesday. Her death was attributed to complications of incident to advanced age.

Prior to entering the Waterloo Hospital she had been hospitalized for two weeks at Sumner Community Memorial Hospital.

Funeral services were held Monday October 8th at 11 a.m. at St. John Lutheran Church in Sumner with the pastors Rev. Kenneth P. Alpers and Rev. John H. Sorensen officiating. Burial was in Wilson Grove Cemetery north of Sumner. Milnes Funeral Service was in charge of arrangements.

She was confirmed at St. John American Lutheran Church in 1917.

She was united in marriage with Edwin E. Beyer at Waterloo, Iowa on December 11, 1912. They resided in Sumner where her husband was in the family lumber business, W.E. Beyer and Sons, until 1960. He preceded her in death on March 16, 1975.

Mrs Beyer was a long time member of St John American Lutheran Church, the ALCW, a charter member of chapter IA, TSO Sisterhood, Waterloo chapter DKA, and the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Survivors include one son, E.Wilm Beyer, of Basking Ridge, New Jersey; one daughter, Mrs Frank (Marion) Miller of Sumner; lower & upper Mrs Bonnerville Blackley of Fort Lauderdale, Ontario, Canada; six grandchildren, Loyd Beyer of Cottleville, Cf, Gretchen Reynolds of Oswego, Alaska, Ann Smith and Melodie Miller of Sumner, Jane Miller of Gladstone, and Harry Miller of Kansas and six great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Irvin, her parents, and one sister, Florence Orvis."

Picture of grave stone at the Wilson Grove cemetery taken during visit there on 11 Oct 1997.

CHILD 1 John Wilm BEYER-4516
BIRTH:
Info from Orvis and Beyer folder at the Sumner, IA library.

According to obituary of mother 1979 he was living in Basking Ridge, NJ.

CHILD 2 Marian Louise BEYER-4517
BIRTH:
Info from Orvis and Beyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 4 children.

According to obituary of mother 1979 she was living in Kansas, Iowa.

The folder also had an article about their wedding. (from what paper?) Maybe dated 25 Aug 1912.

Miller-Beyer Nuptials Held at Home. Wedding Wednesday-- The marriage of Miss Marian Louise Beyer, daughter of Mr and Mrs E.W. Beyer and Frank L. Miller Jr., son of Mr and Mrs Frank L. Miller Sr. of Kansas, was solemnized Wednesday evening at 8:30 o'clock before the friends in the Beyer home. Rev C. L. Marbert read the single ring ceremony in the presence of 40 guests.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, discarded the mystery as Miss Patricia Beyer played Mendy's lohengrin wedding March. Miss Beyer also accompanied Miss Margaret Wescott as she sang "Because" and Ich liebe dich".

The bride was attired in a pastel green wool street length dress, and wore a shoulder corsage of white gladioli and red roses.

Miss Ruth Mardorf, friend of the bride, and John R. Mickerson, of Kansas, cousin of the groom, attended the couple.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held.

Mrs Miller is a graduate of the Sumner high school with the class of 1912 and graduated from Iowa State College at

Ames in 1942. She is a teacher in the Beaman consolidated school. Mr Miller is engaged in farming near Beaman, ~~whre~~ where the couple will be at home after Aug. 30."

Sumner Gazette - Sumner, Bremer County, Iowa -- Thursday, 11 October 1979 - page 1 - column 1

Mildred Heyer Died Friday

Mrs. Erwin (Mildred A.) Heyer, 88, long time resident of the Sumner community died Friday October 5th at Allen Memorial Hospital, Waterloo, where she had been a patient since the previous Wednesday. Her death was attributed to complications of incident to advanced age.

Prior to entering the Waterloo Hospital she had been hospitalized for two weeks at Sumner Community Memorial Hospital.

Funeral services were held Monday October 8th at 11 a.m. at St.John American Lutheran Church in Sumner with the pastors Rev. Kenneth F. Kipers and Rev. John M. Sorenson officiating. Burial was in Wilson Grove Cemetery north of Sumner. Milnes Funeral Service was in charge of arrangements.

Mildred Ann, the second daughter of Michael Irwin and Edith Orvis Winn was born February 11, 1892 at Delwein, Iowa. The family moved to Sumner where her father was the first station agent on the Chicago Great Western Railroad.

She was confirmed at St. John American Lutheran Church in 1917.

She was united in marriage with Erwin H.Heyer at Waterloo, Iowa on December 11, 1912. They resided in Sumner where her husband was in the family lumber business, W.H. Heyer and Sons, until 1969. He preceded her in death on March 16, 1975.

Mrs. Heyer was a long time member of St. John American Lutheran Church, the ALCW, a charter member of chapter FH, PEO Sisterhood, Waterloo chapter DAR, and the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Survivors include one son, E. Winn Heyer, of Spring Lake, New Jersey; one daughter, Mrs. Frank (Marian) Miller of Beaman, Iowa; a sister Mrs. Marguerite Slachter of Port Lambton, Ontario. Grandchildren, David Heyer of Collinsville, CT., Gretchen Reynolds of Juneau, Alaska, Ann Smith and Malcolm Miller of Beaman, James Miller of Gladbrook, and Henry Miller of Beaman and six great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Erwin, her parents, and one sister, Florence Forman.

Sumner Gazette - Sumner, Bremer County, Iowa -- Thursday, 11 October 1979 - page 1 - column 1

Mildred Heyer Died Friday

Mrs. Erwin (Mildred A.) Heyer, 86, long time resident of the Sumner community died Friday October 5th at Allen Memorial Hospital, Waterloo, where she had been a patient since the previous Wednesday. Her death was attributed to complications of incident to advanced aged.

Prior to entering the Waterloo Hospital she had been hospitalized for two weeks at Sumner Community Memorial Hospital.

Funeral services were held Monday October 8th at 11 a.m. at St.John American Lutheran Church in Sumner with the pastors Rev. Kenneth P. Alpers and Rev. John H. Sorenson officiating. Burial was in Wilson Grove Cemetery north of Sumner. Milmes Funeral Service was in charge of arrangements.

Mildren Ann, the second daughter of Michael Edwin and Edith Orvis Winn was born February 11, 1892 at Oelwein, Iowa. The family moved to Sumner where her father was the first station agent on the Chicago Great Western Railroad.

She was confirmed at St. John American Lutheran Church in 1917.

She was united in marriage with Edwin H.Heyer at Waterloo, Iowa on December 11, 1912. They resided in Sumner where her husband was in the family lumber business, W.H. Heyer and Sons, until 1969. He preceded her in death on March 16, 1975.

Mrs. Heyer was a long time member of St. John American Lutheran Church, the ALCW, a charter member of chapter FH, PEO Sisterhood, Waterloo chapter DAR, and the Society of Mayflower Descendents.

Survivors include one son, E. Winn Heyer, of Basking Ridge, New Jersey; one daughter, Mrs. Frank (Marian) Miller of Beaman, Iowa; a sister Mrs. Marguerite Blackley of Port Lambton, Ontario, Canada; six grandchildren, David Heyer of Collinsville, CT., Gretchen Reynolds of Juneau, Alaska, Ann Smith and Malcolm Miller of Beaman, James Miller of Gladbrook, and Henry Miller of Beaman and six great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Erwin, her parents, and one sister, Florence Forham.

Sumner Gazette - Sumner, Bremer County, Iowa -- Thursday, 11 October 1979 - page 1 - column 1

Mildred Hayer Died Friday

Mrs. Erwin (Mildred A.) Hayer, 86, long time resident of the Sumner community died Friday October 5th at Allen Memorial Hospital, Waterloo, where she had been a patient since the previous Wednesday. Her death was attributed to complications of incident to advanced aged.

Prior to entering the Waterloo Hospital she had been hospitalized for two weeks at Sumner Community Memorial Hospital.

Funeral services were held Monday October 8th at 11 a.m. at St.John American Lutheran Church in Sumner with the pastors Rev. Kenneth P. Alpers and Rev. John H. Sorenson officiating. Burial was in Wilson Grove Cemetery north of Sumner. Milnes Funeral Service was in charge of arrangements.

Mildred Ann, the second daughter of Michael Edwin and Edith Doyle Winn was born February 11, 1893 at Delwein, Iowa. The family moved to Sumner where her father was the first station agent on the Chicago Great Western Railroad.

She was confirmed at St. John American Lutheran Church in 1917.

She was united in marriage with Edwin E.Hayer at Waterloo, Iowa on December 11, 1912. They resided in Sumner where her husband was in the family lumber business, W.H. Hayer and Sons, until 1969. He preceded her in death on March 18, 1975.

Mrs. Hayer was a long time member of St. John American Lutheran Church, the ALCW, a charter member of chapter FN, PEO Sisterhood, Waterloo chapter DAR, and the Society of Mayflower Descendents.

Survivors include one son, E. Winn Hayer, of Basking Ridge, New Jersey; one daughter, Mrs. Frank (Marian) Miller of Beaman, Iowa; a sister Mrs. Marguerite Blackley of Port Lambton, Ontario, Canada; six grandchildren, David Hayer of Collinsville, CT., Gretchen Reynolds of Juneau, Alaska, Ann Smith and Malcolm Miller of Beaman, James Miller of Gladbrook, and Henry Miller of Beaman and six great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Erwin, her parents, and one sister, Florence Forbes.

October 11, 1997

Sumner Public Library, Sumner, Iowa

Microfilm - Sumner Gazette
March 20, 1975, Page 1, Column 14

LONGTIME SUMNER BUSINESS MAN E.W. HEYER DIED

Funeral services were held Wednesday, March 19, for Erwin W. Heyer, 84, who died unexpectedly at his home at 305 West 1st Street in Sumner.

There were 11:00 A.M. services at St. John's American Lutheran Church, Reverend Kenneth Alpers officiating, with burial in the Wilson Grove Cemetery. The Emerson-Milnes Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

Erwin William Heyer, the third child of Warner H. and Augusta Froelich Heyer, was born September 25, 1890, in Sumner, Iowa. He was baptized in infancy at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Sumner by Reverend Herman W. Breedow. He was confirmed in the Lutheran faith on April 16, 1905, and has been a life-long member of St. John's American Lutheran Church.

He was united in marriage to Mildred Winn on December 11, 1912, at Waterloo, Iowa. Two children were born to this union, E. Winn, presently living in Basking Ridge, New Jersey, and Marian, Mrs. Frank Miller, of Beaman, Iowa.

Mr. Heyer has been associated with this father in the coal and lumber business in Sumner from 1910 until his retirement in 1969.

He joined his father, W. H. Heyer, in the firm shortly after graduating from Sumner High School with the Class of 1909.

The firm later became W. H. Heyer & Sons, with two brothers, Claude and Leo, becoming associated in the business. Following the death of the elder Heyer in 1925, the firm became W. H. Heyer Sons.

Erwin and Claude contined the business after Leo's death in 1956 until the firm was sold in 1969 and the two brothers retired.

Mr. Heyer served on the Sumner School Board of Directors as President and also as a member.

He was a longtime Director for the First National Bank and President for thirteen years. He was also a charter member of the Sumner Rotary Club.

His sudden death was attributed to a coronary.

He is survived by his wife, Mildred, a son, E. Winn, a daughter, Marian, a sister, Mrs. Orlinda Busher of Forest Grove, Oregon, a brother, Claude E. Heyer of Sumner, 6 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Walter and Leo, and his sister, Mrs. Ella Mueller.

December 11, 1921

Sumner Public Library, Sumner, Iowa

Milwaukee - Beaver Dam:
Issue 20, 1921, Page 1, Column 12

LUDWIGSEN-SCHOEN ENGAGES MAX E.W. METZIG MAYO

Nuptial services were held Saturday, Nov. 19, for Irene M. Meyer, 24, who died unexpectedly at her home on 1?? West 1st street in Sumner.

There were Lieut. A.W. ?? officiating at St. John's Lutheran Lutheran Church. Surviving Lumberjack Airway officiating, with burial in the Wilson Grove Cemetery. The Sun-Milano Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

Seven Military Meyer, the eldest child of Werner R. and Augusta Frowell R. Meyer, was born September 21, 1920, in Sumner, Iowa. He was baptized in infancy at St. John's Lutheran Church in Sumner by Reverend Werner E. Strauss. He was confirmed in the Lutheran faith on April 18, 1937, and has been a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church.

He was drafted in wartime to Milford Wing on December 11, 1942, at Waterloo, Iowa. Two children were born to this union, R. Wing, presently living in Berkley, Wing, Ben Jersey, and Zachary, Ore. Fort Miller, of Sumner, Iowa.

Mr. Meyer has been associated with this Farmer in the coal and lumber business in Sumner from 1940 until his retirement in 1960.

He joined his father, W. R. Meyer, in the firm shortly after graduating from Sumner High School with the Class of 1939.

The firm later became W. E. Meyer & Sons, with two brothers, Clarence and Leo, becoming associates in the business. Frederick was owner of the sole dayer in 1929, the firm became W. R. Meyer Sons.

Forty-one Friends observed the business since Leo's death in 1958 with the firm now only the 1987 and the two brothers survived.

Mr. Meyer served on the Senior School Board of Directors in Sumner and also was a member.

He was a longtime Freemason in the First Methodist Church and Masonic for eighteen years. He was also a charter member of the Sumner Kiwanis Club.

His wedding band was exchanged in a ceremony.

He is survived by his wife, Minnie, a son, F. Wing, a daughter, Marie, a sister, Mrs. Delphia Meyer of Sumner Iowa, Morgan, a brother, Grande to Meyer of Sumner, a grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Walker and Leo, and his sister, Mrs. Ella Walker.

COUNTY COPY

NOT FOR LEGAL PURPOSES

STATE OF IOWA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

114-

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS

BIRTH NUMBER

STATE FILE NUMBER

Trans. # 35 / 11-23-79

DECEDENT

1. DECEDENT—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): MILDRED ANN HEYER
2. SEX: Female
3. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): October 5, 1979
4. RACE (WHITE, BLACK, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY): Caucasian
5a. AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS): 87
5b. UNDER 1 YEAR: MOS. / DAYS
5c. UNDER 1 DAY: HOURS / MIN.
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): Feb. 11, 1892
7a. COUNTY OF DEATH: Black Hawk
7b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Waterloo
7c. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
7d. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—Name (If not in either, give street and number): Allen Memorial Hospital
7e. IF HOSP. OR INST. Indicate DOA, OP/Emer. Rm., Inpatient (specify): Inpatient
8. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY): Iowa
9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: U.S.A.
10. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY): Widowed
11. SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME):
12. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 480-46-9903
13a. USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED): Housewife
13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Own Home
13c. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED SERVICES? GIVE DATES OF SERVICE: No

USUAL RESIDENCE WHERE DECEDENT LIVED. IF DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION, GIVE RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION.

16

14a. RESIDENCE—STATE: Iowa
14b. COUNTY: Bremer
14c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Sumner
14d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
14e. STREET AND NUMBER: 305 W. 1st. St.

1609

PARENTS

15. FATHER—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): Michael Edwin Winn
16. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): Edith Orvis

17a. INFORMANT—NAME: Mrs. Marion Miller
17b. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): R F D - Beaman, Iowa 50609

CAUSE

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c))

18. IMMEDIATE CAUSE
(a) Cardiac arrest (asystole)
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(b) ASHD
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(c)

CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST

APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)

GI bleeding, Diabetes Mellitus, Gangrene Left 4th & 5th toes.

19a. AUTOPSY (YES OR NO): No
19b. IF YES WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH

20a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY)
20b. DATE OF INJURY (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
20c. HOUR M.
20d. HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II, ITEM 18)
20e. INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
20f. PLACE OF INJURY AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY)
20g. LOCATION (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, COUNTY, STATE)

CERTIFIER

21a. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated. (Signature and Title) ▶ Hugo Koo, M.D.
21b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.): 10/11/79
21c. HOUR OF DEATH: 5:00 P.M.

NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or Print)

21d. Hugo E. Koo, M.D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN, MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER) (Type or Print)

23. 212 West Dale Street, Waterloo, Iowa 50703

NOT FOR LEGAL PURPOSES

BURIAL

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY): Burial
24b. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME: Wilson Grove Cemetery
24c. LOCATION (CITY OR TOWN, STATE): Sumner Iowa
24d. DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): October 8, 1979
25a. FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): Milnes Funeral Service-412 N. Railroad-Sumner, Iowa 50674
25b. FUNERAL DIRECTOR—SIGNATURE: John R. Milnes John R. Milnes
26a. REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: Marvel D. Hicks
FILE NO. 909
26b. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: OCT. 15 1979

CPC-71277 10/77

***

NOT FOR LEGAL PURPOSES

DECEASED — NAME FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	SEX	DATE OF DEATH	RACE — (SPECIFY)	AGE — LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS)
1. ERWIN	WILLIAM	HEYER	2. Male	3. March 16, 1975	4. White	5a. 84

DATE OF BIRTH	COUNTY OF DEATH	CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH	HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION — NAME (IF NOT IN EITHER, GIVE ST. & NUMBER)
6. September 25, 1890	7a. Bremer	7b. Sumner	7d. 305 West 1st St.

SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME)	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RESIDENCE — STATE	COUNTY
11. Mildred Winn	14. 482-03-6215	14a. Iowa	14b. Bremer

CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	STREET & NUMBER	FATHER — NAME FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	MOTHER — NAME FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST
14c. Sumner	14e. 305 West 1st St.	15. Warner	Herman	Heyer	16. Augusta		Froehlich

DEATH WAS CAUSED BY IMMEDIATE CAUSE	DUE TO	DUE TO	AUTOPSY
18a. Cerebral Thrombosis-15 min.	b. Generalized arteriosclerosis-5 yrs.	c. Generalized arteriosclerosis	19a. No

NOT FOR LEGAL PURPOSES

PHYSICIAN'S NAME & TITLE	BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL	CEMETERY OR CREMATORY — NAME	LOCATION CITY OR TOWN	STATE
23. James E. Whitmire	24a. Burial	24b. Wilson Grove Cemetery	24c. Rural Sumner, Iowa	

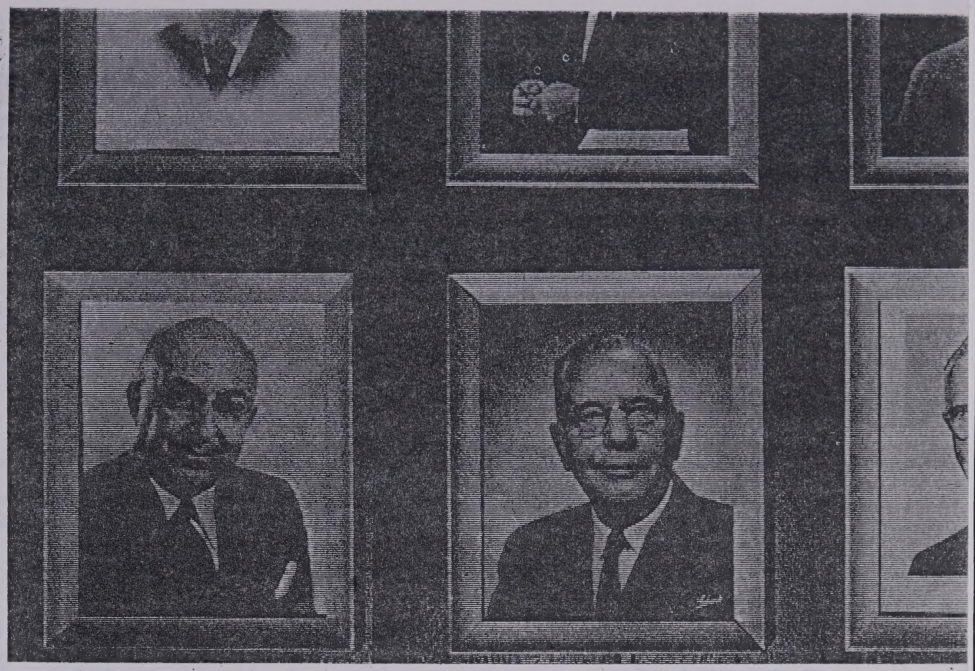
DATE OF BURIAL	FUNERAL DIRECTOR — NAME	REGISTRAR — NAME	DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR
March 19, 1975	25b. John R. Milnes	26a. Florence Stephenson	26b. March 26, 1975

Heyer
MILDRED A
1892 - 1979
ERWIN W
1890 - 1975
10 11 '97

Wilson Grove Cem 11 Oct 1997

Sumner, Ia Sec 12

Mildred Ann Winn + Erwin H. Heyen



Chancy Carpenter
1900 - 1901

Nelson McCook
1917 - 1933

R. I

Leo P. Winks
1953 - 1956

Erwin Heyer
1956 - 1969

Pa

First National Bank of r is observing the 72nd rsary year of its founding. the single survivor of a of four banks that have ed within that period in y of Sumner.

following history of the s reprinted from the Sep- 12, 1950 issue, which d the Golden Anniversary founding of this oldest r business institution.

blished in 1900, survivors o World Wars and the g crisis of the depression nd the "Banking Holiday" early thirties, the First al Bank has emerged grounded as one of Sum- eading business firms.

l management and con- ve but sound banking es, are the foundations on the First National Bank been established.

history of the Sumner in- on tells the story of the rise from a struggling in the early 1900's to position it holds in r business today.

Citizens State Bank, later come the First National of Sumner, opened its for business on September 00.

lication for charter had made in late April of that by a group of local men that the local men would have to choose another name.

Therefore they filed for a state charter and formed a corporation under the name Citizens State Bank.

The first meeting of the Corporation of the Citizens State Bank was held at the Hilmer and Keding lumber office in Sumner, Iowa, on June 9, 1900. The lumber office was located at the present site of the Mr. and Mrs. Myron Guritz home, just north of U.B.C. Building Center.

Twenty-three men supplied the $50,000, the amount of capital stock authorized for the newly founded banking organization and two months later in September, after receipt of authorization from the Auditor of the State, the Citizens State Bank started in business.

The 23 men included as original stock holders in the banking institution were: F. H. Frank, W. H. Heyer, Nelson McCook, J. H. McCook, H. Specht, Fred Engle, Fred Bohle, J. F. Schoephoerster, John Waskow, Jacob Glattly, J. B. Lowe, Fred Hoepfner, F. W. Schwake, Henry Wahlman, J. F. Wittenberg, Herman H. Niemann, Chancy Carpenter, R. D. McCook, H. C. Schnadt, E. S. Fonda, Thos. McCook, Frank Wescott and C. W. Pennington.

The affairs of the corporation were conducted by a board of H. Wehrmacher, F. W. Schwake, W. H. Heyer and E. S. Fonda.

The Citizens State Bank needed nearly 90 days to accumulate the first $100,000 in deposits, probably due to the fact that the first three years after 1900 were such that farmers in this area realized poor crops. 1901 was reported to have been an extremely dry year, while 1902 and the succeeding year proved to be excessively wet.

Deposits during those first five years of the Citizens State Bank increased from $7,097.85 the day of its opening in 1900 to $256,750.88, Sept. 18, 1905.

1905, however, was to be the last year the Citizens State Bank would operate under the state charter. In 1906 it was converted to a National institution under the name First National Bank of Sumner.

The National charter was granted in May of 1906.

Chancy Carpenter had died shortly after the opening of the Citizens State Bank and Frank Wescott had been accepted as a member of the board of directors.

This was the only change from the original board which had directed affairs of the Citizens State Bank, when this organization was converted to the First National Bank of Sumner.

Officers of the board of directors ancial statement published Sept. 18, 1910, indicated the bank had received deposits totaling $580,-376.20 an increase of over $300,-000 in deposits for the five year period from 1905 to 1910.

Through the years, various members of the board of directors and bank employees were replaced by new members, due to deaths and withdrawals from the organization.

In 1906 W. A. Heyer, present cashier and oldest bank employee in point of service was obtained as assistant cashier.

In 1908 H. W. Messerer became an employee and in 1910 Elmer Mohling was accepted at the bank as stenographer and bookkeeper.

P. M. Sorg joined the staff at the bank in 1914, the year that C. G. Carpenter became a new member of the board of directors, and in 1919 C. W. Pennington and H. H. Niemann were admitted as new members of the board.

The next year Clarence Niemann and Arthur Thies joined the bank staff. Sorg, Niemann and Thies are still members of the staff.

In 1921 the bank building was remodeled and all new fixtures installed. These new fixtures of 1921 are still in use.

In 1922 W. A. Heyer and Elmer Mohling became new members of the board of directors.

1872 to 1972

Centennial Edition

First Nat. Bank President

Ervin Weyer.

Husband of Mildred Ann Davis Weyer

HUSBAND Edwin Winn HEYER-4516

BIRTH: 14 Jul 1915 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Jul 1940 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Erwin William HEYER-4515 MOTHER: Mildred Ann WINN-4512 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1690

WIFE Mary Penny HOPKINSON-4518

BIRTH: 11 Aug 1915 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ( )
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David Winn HEYER-4519 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 17 Feb 1942 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Aug 1973 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Carol WEINE-4520 MRIN: 1692

2. NAME: Gretchen HEYER-4521 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1 Feb 1945 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Nov 1968 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard E. REYNOLDS-4523 MRIN: 1693

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOHN WILM HEYER/MARY PENNY HOFFMANN - LOVE.PAF - MAY 1991 21 Oct 1997 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND John Wilm HEYER-4516

BIRTH: 14 Jul 1915 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Jul 1940 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Erwin William HEYER-4515 MOTHER: Mildred Ann WIRN-4517
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MGIR: 1690

WIFE Mary Penny HOFFMANN-4518

BIRTH: 11 Aug 1915 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David Wilm HEYER-4519 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 17 Feb 1942 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Aug 1972 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Carol WYNN-4520 MGIR: 1692

2. NAME: Gretchen HEYER-4521 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1 Feb 1945 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Nov 1968 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard E. REYNOLDS-4522 MGIR: 1693

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys Lavon (Love) Treadway
2815 Wallace Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-1915
(319) 344-2065

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Edwin Winn HEYER-4516
NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library.

According to obituary of mother 1979 he was living in Basking Ridge, NJ.

WIFE Mary Penny HOPKINSON-4518
NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library.

CHILD 1 David Winn HEYER-4519
NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. They had 3 children, none known to date.

According to grandmothers obituary 1979 he was living in Collinsville, CT.

CHILD 2 Gretchen HEYER-4521
NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. They had 3 children, two listed.

According to grandmothers obituary 1979 she was living in Juneau, Alaska.

HUSBAND Richard E. REYNOLDS-4523

BIRTH: 20 Aug 1941 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Nov 1968 PLACE: IA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Gretchen HEYER-4521

BIRTH: 1 Feb 1945 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Edwin Winn HEYER-4516 MOTHER: Mary Penny HOPKINSON-4518
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1691

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Heidi Winn REYNOLDS-4524 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Dec 1970 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Eric Ellis REYNOLDS-4525 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Mar 1972 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Richard E. KEYNOLDS-4523

BIRTH: 20 Aug 1941	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 11 Nov 1969	PLACE: IA	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		NOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		

Parent Link Type: ( )

WIFE Gretchen MEYER-4521

BIRTH: 1 Feb 1945	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Abt 1979	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Philip Allan MEYER-4516		MOTHER: Mary Penny BOWTINSON-4518
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MARR: 1991

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Heidi Allan REYNOLDS-4524		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Dec 1970	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Erin Ellis REYNOLDS-4525		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 24 Mar 1972	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Clarke Lavon (Lone) Gramsky
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-1915
(319) 355-2005

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Richard E. REYNOLDS-4523
NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. They had 3 children, two listed.

WIFE Gretchen HEYER-4521
NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. They had 3 children, two listed.

According to grandmothers obituary 1979 she was living in Juneau, Alaska.

CHILD 1 Heidi Winn REYNOLDS-4524
NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library.

CHILD 2 Eric Ellis REYNOLDS-4525
NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library.

HUSBAND Frank MILLER [Jr.]-4526

BIRTH: 30 Apr 1915 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Aug 1943 PLACE: IA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Frank MILLER [Sr.]-4555 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-4556 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1704

WIFE Marion Louise HEYER-4517

BIRTH: 12 Apr 1921 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Erwin William HEYER-4515 MOTHER: Mildred Ann WINN-4512 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1690

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ann MILLER-4527 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Mar 1943 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 Jun 1969 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Glen R. SMITH-4531 MRIN: 1695

2. NAME: Malcolm Lee MILLER-4528 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Dec 1947 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 23 Aug 1969 PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ardelis Ann BRE-4534 MRIN: 1696

3. NAME: James Warner MILLER-4529 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 31 Oct 1952 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Henry Clay MILLER-4530 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Oct 1958 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Frank MILLER [Sr.]-4956

BIRTH: 30 Apr 1915 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Aug 1941 PLACE: IA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Frank MILLER [Sr.]-4955 MOTHER: (female) TENECKER-4956 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MAIN: 1701

WIFE Marion Louise MAIN-4957

BIRTH: 12 Apr 1921 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Erwin William EEVEE-4958 MOTHER: Mildred Ann KEMP-4959 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MAIN: 1690

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ann MILLER-4957 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Mar 1943 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 26 Jun 1969 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Glen R. SMITH-4951 MAIN: 1495

2. NAME: Malcolm Lee MILLER-4958 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Dec 1947 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 23 Aug 1969 PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Arbella Ann BEE-4954 MAIN: 1496

3. NAME: James Walter MILLER-4959 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 11 Oct 1952 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Henry Clay MILLER-4960 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Oct 1954 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys Layton (Iowa) Treasway
2215 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2215
(319) 355-6095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Frank MILLER [Jr.]-4526

NOTES:

Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 4 children.

Article on their wedding prob. in the Sumner paper 1943.

WIFE Marion Louise HEYER-4517

NOTES:

Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 4 children.

According to obituary of mother 1979 she was living in Beaman, Iowa.

The folder also had an article about their wedding. (from what paper?) Maybe dated 25 Aug 1943.

"Miller-Heyer Nuptials Read at Home. Wedding Wednesday-- The marriage of Miss Marian Louise Heyer, daughter of Mr and Mrs E.W. Heyer and Frank L. Miller Jr., son of Mr and Mrs Frank L. Miller Sr. of Beaman, was solemnized Wednesday evening at 8:30 o'clock before the fireplace in the Heyer home. Rev C. J. Mardorf read the single ring ceremony in the presence of 40 guests.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, descended the stairway as Miss Patricia Heyer played Wagner's Lohengrins Wedding March" Miss Heyer also accompanied Miss Margaret Wescott as she sang "Because" and Ich Libe Dich".

The bride was attired in a pastel green wool street length dress, and wore a shoulder corsage of white gladioli and red roses.

Miss Ruth Mardorf, friend of the bride, and John H. Nickerson, of Beaman, cousin of the groom, attended the couple.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held.

Mrs Miller is a graduate of the Sumner hight school with the clss of 1938 and graduated from Iowa State College at Ames in 1942. She is a teacher in the Beaman consolidated school. Mr Miller is engaged in farming near Beaman, whre the couple will be at home after Aug. 30."

CHILD 1 Ann MILLER-4527

NOTES:

Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 2 children and maybe they had 4?

According to grandmothers obituary 1979 she was living in Beaman, IA.

CHILD 2 Malcolm Lee MILLER-4528

NOTES:

Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 2 children and maybe they had 4?

According to grandmothers obituary 1979 he was living in Beaman, IA.

CHILD 3 James Warner MILLER-4529

NOTES:

Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Maybe was married?

He was a teacher.

According to grandmothers obituary 1979 he was living in Gladbrook (IA?)

CHILD 4 Henry Clay MILLER-4530

NOTES:

Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Maybe was married?

According to grandmothers obituary 1979 he was living in Beaman, IA.

HUSBAND: Frank Miller [Jr.]-6526

NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Beyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 4 children.

Article on their wedding prob. in the Sumner paper 1913.

WIFE: Marion Louise BEYER-1517

NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Beyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 4 children.

According to obituary of mother 1979 she was living in Bessemer, Iowa.

The folder also had an article about their wedding. (from what paper?) maybe dated 25 Jul 1913.

"Miller-Beyer Nuptials Held at Home. Wedding Wednesday.— The marriage of Miss Marion Louise Beyer, daughter of Mr and Mrs E.M. Beyer and Frank L. Miller Jr., son of Mr and Mrs Frank L. Miller Sr. of Bessemer, was solemnized Wednesday evening at 8:30 o'clock before the fireplace in the Beyer home. Rev C. G. Marquart read the simple ring ceremony in the presence of 40 guests.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, descended the staircase as Miss Patricia Beyer played Wagner's Lohengrin Wedding March" Miss Beyer also accompanied Miss Marquart wherein she sang "Because" and Ich Liebe Dich".

The bride was attired in a pastel green wool street length dress, and wore a shoulder corsage of white gladioli and red roses.

Miss Ruth Marquart, friend of the bride, and John H. Mickerson, of Bessemer, cousin of the groom, attended the couple.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held.

Mrs Miller is a graduate of the Sumner high school with the class of 1929 and graduated from Iowa State College at Ames in 1932. She is a teacher in the Bessemer consolidated school. Mr Miller is employed in farming near Bessemer, where the couple will be at home after Aug. 30."

CHILD 1 Ann MILLER-6527

NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Beyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 2 children and maybe they had 4?

According to grandmothers obituary 1979 she was living in Bessemer, IA.

CHILD 2 Malcolm Lee MILLER-6528

NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Beyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 2 children and maybe they had 4?

According to grandmothers obituary 1979 he was living in Bessemer, IA.

CHILD 3 James Warner MILLER-6529

NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Beyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Maybe was married?

He was a teacher.

According to grandmothers obituary 1979 he was living in Glenbrook (IA?)

CHILD 4 Mary Clay MILLER-6530

NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Beyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Maybe was married?

According to grandmothers obituary 1979 he was living in Bessemer, IA.

HUSBAND Glen R. SMITH-4531

BIRTH: 14 Dec 1937 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 Jun 1969 PLACE: IA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Ann MILLER-4527

BIRTH: 26 Mar 1943 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Frank MILLER [Jr.]-4526 MOTHER: Marion Louise HEYER-4517
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1694

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Carrie Diane SMITH-4532 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Mar 1974 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Jane Mary SMITH-4533 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Sep 1976 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR GLEN R. SMITH/ANN MILLER - LOWE.PAF - MRIN 1695 21 Oct 1997 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Glen R. SMITH-4531

BIRTH: 14 Dec 1937 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 26 Jun 1969 PLACE: IA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ( )

WIFE Ann MILLER-4527

BIRTH: 26 Mar 1943 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Frank MILLER [Jr.]-4526 MOTHER: Marion Louise HEYER-4517
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 1694

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Carrie Diane SMITH-4532
--- BIRTH: 13 Mar 1974 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Jane Mary SMITH-4533
--- BIRTH: 29 Sep 1976 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Battendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Glen R. SMITH-4531
NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 2 children and maybe they had 4?

WIFE Ann MILLER-4527
NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 2 children and maybe they had 4?

According to grandmothers obituary 1979 she was living in Beaman, IA.

CHILD 1 Carrie Diane SMITH-4532
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library.

CHILD 2 Jane Mary SMITH-4533
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library.

HUSBAND Malcolm Lee MILLER-4528

BIRTH: 19 Dec 1947 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 23 Aug 1969 PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Frank MILLER [Jr.]-4526 MOTHER: Marion Louise HEYER-4517
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 1694

WIFE Ardelis Ann BRE-4534

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Katy Lynn MILLER-4535 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 21 Nov 1972 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Jennifer Joy MILLER-4536 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Sep 1975 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Marcella Lee MILLER-4524

BIRTH: 18 Dec 1947 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 23 Aug 1969 PLACE:
DEATH: 4Jul 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Frank MILLER (Sr.)-4525 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: NOTES: Marion Louise MEIN-4517 Parents' MEIN: 1494

WIFE Arnelis Ann FEE-4534

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: NOTES:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary Lynn MILLER-4535 Parent Link Type: (B)
— BIRTH: 23 Apr 1972 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Jennifer Joy MILLER-4536 Parent Link Type: (B)
— BIRTH: 13 Sep 1978 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
— BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
— BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
— BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
— BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Descendants of: Gladys Lavon (Lane) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bethlehem, PA 18122-2815
(610) 395-2050

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Malcolm Lee MILLER-4528
NOTES:
Info from Orvis and Heyer folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 2 children and maybe they had 4?

According to grandmothers obituary 1979 he was living in Beaman, IA.

WIFE Ardelis Ann BRE-4534
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library. Listed 2 children and maybe they had 4?

CHILD 1 Katy Lynn MILLER-4535
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library.

CHILD 2 Jennifer Joy MILLER-4536
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library.

HUSBAND William Gavin BLACKLEY-3897

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1922 PLACE: IA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Marguerite Edith WINN-3895

BIRTH: 9 Aug 1894 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Michael Edwin WINN-1161 MOTHER: Edith ORVIS-1153
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 418

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Gavin BLACKLEY [Jr.]-4522 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 17 Oct 1923 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William Davis BLACKLEY-1897

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1922 PLACE: IA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Parent Link Type: ( )
OTHER GIVEN: NOTES:

WIFE Marguerite Edith WINN-1895

BIRTH: 9 Aug 1894 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1975 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Michael Edwin WINN-1141 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER SURNAMES: NOTES: Edith OWIG-1193 Parents' REIN: 1B

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Gavin BLACKLEY [Jr.]-4522 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 17 Oct 1923 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Clarke Lafon (Lonny) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2035

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William Gavin BLACKLEY-3897

NOTES:

Listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1950 as md to Marguerite Winn.

Also listed in Orvis folder from the Sumner, IA library, nothing other then name.

WIFE Marguerite Edith WINN-3895

NOTES:

Listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1950 as Marguerite Blackley who was living in Port Lambton, Ontario, Canada and said to be granddau of Anna Orvis. His wife was sister to Anna.

She was living in Chicago, IL according to her mothers obituary 1928.

According to mothers obituary 1979 she was living in Port Lambton, Ontario, Canada.

CHILD 1 William Gavin BLACKLEY [Jr.]-4522

NOTES:

Listed in Orvis folder from the Sumner, IA library, listing name, birth date and parents.

Heyer

Parents (Erwin W. Heyer B 9-25-1890 D 3-16-1975
12-11-1912 & Mildred Ann Winn B 2-11-1892
Ch:- a Edwin Winn (Mary Penny Hopkinson) he c of '32
b Marion Louise (Mrs Frank Miller) she c of '38
also complete under Heyer

Parents (a Edwin Winn Heyer B 7-14-1915
7-13-1940 & Mary P. Hopkinson B 8-11-1915
dau of
Ch (1) David Winn (Carol Weine
(2) Gretchen (Mrs Richard E. Reynolds)

Parents (1 David Winn Heyer B 2-17-1942
8-11-1973 Carol Weine B
Ch:- (a)
(b)
(c)

Parents (Richard E. Reynolds B 8-20-1941
11-11-1968 (2 Gretchen Heyer B 2-1-1945
Ch:- (a) Heidi Winn B 12-14-1970
(b) Eric Ellis B 3-28-1972
(c)

Info from Heyer Folder at Sumner Co Library copied 11 oct 1997

Hs Heyer

Parents (Warner H. Heyer 64 B2-8-1859 Born in Germany Hanover D12-12-1923
7-10-1881 Augusta Froehlich 92 B12-5-1861 D3-15-1954
Children (1) Ella (Mrs John Mueller) (2) Walter, (3) Leo, (4) Erwin
(6) Olinda (Mrs Butcher) (5) Claude

Parents (John H. Mueller 35 B7-16-1883 Charles City Ia D10-31-1918
12-9-1909 (1) Ella Heyer 90 B2-11-1882 Sumner Ia D12-10-1972
Children Claire and Alice Mae (Mrs Max Platte) c of 1931

Parents (Claire Mueller B5-5-1913
10-5-1940 Opal Vieth
Son Dr. John

Parents (Max Platte
9-4-1939 Alice Mae Mueller 60 B10-14-1914 D9-23-1975
Children X Roland - Steven - Kathryn (Mrs G. Dean Newton) Gayle * 5-28-66

Parents (2) Walter A Heyer 67 B11-6-1884 D12-16-1951
1-14-1909 Hattie Marr 87 B1-10-1886 D12-6-1973
Sons Herbert c of 1928 and Walter Leo (c of 1936)

Parents (3) Leo Heyer 61 B10-28-1894 D7-8-1956
5-22-1924 Fannie Pratt
Children Helen c of 51 (Mrs Robert Fridley) he c of 51 Charles c of 47 She Beach
Jean (Mrs Cismowski) son Vic has a son Aaron Victor B11-18-76

Parents (4) Erwin Wm Heyer 84 B9-25-1890 D3-16-1975
12-11-1912 Mildred Winn B2-11-1892
Children Mariam c of 1938 (Mrs Frank Miller) Winn class of 1932

Parents (Frank Miller
Mariam Heyer
Children Ann (
Melcom - 2 daughters
James Warner - teacher B10-31-52
Henry (Hank)
(Winn Heyer

GENEVIEVE R. SCHWARTZ
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
SUMNER PUBLIC LIBRARY

over

Parents (5) Claude Heyer 76 B 7-29-1899 D 12-21-1975

7-31-1921 (Frances Vierth

children James c of 41 — (Warner c of 49 - Gretchen c of 43 E (Mrs Warren Backlund)

Patricia c of 45 (Mrs Clayton O'Brien) Mary c of 47 (Mrs James Reuter)

(James Heyer B 6-4-1923

Roxane (John Argo - * 5-20-67)

Therese Roslyn B 1952

Laurie B 9-30-1958

(Warren Backlund

Gretchen Heyer

(Clayton O'Brien

Patricia Heyer

(Larry Kass) son Joshua Andrew B 2-5-76

(Tom c of 61

James O'Brien c of 67

David " c of 68

Sarah " c of 69

Susan " c of 71

(James Reuter

11-25-51 Mary Heyer

H - Heyer
P1 -

Parents (Warner H. Heyer 64 B2-8-1859 D12-12-1923 Born in Hanover Germany
7-10-1881 Augusta Froehlich 92 B12-5-1861 D2-15-1954
note:- ("4 sisters Mrs Wm Block - Mrs Warner Heyer
Mrs Ernest Gehrke and Mrs George Arndt)
ch:- 1 Ella (Mrs John Mueller)
2 Walter (Hattie Marr of Waverly)
3 Leo (Fannie Pratt)
4 Erwin (Mildred Winn)
5 Claude (Frances Vieth)
6 Olinda (Mrs Butcher)

Parents (John G. Mueller 35 B7-16-1883 Charles City Ia D10-31-1918
12-9-1909 1 Ella Heyer 90 B2-11-1882 Sumner Ia D12-10-1972
2 ch:- A Claire (Opal Vieth) c of 30
B Alice Mae (Mrs May Platte) c of 31

Parents (Claire Mueller B5-5-1913
10-5-1940 Opal Vieth
1 son 1 Dr John
(1 Dr John Mueller

Parents (May Platte
9-4-1939 B Alice Mae Mueller 60 B10-14-1914 D9-23-1975
3 ch:- 1 Roland (Mary Jane Artgies * 9-3-1967
2 Steven
3 Kathryn (Mrs Gayle Dean Newlon * 5-28-1966
(Roland Platte
9-3-1967 Mary Jane Artgies

(2 Steven Platte

GENEVIEVE R. SCHWARTZ
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
SUMNER PUBLIC LIBRARY

over

(3) Gayle Dean Newlon
5-28-1966 Kathryn Platte
? Christina
Nicole Suzanne B 10-18-78

Parents (2) Walter A. Heyer 67 B 11-6-1884 D 12-16-1951
1-14-1909 Hattie Marx 87 B 1-10-1886 D 12-6-1973
2 sons A Herbert B (c of 28) (Austrid Sponberg)
B Walter Leo (c of 36) (

A Herbert Heyer B
10-23-1943 Austrid Sponberg B

B Walter Leo Heyer B 9-10-1918

Parents (3) Leo Heyer 61 B 10-28-1894 D 7-8-1956 (Parents Frederick W. & Josephine Stoddard Pratt)
5-22-1924 Fannie Pratt B 1-30-1896
Children A Helen (Mrs Robert Fridley) c of 51 Robert c of 51
B Jean alias (Mrs Robert Ciambowski)
C Charles (Gwen Hucke[illegible])
Parent (Robert Fridley B 8-19-1922
2-4-1952 A Helen Heyer
4 ch:- Jeanne
2b + 2g? Richard
*6-4-77 Ben Alan (Mary Ann Cubit dau of Andrew J. Cubit as young

remarried Fannie (George Jorgensen San Diego, Calif)
5-8-1975 " B 3-8-1897

H - Heyer

B - Birth dates
D - death dates
in front of married couples at the far left hand edge marriage dates

Parents (4) Erwin Wm Heyer 84 B 9-25-1890 D 3-16-1975
12-11-1912 (2) Mildred Winn B 2-11-1892
dau of Michael Edwin and Edith Dorothy Orwis Winn
Ch:- A Winn (c of '32) (
B ~~Mariam~~ (c of '38) (Mrs Frank Miller)
Marion Louise

? Parents Edwin
7-13-1940 (A Winn Heyer B 7-14-1915
Mary Penny Hopkinson B 8-11-1915
dau of (Can't think of father's name - New Jersey)
? Ch:- 1 David Winn (B 2-17-1942
2 Gretchen (Pittsburgh, Pa. - home
Mrs. Richard Reynolds) B 2-1-1945
3 (Juneau, Ak. - home

Parents 1. David Winn Heyer B 2-17-1942
8-11-1973 Carol Weinessimer B?
a.
b.
c.

11-11-1968 2. Gretchen B 2-1-1945
Richard E. Reynolds B 8-20-1941
Ch:. a Heidi Winn Reynolds B 12-14-1970
b. Eric Ellis Reynolds B. 3-28-1972
c.

GENEVIEVE E. SCHWARTZ
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
SUMNER PUBLIC LIBRARY

Parents (Frank L. Miller B 4-30-1915
8-25-43 B ~~Mariam~~ Heyer B 4-12-1921
Ch:- 1. Ann (Mrs. Glen Smith) Marion Louise B 3-26-45 (1945)
2. ~~Melcom~~ Malcolm Lee B 12-19-47 (1947)
3. James Warner B 10-31-52 (1952)
4. Henry (Hank) Clay B 10-9-58 (1958)

Parent? (1. Glen R. Smith B 12-14-37 (1937)
6-28-1969 Ann Miller B 3-26-43 (1943)
? Ch:- a Carrie Diane B 3-13-1974
b Jane Mary B 9-29-1976
c B

Parents 2. Malcolm Lee (~~Melcom~~ Miller B 12-19-1947
8-23-1969 Ardelia Ann Brewer B 12-2-1947
dau of Robert and Ruth Brewer (Dallas Center, Ia)
Ch:- a Katy Lynn B 11-21-1972
b Jennifer Joy B 9-13-1975
c B

? Parents 3 (James Warner Miller B 10-31-1952
not married teacher vocal music B
Glodbrook, Ia
dau of
? Ch:- a B
b B
c B

? Parent 4 (Henry Clay Miller B 10-9-1958
not married student B
dau of
? Ch:- a B
b B
c B

H - Heyer
P2 -

(3) Leo Heyer Con't

9-24-1945 (B Robert Cismowski B
(B Jean Heyer B

Parents (C Charles (Chuck) Heyer B
11-7-1948 (C Gwenyth Hucke B
dau of Alvin and Ella Borcherding Hucke
Ch:- 1 Victor C 7 '67
2 Rosalie C 7 (Mrs Steven Collison) one son Brett
3 Joan C 7

GENEVIEVE R. SCHWARTZ
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
SUMNER PUBLIC LIBRARY

H- Heyer
P2 -

Leo Heyer Con't

(B Jean Heyer Cismowski
son B 7-26-1948

Parents (Charles (Chuck) Heyer B
11-7-1948 Gwenyth Hucke B
Children Victor Charles (C of 67) (Beack)
Rosalie C of (Mrs Steven Callison) - one son Bret.
Joan C of (

(Victor C Heyer B 8-14-1949
Beack B
Dau of Clarence and Beack
Nathan Ryan B 10-11-1978

(Steven Callison B
Rosalie Heyer B
Bret B
Bryce Carl B 9-22-1978

GENEVIEVE R. SCHWARTZ
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
SUMNER PUBLIC LIBRARY

(4) dau of Michael Edwin & Edith Dorothy Orvis Winn

Parents (Erwin Wm Heyer 84 B 9-25-1890 D 3-16-1975
12-11-1912 (Mildred Winn B 2-11-1892
2 Children A Marion Louise (C of 38) (Mrs Frank Miller)
B Winn (C of 32) (Mary Penny Hopkinson)

Parents (Frank Miller B 4-30-1915
(Marion Heyer B 4-12-1921

4 ch:— 1 Ann (Mrs Glen Smith
2 Malcolm Lee
3 James Warner
4 Henry Clay (Hank)

2 daus teacher

(Winn Heyer

Parents (5) (Claude Heyer 76 B 7-29-1899 D 12-21-1975
7-31-1921 (Frances Wierth
Children A James (C of 41)
B Gretchen (C of 43) (Mrs E. Warren Backlund)
C Patricia (C of 45) (Mrs Clayton O'Brien) he C of '41
D Mary (C of 47) (Mrs James Reuter) he C of '47
E Warner (C of 49)

Parents (James Heyer B 6-4-1923
(Renee

Children Roxane (John Argo * 5-20-1967) C of 65
Rosalie (Mrs Steve Collison) C of '68
Therese Roslyn B 1952 (Willard Wright) C of 70

5-20-1967 (John Argo
(Roxane

H - Heyer (Steve Collison
P3 - Rosalie Heyer

(Willard Wright
Therese Roslyn Heyer B 1952
Wm Mark B 1-25-75

5-15-1949 (E. Warren Backlund
B Gretchen Heyer

Claudia Sue B 7-11-1953

3-27-1949 (Clayton O'Brien
Patricia Heyer

GENEVIEVE R. SCHWARTZ
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
SUMNER PUBLIC LIBRARY

not mar. E. Warner Heyer

(5) James Reuter
Mary Heyer

(6) Butcher
Olinda Heyer

Mar. 2749

Patricia Heyer Weds Clayton O'Brien Sunday

In a prety candlelight service in St. John's American Lutheran church at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Miss Patricia Heyer, daughter of the C. E. Heyers, became the bride of Clayton E. O'Brien, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed O'Brien. Rev. A. G. Langholz read the double ring ceremony.

The altar was banked with baskets of pastel flowers on either side and lighted candelabra. The pews yere marked with white bows backed by huckleberry.

Miss Pauline Boehm played a prelude of organ selections by Pomberg and also accompanied Mrs. John Fehrs, Des Moines, as she sang "Because," "O Perfect Love" and "The Lord's Prayer." The bridal party entered the church to the strains of Wagner's "Lohengrin's Wedding March." Mendelssohn's Recessional was also used.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of ivory satin, fashioned with a peter-pan collar, long sleeves end-in points over the wrists and self-covered buttons down the back to the waist. The skirt featured stand-out pleats in the back ending in a long train, topped by a row of self-covered buttons, and two rows of crocheted lace across the front.

The bride wore a short veil of illusion net brought from France by her sister-in-law, Mrs. James Heyer. It was held in place by gold hairpins, which are a family heirloom: She carried a cascade bouquet of red roses centered with gardenias.

Miss Gretchen Heyer attended her sister as maid of honor, and Miss Mary Heyer, Des Moines, also a sister of the bride, was bridesmaid. Both wore green satin gowns with cap sleeves, peter-pan collars and self-covered buttons to the waist. The skirts had stand-out pleats in the back topped by a bow. They wore matching Juliet caps and white lace mitts. They carried colonial bouquets.

Kathryn Platte, cousin of the bride, was flower girl, wearing a green satin gown, lace mitts and Juliet cap. She carried a basket of red rose petals scattering them down the aisle preceding the bride and her father.

Everett O'Brien attended his brother as best man. James R. Heyer, brother of the bride was groomsman. Warner Heyer, brother of the bride and Richard Creager, cousin of the groom were ushers. The bridegroom, his attendants and ushers, all wore white carnation boutonnieres.

The bride's mother chose for her daughter's wedding a two-piece grey gabardine dress suit with navy blue accessories. She wore a corsage of red roses. The groom's mother wore a beige suit with brown accessories and a corsage of white gardenias.

Following the wedding ceremony a reception was held for 130 guests in the church parlors. A three-tiered wedding cake decorated in green and white, graced the center of the bridal table.

Out-of-town guests present for the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. John Fehrs of Des Moines, Mr. and Mrs. V. M. Vierth of Marshalltown, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Kretzschmar and children of Greene, Dr. and Mrs. F. J. Bries of Holy Cross, Mrs. Frank Miller Jr. and children of Beaman, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Tuttle of Norway and daughters Millicent and Miriam of Iowa State College, Ames and Barbara of Waterville, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Hochberger and Diane of Waterloo, Mrs. Roy Bailey and son, Paul, of Columbus City, Mrs. Ross Woodward of Osage and Mr. and Mrs. Keith Newton and family of Charles City. Also other guests were present from Floyd, Fredericksburg, New Hampton, Oelwein, Hawkeye, Lawler and Westgate.

The bride attended the University of Iowa, Iowa City, and Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls. Prior to her marriage she was employed as bookkeeper by W. H. Heyer Sons. The groom is a veteran of World War II, having spent 3 years in the Navy. Since his discharge he has been engaged in farming.

As the couple left on a wedding trip the bride was wearing a grey suit with navy blue and pink accessories. Upon their return home the couple will reside on a farm near Sumner.

GENEVIEVE R. SCHWARTZ
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
SUMNER PUBLIC LIBRARY

Gretchen Heyer Weds Warren Backlund Sun.

May 15 1949

Before an altar banked with lilacs and candelabra in St. John's American Lutheran church Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, Miss Gretchen Heyer, daughter of the C. E. Heyers, became the bride of Warren Backlund, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. E. Backlund of Omaha, Neb. The Rev. A. G. Langholz read the single ring vows.

White bows with lilacs marked the pews.

A fifteen minute prelude of nuptial music was played by organist, Mrs. Clayton O'Brien, sister of the bride. She also accompanied vocalist, Miss Martha Brunsvold, Ames, as she sang "Always," "Because," and "The Lord's Prayer". The bridal party entered the church to the strains of Wagner's "Lohengrin's Wedding March." Mendelssohn's Recessional was also used.

Escorted to the altar by her father, the bride wore a white figured organdy gown, fashioned with a sweetheart neckline, long sleeves gathered in band at wrist, gathered skirt over hips and a panel of ruffles in back.

The bride wore a veil of illusion net brought from France by her sister-in-law, Mrs. James R. Hever. Her only jewelry was a s[illegible]d of pearls. She carried a [illegible]et of ivy and stephanotis.

Miss Mary Heyer, Des Moines, sister of the bride was maid of honor. Miss Marion Field, Ames, was bridesmaid. Both wore identical gowns of lavender organdy similar to the bride's gown and wore matching headbands. They carried bouquets of sweetheart roses and ivy.

Ann Miller of Beaman, cousin of the bride was flower girl. She wore a white organdy gown and carried a lavender organdy basket with white lilac.

Harry Howarth of Whiting, Ind., was best man. Warner Heyer, brother of the bride and Maynard Roisen, Ames, were also attendants.

MRS. WARREN BACKLUND

Hostesses were Mrs. Robert Watters, Charles City, Mrs. Dave Roberts, Redwood City, Calif., Miss Beverly Backlund, Pueblo, Colo., Miss Donna Paden, Miss Darlene Blume and Miss Helen Heyer.

Out-of-town guests were present from Omaha, Neb., Pueblo, Colo.; Whiting, Ind.; Redwood City, Calif; Ellendale, Minn.; Des Moines, Ames, Norway, Marshalltown, Greene, Charles City and St. Ansgar.

The bride is a graduate of the Sumner high school with the class of 1943. She attended the State University of Iowa, Iowa City, for two years and graduated from Iowa State College, Ames in 1948. The groom also graduated from Iowa State College in 1948.

As the couple left for their home in Omaha, the bride wore a green silk 2-piece dress with white accessories. Mr. Backlund is employed as chemical engineer by Armour & Co. at Omaha.

The bridegroom and his attendants wore white carnation boutonnieres.

The bride's mother chose for her daughter's wedding a copen blue dress with white accessories and wore a corsage of sweetheart roses matching that worn by the bridegroom's mother with her eggshell ensemble.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the home of the bride's parents for eighty guests. A three-tiered wedding cake decorated in the bride's chosen colors, lavender and white, [illegible]d the center of the bridal t[illegible]

OCT 23 1945

Heyer-Hucke Vows Solemnized Sunday

1948

Sunday, Nov. 7 at a 3 o'clock double ring ceremony in the presence of immediate families, Miss Gwenyth Lee Hucke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Hucke of Fredericksburg, became the bride of Charles L. Heyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Heyer of Sumner. The wedding was solemnized in the Little Brown church, Nashua, with Rev. F. L. Hanscom officiating.

For the ceremony the bride wore a two piece brown rayon faille dress and a small brown hat with fancy beaded veil. Her bouquet was of Talisman roses and yellow pom poms and colored streamers corresponding with roses.

Miss Patty Hucke, sister of the bride was the maid of honor and wore a royal blue dress, a blue hat to match the one worn by the bride. Her bouquet was of yellow roses and bronze pom poms.

Mr. Mervin Pratt of Cedar Rapids served as best man.

Preceding the ceremony Miss Marilyn Pett, Fredericksburg sang "Because" (d'Hardelot) accompanied by Miss Helen Heyer, sister of the groom, who also played the wedding march.

The brides' mother wore a royal blue dress, and the mother of the groom wore an autumn green suit.

Following the wedding a charmingly appointed dinner was served at the home of the bride's parents by Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Meyer.

The table was beautifully decorated with pastel shades of pink and blue, also graced with a beautiful three teir wedding cake and tall white tapers in crystal candle holders.

Mrs. Heyer was graduated from the Fredericksburg high school.

Mr. Heyer was graduated from the Sumner high school and has been engaged in the carpenter trade.

Mr. & Mrs. Charles Heyer observed 25th anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Heyer of Sumner observed their 25th wedding anniversary November 7.

1973

Charles Heyer and Gwenyth Hucke were married, November 7, 1948, at the Little Brown Church in Nashua. They are the parents of three children: Victor of Boone, Rosalie, Mrs. Steve Callison of Rockwell and Joan at home. There is one grandson, Bret Callison.

Major Heyer Married In Chapel Ceremony Saturday

Announcement is being made of the marriage of Major Herbert B. Heyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Heyer, to Miss Austrid Sponberg of Minneapolis, which occurred Saturday evening at 8:30 o'clock in the chapel at Ft. Snelling, Minn. Major Heyer will leave the latter part of this week to return to duty overseas.

Oct 23 1943

GENEVIEVE
GENEALOGY
SUMNER PUBLIC LIBRARY

Family Group Record

Husband **William Lincoln Whitmire DR.**

Born 26 Oct 1864	Place Metamora, Woodford Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 25 Mar 1958	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried Mar 1958	Place S, BC, IA, Union Mound cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 6 Jan 1894	Place Waverly, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Martha M. Cass			
Married 22 May 1925	Place Charles City, IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Zachariah Whitmire DR			
Husband's mother Melissa Mora Morse			

Wife **Millicent May Orvis**

Born 17 Aug 1874	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 12 Dec 1927	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried 15 Dec 1927	Place Sumner, B, I, Wilson Grove cem	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Charles Dawson			
Married 8 May 1916	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Sereno Norton Orvis			
Wife's mother Anna Lowe			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 M **James Edmund "Jim" Whitmire DR**

Born 19 Oct 1898	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1980	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1980	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Union Mound cem.		
Spouse Virginia A. Amsden			
Married 13 Nov 1937	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Husband

William Lincoln Whitmire DR.

Born	26 Oct 1864	Place	Mississippi, Woodford Co., IL
Christened		Place	
Died	25 Mar 1958	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA
Buried		Place	
Married	Mar 1892	Place	S. BC, IA, Union Mound ceml.
Married	6 Jan 1894	Place	Waverly, Bremer Co., IA
Other Spouse			
	Martha M. Cass		
Married	22 May 1929	Place	Dallas City, IA
Husband's father			
	Zachariah Whitmire DR		
Husband's mother			
	Melissa Mae Mace		

Wife

Millicent May Davis

Born	12 Aug 1874	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Lost relationship status: Female
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Oct 1927	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Buried
Buried	15 Oct 1927	Place	Sumner, B. T. Wilson Grove ceml.	Buried in nearby
Other Spouse				
	Charles Dawson			
Married	8 May 1910	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Lost in marriage
Wife's father				
	Sylvanus Alonzo Davis			
Wife's mother				
	Anna Howe			

Children List each child in order of birth.

M James Edmund "Jim" Whitmire DR	Lost relationship status	Female

Born	15 Oct 1892	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	1980	Place	Buried in nearby
Buried	1980	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Union Mound ceml.
Spouse			
	Virginia A. Ainsden		
Married	13 Nov 1927	Place	Married in nearby

Prepared by

Name	Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1109 Kimberly Rd, Unit #108
Email address	(563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-1109
Date prepared	dlowetreadway@gmail.com	
	12 Mar 2016	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **William Lincoln Whitmire DR.**

Wife **Millicent May Orvis**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Lincoln Whitmire DR.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph Lowe and the Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library. Ralphs info listed birth year of 1864 and folder listed 1865 but cemetery records also listed 1864.

MARRIAGE1: Was article from Sumner paper that he married in Waverly, IA at the home of a cousin Dr. C.L. Whitmire 1894. A copy of marriage licence located at Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house: William Lincoln Whitmire age 30 b. Metamora, Il lived Sumner, IA and was Physician. Father was Zachariah H. Whitmire and mother Melissa M. Morse. Married to Millie May Orvis age 20 of Sumner, IA and father was Sereno Norton Orvis and mother Annie Lowe. Married at Waverly, IA 6 Jan 1894 by Nathaniel Pye minister. Witness maybe Mrs C.L. Whitmire and C. Leonard Whitmire.

MARRIAGE2:Dr Whitmire md 2nd to Martha Cass and she died in 1935.

DEATH: He was 93 when he died. Article from a Sumner, Iowa newspaper but very long and Ralph abstracted it but no date. Ralph said died 1958. He came to Sumner in 1890 and practiced medicine there for 60 years. Born in Metamora, Il 1864, son of Dr Zachariah and Melissa Mora Whitmire. His first wife, Millicent Orvis, the mother of "Dr Jim" preceded him in death in 1927. (this was the Dr J.E. listed as living in Sumner, IA in 1950 in the estate of McClelland Reed's estate which the info was sent to them by Mrs L.T. Jenner). Later he married Martha Cass and she preceded him in death in 1935. Interment
was in Union Mound cemetery in Sumner.

Need to check this out to see which is correct.

Have picture of grave stone from Union Mound cemetery during visit there on 11 Oct 1997.

WIFE - Millicent May Orvis

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Picture of grave stone at Wilson Grove cem. during visit there 11 Oct 1997. Her name is on same stone as sister Edith's.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph. She may have went by the name of Millie.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. Marriage notice from a Sumner, IA newspaper. Married: at the residence of Dr. C.L. Whitmire, in Waverly, cousin of the groom, by Nathaniel Pye, Dr W.L. Whitmire and Miss Millie Orvis were joined in the bonds of matrimony, Saturday evening, Jan 6, 1894. The bride has lived in Sumner all her life, except a year or two of most successful school work in Olewein, and is held in much respect by all her acquaintances and in high regard by a large circle of friends. The groom has been a resident of this place for five years and during that time has built up a fine practice and made many friends. He is one of the best educated, most studious, energetic and skilleful physicians in Bremer county. The Gazette most heartily congratulates and extends best wished for the happiness and prosperity of Mr and Mrs W.L. Whitmire.

MARRIAGE LICENCE: Record of mg licence from Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house. Listed William Lincoln Whitmre age 30 b. Metamora, IL, living Sumner, IA as Physician. Father Zachariah H. Whitmire and mother Melissa M. Morse. Married to Millie May Orvis age 20 of Sumner, IA, dau of Sereno Norton Orvis and Annie Lowe, married at Waverly, IA 6 Jan 1894. Maybe witness: Mrs C.L. Whitmire & C. Leonard Whitmire and Nathanile Pye minister.

DIVORCE: She must have divorced him if his 2nd mg date is correct of 1925 as that would have been before she was deceased. It would appear by a 2nd marriage date that they were divorced before 1916.

MARRIAGE2: There was an article from a newspaper (no name or date) that was in the Whitmire-Orvis folder in the Sumner, IA library about a marriage of Mrs Millie Orvis Whitmire and Mr Charles Dawson who married at the Methodist parsonage at 8:30 Wednesday evening, May 8, 1916. thye will reside in Mr Dawsons house on Second Street, which is under going a number of improvements.

DEATH: Info from Ralph. There was an obituary located in the Whitmire Folder at the Sumner, IA library and also in the Sumner Gazette newspaper in 1927. However no mention of a second marriage.

OBITUARY: "Death Summons Well Known Lady-- Millicent M. Whitmire Died at Her Home in Sumner Monday Morning --Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 53 years, passed away Monday morning at 9:10 at her home in Sumner. Death followed a brief serious illness which had followed a long period of ill health.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the home of her sister, Mrs alma Pease, and burial was made in

Husband **William Lincoln Whitmire DR.**

Wife **Millicent May Orvis**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Lincoln Whitmire DR.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph Lowe and the Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library. Ralphs info listed birth year of 1864 and folder listed 1865 but cemetery records also listed 1864.

MARRIAGE1: Was article from Sumner paper that he married in Waverly, IA at the home of a cousin Dr. C.L. Whitmire 1894. A copy of marriage licence located at Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house. William Lincoln Whitmire age 30 b. Metamora, Il lived Sumner, IA and was Physician. Father was Zachanah H. Whitmire and mother Melissa M. Morse. Married to Millie May Orvis age 20 of Sumner, IA and father was Sereno Norton Orvis and mother Annie Lowe. Married at Waverly, IA 6 Jan 1894 by Nathaniel Pye minister. Witness maybe Mrs C.L. Whitmire and C. Leonard Whitmire.

MARRIAGE2: Dr Whitmire mid 2nd to Martha Cass and she died in 1935.

DEATH: He was 53 when he died. Article from a Sumner, Iowa newspaper but very long and Ralph abstracted it but no date. Ralph said died 1938. He came to Sumner in 1890 and practiced medicine there for 50 years. Born in Metamora, Il 1864, son of Dr Zachanah and Melissa Mora Whitmire. His first wife, Millicent Orvis, the mother of "Dr Jim" preceded him in death in 1927. (this was the Dr J.C. listed as living in Sumner, IA in 1950 in the estate of McClelland Reed's estate which the info was sent to them by Mrs L.T. Janner). Later he married Martha Cass and she preceded him in death in 1935. Interment was in Union Mound cemetery in Sumner.

Need to check this out to see which is correct.

Have picture of grave stone from Union Mound cemetery during visit there on 11 Oct 1997.

WIFE - Millicent May Orvis

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Picture of grave stone at Wilson Grove cem. during visit there 11 Oct 1997. Her name is on same stone as sister Edith's.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph. She may have went by the name of Millie.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. Marriage notice from a Sumner, IA newspaper. Married: at the residence of Dr. C.L. Whitmire, in Waverly, cousin of the groom, by Nathaniel Pye, D. W.L. Whitmire and Miss Millie Orvis were joined in the bonds of matrimony, Saturday evening, Jan 6, 1894. The bride has lived in Sumner all her life, except a year or two of most successful school work in Clewen, and is held in much respect by all her acquaintances and in high regard by a large circle of friends. The groom has been a resident of this place for five years and during that time has built up a fine practice and made many friends. He is one of the best educated, most studious, energetic and skillful physicians in Bremer county. The Gazette most heartily congratulates and extends best wishes for the happiness and prosperity of Mr and Mrs W.L. Whitmire.

MARRIAGE LICENCE: Record of mg licence from Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house. Listed William Lincoln Whitmire age 30 b. Metamora, Il, living Sumner, IA as Physician. Father Zachanah H. Whitmire and mother Melissa M. Morse. Married to Millie May Orvis age 20 of Sumner, IA, dau of Sereno Norton Orvis and Annie Lowe, married at Waverly, IA 6 Jan 1894. Maybe witness: Mrs C.L. Whitmire & C. Leonard Whitmire and Nathaniel Pye minister.

DIVORCE: She must have divorced him if his 2nd mg date is correct of 1915 as that would have been before she was deceased. It would appear by a 2nd marriage date that they were divorced before 1916.

MARRIAGE2: There was an article from a newspaper (no name or date) that was in the Whitmire-Orvis folder in the Sumner, IA library about a marriage of Mrs Millie Orvis Whitmire and Mr Charles Dawson who married at the Methodist parsonage at 8:30 Wednesday evening, May 8, 1916. Thye will reside in Mr Dawsons house on Second Street, which is under going a number of improvements.

DEATH: Info from Ralph. There was an obituary located in the Whitmire Folder at the Sumner, IA library and also in the Sumner Gazette newspaper in 1927. However no mention of a second marriage.

OBITUARY: "Death Summons Well Known Lady-- Millicent M. Whitmire Died at Her Home in Sumner Monday Morning --Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 57 years, passed away Monday morning at 9:10 at her home in Sumner. Death followed a brief serious illness which had followed a long period of ill health.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the home of her sister, Mrs alma Pease, and burial was made in

Family Group Record

Husband **William Lincoln Whitmire DR.**

Wife **Millicent May Orvis**

Notes

WIFE - Millicent May Orvis (Continued)

Wilson Grove Cemetery.

She is survived by her son, James; two sisters, Mrs Edith McCartney, of Waterloo, Iowa; and Mrs Alma Pease, of Sumner, and two brothers, Joseph H. Orvis, of Estherville, IA; and S.N. Orvis, of Waterloo and many other relatives and friends.

She was a member of the Sumner M.E. church and of the Rebekah Lodge."

Then below the above article just following was this info: "Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 53 years, second daughter of Anna Lowe and Sereno N. Orvis, died at her home in Sumner, Monday December 12, at 9:10 a.m. (1927).

She spent the early years of her girlhood at her farm home north of town, coming to Sumner at the age of seven years with her mother and the little family of young children, when the husband and father passed away. Here she grew to young womanhood, received her education in the Sumner schools and took up the duties of teacher, both in the rural and town schools- her last position being in the 8th grade of the Oelwein schools.

She was a deep student and a thinker, a fine musician, and a great lover of her home. She was married in 1893 to Dr. W.L. Whitmire and to this union one son was born, Dr. James E. Whitmire, no connected with Ancker Hospital at St. Paul. She has been a semi-invalid for a number of years- and the past few weeks was confined to the house. Her conditon was not considered alarming until Sunday when after a few hours her spirit took its flight." (then a poem is written).

CHILDREN: One child listed in the estate of her mothers sisters husband, McClelland Reed. Dr J..E. Whitemire who was living in Sumner, IA in 1950. Ralph listed one son Dr Jim Whitmire who died in 1927 according to his info. However he didn't die unitl 1980.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. IA Millicent listed age 6 with parents.

1885 Bremer Co. IA Milicent age 10 b. Bremer Co. with mother.

1895 Bremer Co. IA Sumner Twp pg 442 #266/266: W.L. Whitmire 30 IL physician, Millie M. 20 b. Bremer Co. IA wife.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

CHILD 1 - James Edmund "Jim" Whitmire DR

BIRTH: Whitmire Folder at the Sumner, IA library listed birth, death, mg and children info.

MARRIAGE: Was married 13 Nov 1937 and had 3 children, info from Whitmire folder.

DEATH: There is a difference of opinion as to when Jim died. His fathers obit in 1958 said Dr Jim preceded him in death in 1927. The estate record of
McClelland Reed in 1950, listed Dr J.E. Whitmire living in Sumner, Iowa.
According to cemetery stone he died in 1980.

Have picture of grave stone in Union Mound cemetery during visit there on 11 Oct 1997.

Husband William Lincoln Whitmire DR.

Wife Millicent May Orvis

Notes

WIFE - Millicent May Orvis (Continued)
Wilson Grove Cemetery.

She is survived by her son, James; two sisters, Mrs Edith McCartney, of Waterloo, Iowa; and Mrs Alma Pease, of Sumner, and two brothers, Joseph H. Orvis, of Estherville, IA; and S.H. Orvis, of Waterloo and many other relatives and friends.

She was a member of the Sumner M.E. church and of the Rebekah Lodge."

Then below the above article just following was the info: "Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 53 years, second daughter of Anna Lowe and Sereno N. Orvis, died at her home in Sumner, Monday December 12, at 9:10 a.m. (1927).

She spent the early years of her girlhood at her farm home north of town, coming to Sumner at the age of seven years with her mother and the little family of young children, when the husband and father passed away. Here she grew to young womanhood, received her education in the Sumner schools and took up the duties of teacher, both in the rural and town schools- her last position being in the 8th grade of the Oelwein schools.

She was a deep student and a thinker, a fine musician, and a great lover of her home. She was married in 1893 to Dr W.L. Whitmire and to this union one son was born, Dr. James E. Whitmire, no connected with Ancker Hospital at St. Paul. She has been a semi-invalid for a number of years- and the past few weeks was confined to the house. Her condition was not considered alarming until Sunday when after a few hours her spirit took its flight." (then a poem is written).

CHILDREN: One child listed in the estate of her mothers sisters husband, McClelland Reed, Dr J.E. Whitmire who was living in Sumner, IA in 1950. Ralph listed one son Dr Jim Whitmire who died in 1927 according to his info. However he didn't die until 1960.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. IA Millicent listed age 6 with parents.

1885 Bremer Co. IA Millicent age 10 b. Bremer Co. with mother

1895 Bremer Co. IA Sumner Twp pg #42 #266/265: W.L. Whitmire 30 ll. physician, Millie M. 20 b. Bremer Co. IA wife

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

CHILD 1 - James Edmund "Jim" Whitmire DR
BIRTH: Whitmire Folder at the Sumner, IA library listed birth, death, mg and children info.

MARRIAGE: Was married 13 Nov 1937 and had 3 children, info from Whitmire folder.

DEATH: There is a difference of opinion as to when Jim died. His fathers obit in 1958 said Dr Jim preceded him in death in 1927. The estate record of
McClelland Reed in 1950, listed Dr J.E. Whitmire living in Sumner, Iowa
According to cemetery stone he died in 1980.

Have picture of grave stone in Union Mound cemetery during visit there on 11 Oct 1997.

Family Group Record

Husband **Charles Dawson**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 8 May 1916	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Millicent May Orvis**

Born 17 Aug 1874	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 12 Dec 1927	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried 15 Dec 1927	Place Sumner, B, I, Wilson Grove cem	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse William Lincoln Whitmire DR.			
Married 6 Jan 1894	Place Waverly, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Sereno Norton Orvis			
Wife's mother Anna Lowe			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Mar 2016	Scott

Husband	Charles Dawson			
Born		Place		Family
Christened		Place		Husband
Died		Place		Children
Buried		Place		Married to (place)
Married	8 May 1918	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Living in (place)
Husband's mother				
Husband's father				

Wife	Millicent May Orvis			
Born	12 Aug 1894	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Life or previous dates
Christened		Place		Husband
Died	12 Dec 1922	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Children
Buried	15 Dec 1922	Place	Sumner, B. I. Wright Grove cem	Married to (place)
Other Spouse				
Married	5 Jan 1924	Place	Waverly, Bremer Co., IA	Single or popular
Wife's father	Carson Norton Orvis			
Wife's mother	Anna Lowe			

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Davenport, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	GladysWayne72@yahoo.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Charles Dawson**

Wife **Millicent May Orvis**

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Dawson

Info from the Whitmire folder at the Sumner, IA library had an article about the marriage of Mrs Millie Orvis Whitmre and Mr Charles Dawson in Sumner 8 May 1916. But at time of Millie's death nothing was mentioned about him. Were they also divorced.

WIFE - Millicent May Orvis

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974. Picture of grave stone at Wilson Grove cem. during visit there 11 Oct 1997. Her name is on same stone as sister Edith's.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph. She may have went by the name of Millie.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. Marriage notice from a Sumner, IA newspaper. Married: at the residence of Dr. C.L. Whitmire, in Waverly, cousin of the groom, by Nathaniel Pye, Dr W.L. Whitmire and Miss Millie Orvis were joined in the bonds of matrimony, Saturday evening, Jan 6, 1894. The bride has lived in Sumner all her life, except a year or two of most successful school work in Olewein, and is held in much respect by all her acquaintances and in high regard by a large circle of friends. The groom has been a resident of this place for five years and during that time has built up a fine practice and made many friends. He is one of the best educated, most studious, energetic and skilleful physicians in Bremer county. The Gazette most heartily congratulates and extends best wished for the happiness and prosperity of Mr and Mrs W.L. Whitmire.

MARRIAGE LICENCE: Record of mg licence from Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house. Listed William Lincoln Whitmre age 30 b. Metamora, IL, living Sumner, IA as Physician. Father Zachariah H. Whitmire and mother Melissa M. Morse. Married to Millie May Orvis age 20 of Sumner, IA, dau of Sereno Norton Orvis and Annie Lowe, married at Waverly, IA 6 Jan 1894. Maybe witness: Mrs C.L. Whitmire & C. Leonard Whitmire and Nathanile Pye minister.

DIVORCE: She must have divorced him if his 2nd mg date is correct of 1925 as that would have been before she was deceased. It would appear by a 2nd marriage date that they were divorced before 1916.

MARRIAGE2: There was an article from a newspaper (no name or date) that was in the Whitmire-Orvis folder in the Sumner, IA library about a marriage of Mrs Millie Orvis Whitmire and Mr Charles Dawson who married at the Methodist parsonage at 8:30 Wednesday evening, May 8, 1916. thye will reside in Mr Dawsons house on Second Street, which is under going a number of improvements.

DEATH: Info from Ralph. There was an obituary located in the Whitmire Folder at the Sumner, IA library and also in the Sumner Gazette newspaper in 1927. However no mention of a second marriage.

OBITUARY: "Death Summons Well Known Lady-- Millicent M. Whitmire Died at Her Home in Sumner Monday Morning --Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 53 years, passed away Monday morning at 9:10 at her home in Sumner. Death followed a brief serious illness which had followed a long period of ill health.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the home of her sister, Mrs alma Pease, and burial was made in Wilson Grove Cemetery.

She is survived by her son, James; two sisters, Mrs Edith McCartney, of Waterloo, Iowa; and Mrs Alma Pease, of Sumner, and two brothers, Joseph H. Orvis, of Estherville, IA; and S.N. Orvis, of Waterloo and many other relatives and friends.

She was a member of the Sumner M.E. church and of the Rebekah Lodge."

Then below the above article just following was this info: "Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 53 years, second daughter of Anna Lowe and Sereno N. Orvis, died at her home in Sumner, Monday December 12, at 9:10 a.m. (1927).

She spent the early years of her girlhood at her farm home north of town, coming to Sumner at the age of seven years with her mother and the little family of young children, when the husband and father passed away. Here she grew to young womanhood, received her education in the Sumner schools and took up the duties of teacher, both in the rural and town schools- her last position being in the 8th grade of the Oelwein schools.

She was a deep student and a thinker, a fine musician, and a great lover of her home. She was married in 1893 to Dr. W.L. Whitmire and to this union one son was born, Dr. James E. Whitmire, no connected with Ancker Hospital at St. Paul. She has been a semi-invalid for a number of years- and the past few weeks was confined to the house. Her conditon was not considered alarming until Sunday when after a few hours her spirit took its flight." (then a poem is

Husband
Charles Dawson
Wife
Millicent May Davis

Notes

HUSBAND: - Charles Dawson

Info from the Whitmire Folder at the Summer, IA library had an article about the marriage of Mrs Millie Davis Whitmire and Mr Charles Dawson in Summer 8 May 1916. But at time of Millie's death nothing was mentioned about him. Were they also divorced.

WIFE: - Millicent May Davis

Some info from Ralph, Iowa 1994. Picture of grave stone at Wilson Grove cem. during visit there 11 Oct 1992. Her name is on same stone as sister Juliette.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph. She may have went by the name of Millie.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. Marriage notice from a Summer, IA newspaper. Married at the residence of Dr. C.L. Whitmire, in Waverly, county of the groom, by Reverend Pye. Dr W.L. Whitmire and Miss Millie Davis were joined in the bonds of matrimony, Saturday evening, Jan 6, 1906. The bride has lived in Summer all her life, except a year or two of most successful school work in Dawson, and is held in much respect by all her acquaintances and in high regard by a large circle of friends. The groom has been a resident of this place for five years and during that time has built up a fine practice and made many friends. He is one of the best educated, most studious, energetic and efficient physicians in Bremer county. The couple most heartily congratulated and extends best wishes for the happiness and prosperity of Mr and Mrs W.L. Whitmire.

MARRIAGE LICENSE: Record of my license from Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house. Listed William Lincoln Whitmire age 30 b. Mahamore, IL living Summer, IA as Physician. Bride Zadenbeth H. Whitmire and mother Maliza M. Moss. Married to Millie May Davis age 20 of Summer, IA, dtd of Seneca Monroe Davis and Annie Howe, married at Waverly, IA 6 Jan 1894. Maybe witness: Mrs C.L. Whitmire & C. Leonard Whitmire and Nathonie Pye minister.

DIVORCE: She must have divorced him if his 2nd mrg date is correct of 1925 as there would have been before she was deceased. It would appear by a 2nd marriage date that they were divorced before 1910.

MARRIAGE2: There was an article from a newspaper (no name or date) that was in the Whitmire Folder in the Summer, IA library about a marriage of Mrs Millie Davis Whitmire and Mr Charles Dawson who married at the Methodist parsonage at 8:30 Wednesday, evening, May 8, 1918. They will reside in Mr Dawsons house on Second Street, which is under going a number of improvements.

DEATH: Info from Ralph. There was an obituary located in the Whitmire Folder at the Summer, IA library and also in the Summer Gazette newspaper in 1922. However no mention of a second marriage.

OBITUARY: "Death Summons Well Known Lady– Millicent M. Whitmire Died at Her Home in Summer Monday Morning - –Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 53 years, passed away Monday morning at 9:10 at her home in Summer. Death followed a brief campus illness which had followed a long period of ill health.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the home of her sister, Mrs alma Peters, and burial was made in Wilson Grove Cemetery.

She is survived by her son, James; two sisters, Mrs Edith McCartney, of Waterloo, Iowa; and Mrs Alma Peters, of Summer, and two brothers, Joseph H. Davis, of Danville, IA; and S.M. Davis, of Waterloo and many other relatives and friends.

She was a member of the Summer M.E. church and of the Rebekah lodge."

Then below the above article just following was this info: "Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 53 years, second daughter of Anna Lowe and Seneca N. Davis, died at her home in Summer, Monday December 12, at 9:10 a.m. (1922).

She spent the early years of her childhood at her farm home north of town, coming to Summer at the age of seven years with her mother and the little family of young children, when the husband and father passed away. Here she grew to young womanhood, received her education in the Summer schools and took up the duties of teaching, both in the rural and town schools- her last position being in the 8th grade of the Dawson schools.

She was a deep student and a thinker, a fine musician, and a great lover of her home. She was married in 1893 to Dr. W.L. Whitmire and to this union one son was born, Dr. James E. Whitmire, no connected with Anoka Hospital at St. Paul. She has been a semi-invalid for a number of years and the past few weeks was confined to the house. Her condition was not considered alarming until Sunday when after a few hours her spirit took its flight." (then a poem is

Family Group Record

Husband **Charles Dawson**

Wife **Millicent May Orvis**

Notes

WIFE - Millicent May Orvis (Continued)

written).

CHILDREN: One child listed in the estate of her mothers sisters husband, McClelland Reed. Dr J..E. Whitemire who was living in Sumner, IA in 1950. Ralph listed one son Dr Jim Whitmire who died in 1927 according to his info. However he didn't die unitl 1980.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. IA Millicent listed age 6 with parents.

1885 Bremer Co. IA Milicent age 10 b. Bremer Co. with mother.

1895 Bremer Co. IA Sumner Twp pg 442 #266/266: W.L. Whitmire 30 IL physician, Millie M. 20 b. Bremer Co. IA wife.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

Husband Charles Dawson

Wife Millicent May Davis

Notes
WS?E - Millicent May Davis (Continued)
written)

CHILDREN: One child listed in the estate of her mother's sisters husband, McClelland Reed, Dr J. E. Whitemire who was living in Sumner, IA in 1920. Ralph listed one son Dr Jim Whitmire who died in 1922 according to his info. However he didn't die until 1950.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co, IA Millicent listed age 6 with parents.

1885 Bremer Co, IA Millicent age 10 b. Bremer Co. with mother.

1895 Bremer Co, IA Sumner Twp pg #412 #266/266: W.L. Whitmire 39 Jr physician, Millie M. 29 b. Bremer Co. IA wife.

1900-1910-1920 Not checked.

Family Group Record

Husband **James Edmund "Jim" Whitmire DR**

Born 19 Oct 1898	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1980	Place	Endowed	
Buried 1980	Place S, BC, IA, Union Mound cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 13 Nov 1937	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father William Lincoln Whitmire DR.			
Husband's mother Millicent May Orvis			

Wife **Virginia A. Amsden**

Born 29 Nov 1903	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 20 Dec 1965	Place	Endowed	
Buried Dec 1965	Place S, BC, IA, Union Mound cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father William Amsden			
Wife's mother Cora Cruise			

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates	Temple		

1 M **James Edmund Whitmire Jr.**

Born 22 Aug 1947	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Cheryl Coleman			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Jane Whitmire**

Born 23 Sep 1950	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Thomas A. Schweiker			
Married 7 Apr 1966	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **William Lincoln Whitmire Sr.**

Born 16 Jul 1953	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Linda Hipkins			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Mar 2016	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband James Edmund "Jim" Whitmire DR.

Born	19 Oct 1895	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1960	Place	
Buried	1960	Place	S. BC, IA, Union Mound cem.
Married	13 Nov 1937	Place	
Husband's father	William Lincoln Whitmire DR.		
Husband's mother	Millicent May Orvis		

LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

Wife Virginia A. Amsden

Born	29 Nov 1903	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	20 Dec 1965	Place	
Buried	Dec 1965	Place	S. BC, IA, Union Mound cem.
Wife's father	William Amsden		
Wife's mother	Cora Chase		

LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **James Edmund Whitmire Jr.**

Born	22 Aug 1947	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Cheryl Coleman		
Married		Place	

LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

2 F **Jane Whitmire**

Born	23 Sep 1950	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Thomas A. Schweiker		
Married	7 Apr 1966	Place	

LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

3 M **William Lincoln Whitmire Sr.**

Born	16 Jul 1953	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Linda Hiskins		
Married		Place	

LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2055		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4105
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **James Edmund "Jim" Whitmire DR**

Wife **Virginia A. Amsden**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Edmund "Jim" Whitmire DR

BIRTH: Whitmire Folder at the Sumner, IA library listed birth, death, mg and children info.

MARRIAGE: Was married 13 Nov 1937 and had 3 children, info from Whitmire folder.

DEATH: There is a difference of opinion as to when Jim died. His fathers obit in 1958 said Dr Jim preceded him in death in 1927. The estate record of
McClelland Reed in 1950, listed Dr J.E. Whitmire living in Sumner, Iowa.
According to cemetery stone he died in 1980.

Have picture of grave stone in Union Mound cemetery during visit there on 11 Oct 1997.

WIFE - Virginia A. Amsden

Info on Virginia's first marriage and her daughters marriages from the Orvis-Whitmire folder, which had articles of both weddings and pictures of both girls.

BIRTH: Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library.

MARRIAGE: From Folder. She had 2 children by previous mg to Mr Goen and 3 by James. Miriam Goen md Jack Winks and Sally Ann Goen md Vincent Maurer 23 Feb 1952 and had two children Tommy and Virginia "Ginny".

DEATH: Info from Union Mound cemetery records.

Miriam Goen b. 19 Jan (19??) and married John R. Winks 8 Oct (penciled in 1949). John the son of Mrs Fredda Winks and the late G.L. Winks. Married in Sumner, IA. John was associated with the Wescott & Winks Co. Inc. The couple will be at home after Nov 1 at Broadlawn Motel in Manchester. By 1952 when sister married they were living in Iowa City.
No children listed for Miriam.

Sally Goen married 23 Feb 1952 in Sumner, IA. to Vincent Louis Maurer, Readlyn, son of Mr and Mrs Louis Maurer, Readlyn, IA. The couple will be at home at Readlyn, Mar 15. Sally had two children, Thomas "Tommy" Anthony Maurer b. 23 Feb 1953 and Virginia "Ginny"

CHILD 1 - James Edmund Whitmire Jr.

Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library.

CHILD 2 - Jane Whitmire

Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library. She was divorced.

CHILD 3 - William Lincoln Whitmire Sr.

Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library. He went by "Billy".

ITEM NO. 3

Married: At the residence of Dr. C. L. Whitmire, in Waverly, cousin of the groom, by Nathaniel Pye, Dr. W. L. Whitmire and Miss Millie Orvis were joined in the bonds of matrimony, Saturday evening, Jan. 6, 1894. The bride has lived in Sumner all her life, except a year or two of most successful school work in Oelwein, and is held in much respect by all her acquaintances and in high regard by a large circle of friends. The groom has been a resident of this place for five years and during that time has built up a fine practice and made many friends. He is one of the best educated, most studious, energetic and skillful physicians in Bremer County. The Gazette most heartily congratulates and extends best wishes for the happiness and prosperity of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Whitmire. (Note: From a Sumner, Iowa paper)

SCRAPBOOK ITEMS (Continued)

MISCELLANEOUS ITEM - NOT NUMBERED

An obituary, from the Sumner, Iowa paper, very long, for Dr. W. L. Whitmire, physician who died in Sumner at the age of 93. He came to Sumner in 1890 and practiced medicine there for 60 years.

He was born at Metamora, Ill., Oct. 26, 1864, the son of Dr. Zachariah and Melissa Mora Whitmire.

Dr. Whitmire's first wife, Millicent Orvis, the mother of "Dr. Jim" (Note: Dr. Jim was the son of Dr. W. L.) preceded him in death in 1927. Later he married Martha Cass and she also preceded him in death in 1935.

Interment was in Union Mound Cemetery in Sumner.

WHITMIRE
JAMES E. MD.
1898 – 1980
VIRGINIA A.
1903 – 1965

union mound cem
Sumner, Ia sec 23

union mound cem 11 oct 1997
Sumner, Ia sec 23

a cass monument

WHITMIRE
W. L. M.D.
1864 — 1958
MARTHA C.
1873 — 1934
10 11 97

Union Mound Cem. 11 Oct 1999
Sumner, Ia Sec 23

Whitmire

DEATH SUMMONS WELL KNOWN LADY

Millicent M. Whitmire Died at Her Home in Sumner Monday Morning

Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 53 years, passed away Monday morning at 9:10 at her home in Sumner. Death followed a brief serious illness which had followed a long period of ill health.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the home of her sister, Mrs. Alma Pease, and burial was made in Wilson Grove Cemetery.

She is survived by her son, James; two sisters, Mrs. Edith McCartney, of Waterloo, Iowa; and Mrs. Alma Pease, of Sumner, and two brothers, Joseph H. Orvis, of Estherville, Ia; and S. N. Orvis, of Waterloo and many other relatives and friends.

She was a member of the Sumner M. E. Church and of the Rebekah Lodge.

Millicent M. Whitmire, aged 53 years, second daughter of Anna Lowe and Sereno N. Orvis, died at her home in Sumner, Monday, December 12, at 9:10 a. m. 1927.

She spent the early years of her girlhood at her farm home north of town, coming to Sumner at the age of seven years with her mother and the little family of young children, when the husband and father passed away. Here she grew to young womanhood, received her education in the Sumner schools and took up the duties of teacher, both in the rural and town schools—her last position being in the 8th grade of the Oelwein schools.

She was a deep student and a thinker, a fine musician, and a great lover of her home. She was married in 1893 to Dr. W. L. Whitmire and to this union one son was born, Dr. James E. Whitmire, now connected with Ancker Hospital at St. Paul. She has been a semi-invalid for a number of years—and the past few weeks was confined to the house. Her condition was not considered alarming until Sunday when after a few hours her spirit took its flight.

O change! O wondrous change
Burst are the prison bars
This moment there, so low
So agonized, and now
Beyond the stars.

O change! Stupendous change!
There lies the soulless clod!
The sun eternal breaks—
The new immortal wakes
Wakes with his God.

WERE MARRIED AT CHARLES CITY

Dr. W. L. Whitmire and Miss Martha M. Cass United Last Saturday Afternoon

5-22-1925

Dr. W. L. Whitmire, popular local physician, and Miss Martha M. Cass a former resident of Sumner, and who for the past year has been making her home with her brother, E. M. Cass, President of the State Bank of Sumner, were united in marrage last Saturday afternoon, May 2nd, at the Congregational Church at Charles City, Rev. Swan, pastor of the church performing the ceremony.

They will make their home in Sumner. Both are so well known here that no introduction is necessary. Dr. Whitmire has been a successful medical practicioner here for the past thirty-five years, during which time he has actively identified himself with the affairs of the community. He has an acquaintance throughout the entire community and is honored and respected by all. The bride is a lady of much charm and ability, and has a large host of admiring friends in the community.

The Gazette joins in extending hearty congratulations and best wishes.

The many friends of Mrs. Millie Orvis Whitmire and Mr. Charles Dawson will be surprised this morning to hear that these two popular residents of our city were married last evening, but nevertheless will join heartily in good wishes and congratulations.

The happy event took place at the Methodist parsonage at 8:30 Wednesday evening, May 3, 1916, Rev. Walter Piper officiating, the witnesses being Mrs. Piper and Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Linn.

They will reside in Mr. Dawson's house on Second street, which is undergoing a number of improvements.

ESTEEMED WOMAN ENTERS INTO REST, LAST RITES TODAY

Mrs. W. L. Whitmire Passes Away Monday Night after Long Illness

Feb. 5, 1934.

After being bedfast for over six months, Mrs. W. L. Whitmire entered into rest at her home here Monday evening about 6:15 o'clock.

Funeral services will be held at the home this (Thursday) afternoon at 2:30 with Rev. C. J. Mardorf officiating. Interment will be in Union Mound cemetery.

Martha Cass, daughter of E. M. and Elvira Cass, was born in Dayton township October 13, 1873, and died in Sumner February 5, 1934, at the age of 60 years, 3 months and 20 days.

She resided in Dayton township until the age of 10 when she came to Sumner with her parents. She attended school here and graduated from the local high school. Her father was postmaster for several years and during that time she assisted him.

About 30 years ago she went to Des Moines where she resided for an extended time, returning to Sumner in 1924.

On May 2, 1925, she was married to Dr. W. L. Whitmire, who with one sister, Mrs. E. W. Farrand and one brother, Charles D. Cass, both of Los Angeles, Calif., survive her.

HUSBAND James Edmund "Jim" WHITMIRE [DR]-1164

BIRTH: 19 Oct 1898 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Nov 1937 PLACE:
DEATH: 1980 PLACE:
BURIAL: 1980 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA,Union Mound cem. pic Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William Lincoln WHITMIRE [DR.]-1163 MOTHER: Millicent May ORVIS-1154
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 420

WIFE Virginia A. AMSDEN-4540

BIRTH: 29 Nov 1903 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 20 Dec 1965 PLACE:
BURIAL: Dec 1965 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA,Union Mound cem. pic Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William AMSDEN-4557 MOTHER: Cora CRUISE-4558
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1705

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James Edmund WHITMIRE [Jr.]-4541 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 22 Aug 1947 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Cheryl COLEMAN-4542 MRIN: 1700

2. NAME: Jane WHITMIRE-4543 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Sep 1950 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Apr 1966 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas A. SCHWEIKER-4544 MRIN: 1701

3. NAME: William Lincoln WHITMIRE [Sr.]-4545 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 16 Jul 1953 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Linda HIPKINS-4546 MRIN: 1702

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: ~~Gladys LaVon (Lowe)~~ Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
~~(319) 355-2095~~

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James Edward "Jim" WHITMIRE [M]-1164

BIRTH: 15 Oct 1892 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Nov 1917 PLACE:
DEATH: 1980 PLACE:
BURIAL: 1980 PLACE: Sumner,Brown Co.,IA,Union Mound cem.
FATHER: William Lincoln WHITMIRE [M.]-1163 MOTHER: Millicent May OWENS-1134
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MSIN: 420

WIFE: Virginia A. ANSBRO-1640

BIRTH: 29 Nov 1903 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 20 Dec 1965 PLACE:
BURIAL: Dec 1965 PLACE: Sumner,Brown Co.,IA,Union Mound cem.
FATHER: William ANSBRO-1637 MOTHER: Cora CAUDLE-1636
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MSIN: 1706

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James Edward WHITMIRE [Jr.]-1641
--- BIRTH: 22 Aug 1917 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Cheryl COLEMAN-1642 MSIN: 1700

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Anna WHITMIRE-1643
--- BIRTH: 23 Sep 1920 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Apr 1954 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas A. ROSENFLICK-1644 MSIN: 1701

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: William Lincoln WHITMIRE [Jr.]-1645
--- BIRTH: 16 Jul 1931 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Linda SIFFRING-1646 MSIN: 1702

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

Records of: Glenn-Larsen (Lowe) Treasury
1815 Hilltop Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-1815
(319) 355-8334

Parent Link Types: (B)-Biological, (A)-Adopted, (G)-Guardian, (C)-Challenged, (D)-Disproved

HUSBAND James Edmund "Jim" WHITMIRE [DR]-1164
NOTES:
BIRTH: ~~No record~~. Whitmire Folder at Sumner Library has all info.

MARRIAGE: ~~No info~~. Whitmire folder has info

DEATH: There is a difference of opinion as to when Jim died. His fathers obit in 1958 said Dr Jim preceded him in death in 1927. The estate record of McClelland Reed in 1950, listed Dr J.E. Whitmire living in Sumner, Iowa.

So really need to check this out.

WIFE Virginia A. AMSDEN-4540
NOTES:
Info on Virginia's first marriage and her daughters marriages from the Orvis-Whitmire folder, which had articles of both weddings and pictures of both girls.

BIRTH: Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library.

MARRIAGE: From Folder. She had 2 children by previous mg to Mr Goen and 3 by James. Miriam Goen md Jack Winks and Sally Ann Goen md Vincent Maurer 23 Feb 1952 and had two children Tommy and Virginia "Ginny".

DEATH: Info from Union Mound cemetery records.

Miriam Goen b. 19 Jan (19??) and married John R. Winks 8 Oct (penciled in 1949). John the son of Mrs Fredda Winks and the late G.L. Winks. Married in Sumner, IA. John was associated with the Wescott & Winks Co. Inc. The couple will be at home after Nov 1 at Broadlawn Motel in Manchester. By 1952 when sister married they were living in Iowa City.
No children listed for Miriam.

Sally Goen married 23 Feb 1952 in Sumner, IA. to Vincent Louis Maurer, Readlyn, son of Mr and Mrs Louis Maurer, Readlyn, IA. The couple will be at home at Readlyn, Mar 15. Sally had two children, Thomas "Tommy" Anthony Maurer b. 23 Feb 1953 and Virginia "Ginny"

CHILD 1 James Edmund WHITMIRE [Jr.]-4541
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library.

CHILD 2 Jane WHITMIRE-4543
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library. She was divorced.

CHILD 3 William Lincoln WHITMIRE [Sr.]-4545
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library. He went by "Billy".

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JAMES EDMOND AND WINIFRED/VIRGINIA A. MURRAY - MARR 1938 21 Oct 1977 1938 2 Ch 2

HUSBAND: James Edmond "Jim" MURRAY [Sr.]-1164
NOTES:
BIRTH: Mentioned in Virginia's diary. See Murray-Lehrkamp manuscript.

MARRIAGE: No date.

DEATH: There is a difference of opinion as to when Jim died. His family says in 1959 said he was wounded his in death in 1977. The state record of medicaid died in 1950, listed as A.E. Whitaker living in Sumner, Iowa.

So really need to check this out.

WIFE: Virginia A. MURRAY-1510
NOTES:
Info on Virginia's first marriage and her daughters marriages from the Orvis-Whitaker folder, which had articles of both weddings and photoes of both girls.

BIRTH: Info from Orvis-Whitaker folder from the Sumner, IA library.

MARRIAGE: From Folder. She had 2 children by previous m to Mr Gean and 3 by James. Miriam Gean at Jack Wilkes and Sally Ann Gean at Vincent Maurer 23 Feb 1952 and had two children Tony and Virginia "Ginny".

DEATH: Info from Union Mound cemetery records.

Miriam Gean b. 19 Jan (1927) and married John R. Wilke & Sct (married in 1949). John the son of Mr Frank Wilke and the late G.L. Wilke, married in Sumner, IA. John was associated with the Bassett & Wilke Co. Inc. The couple will be at home after May 1 at Broadlawn Hotel in Manchester. By 1952 when sister married they were living in Iowa City.
No children listed for Miriam.

Sally Gean married 23 Feb 1952 in Sumner, IA to Vincent Louis Maurer, Jeanlyn, son of Mr and Mrs Louis Maurer, Peosta, IA. The couple will be at home at Peosta, Ia. Sally had two children, Thomas "Tommy" Anthony Maurer b. 21 Feb 1953 and Virginia "Ginny"

CHILD 1 Jesse Edmond MURRAY [Jr.]-1541
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitaker folder from the Sumner, IA library.

CHILD 2 Jane WEATHERS-1543
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitaker folder from the Sumner, IA library. She was divorced.

CHILD 3 William Lincoln MURRAY [Jr.]-1545
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitaker folder from the Sumner, IA library. He went by "Willy".

HUSBAND James Edmund WHITMIRE [Jr.]-4541

BIRTH: 22 Aug 1947 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: James Edmund "Jim" WHITMIRE [DR]-1164 MOTHER: Virginia A. AMSDEN-4540
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1699

WIFE Cheryl COLEMAN-4542

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James Edmund WHITMIRE [III]-4547 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 22 Oct 1968 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND: James Edward WEITNIER (Jr.)-4541

BIRTH: 22 Aug 1927 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: James Edward "Jim" WEITNIER [DM]-1166 MOTHER: Virginia A. ANSPOW-1540 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MCIN: 1699

WIFE: Cheryl COLEMAN-4542

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ( )
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James Edward WEITNIER [III]-4543 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 22 Oct 1963 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Cathy Lynn (Long) Weatney
2215 Hillside Court
Lakewood, CA 90712-2915
(310) 596-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James Edmund WHITMIRE [Jr.]-4541
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library.

WIFE Cheryl COLEMAN-4542
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library.

CHILD 1 James Edmund WHITMIRE [III]-4547
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library.

HUSBAND Thomas A. SCHWEIKER-4544

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Apr 1966 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Jane WHITMIRE-4543

BIRTH: 23 Sep 1950 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: James Edmund "Jim" WHITMIRE [DR]-1164 MOTHER: Virginia A. AMSDEN-4540
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1699

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Tommy SCHWEIKER-4548 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Jan 1969 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FRANKLIN Thomas A. SCHWEIZER-4944

FATHER: PLACE:
BIR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Jun 1966 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FAMOUS:
OTHER NOTES:

NOTES:

Parent Link Type: ( )

WIFE: Jane WEITHING-4543

BIRTH: 23 Sep 1950 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FAMOUS: James Edward "Jim" WEITHING [DE]-1164 NOTES: Virginia A. ASCUGE-4540
OTHER NOTES:

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MOTH: 1929

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: Jerry SCHEIZER-4548
— BIRTH: 3 Sep 1965 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FAMOUS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

---

2. NAME:
— BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FAMOUS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

---

3. NAME:
— BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FAMOUS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

---

4. NAME:
— BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FAMOUS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

---

5. NAME:
— BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FAMOUS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

---

6. NAME:
— BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FAMOUS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

Records of: Gladys Lavon (Lewis) Treadway
2615 Hillside Court
Bellingham, WA 98225-2815
(360) 734-3056

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Thomas A. SCHWEIKER-4544
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library. They were divorced.

WIFE Jane WHITMIRE-4543
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library. She was divorced.

CHILD 1 Tommy SCHWEIKER-4548
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library.

HUSBAND William Lincoln WHITMIRE [Sr.]-4545

BIRTH: 16 Jul 1953 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: James Edmund "Jim" WHITMIRE [DR]-1164 MOTHER: Virginia A. AMSDEN-4540
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1699

WIFE Linda HIPKINS-4546

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Lincoln WHITMIRE [Jr.]-4549 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Dec 1968 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Courtney WHITMIRE-4550 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Nov 1966 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William Lincoln WEATHERS (Sr.)-4545

BIRTH: 16 Jul 1921 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: James Edmund 'Jim' WEATHERS [SE]-1161 MOTHER: Virginia A. JAMESON-4510
OTHER MARRIAGES: Parents' MARR: 1929

WIFE - Linda HIRTHES-4546

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Lincoln WEATHERS [Jr.]-4545 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Dec 1963 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Courtney WEATHERS-4550 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 25 Nov 1966 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Clayne Layton (Lowe) Treadway
Mills/Fillmore County
Bellmontry, IA 52122-2913
(319) 320-3093

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (S)=Surrogate, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William Lincoln WHITMIRE [Sr.]-4545
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library. He went by "Billy".

WIFE Linda HIPKINS-4546
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library.

CHILD 1 William Lincoln WHITMIRE [Jr.]-4549
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library.

CHILD 2 Courtney WHITMIRE-4550
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library. There was a question as to her birth if it was 1966 or 1967?

HUSBAND William Lincoln WHITMIRE [DR.]-1163

BIRTH: 26 Oct 1864 PLACE: Metamora,Woodford Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 22 May 1925 PLACE: Charles City,IA
DEATH: 25 Mar 1958 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
BURIAL: Mar 1958 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA,Union Mound cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Zachariah WHITMIRE [DR]-1165 MOTHER: Melissa Mora MORSE-1166
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 421

WIFE Martha M. CASS-4537

BIRTH: 13 Oct 1873 PLACE: Dayton Twp,Bremer Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 5 Feb 1934 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
BURIAL: 8 Feb 1934 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA,Union Mound cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: E. M. CASS-4538 MOTHER: Elvira ?UNKNOWN-4539
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1698

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND: William Lincoln WEATHERBY [Sc.]-1167

BIRTH: 26 Oct 1864 PLACE: Mahaska,Monroe Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 22 May 1888 PLACE: Charles City,IA
DEATH: 26 Mar 1928 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
BURIAL: Apr 1928 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IL,Union Mound cem.
FATHER: Lawrence WITHROW TOM]-1165 MOTHER: Melissa Ann MONROE-1166
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MARR: 421

WIFE: Martha M. CASS-6527

BIRTH: 13 Oct 1871 PLACE: Dayton Twp,Bremer Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 5 Feb 1921 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
BURIAL: 8 Feb 1921 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IL,Union Mound cem.
FATHER: E. M. CASS-6526 MOTHER: Elvira JENKINSON-6528 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MARR: 1888

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

---

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

---

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

---

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

---

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

---

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Yrkamhay
1885 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William Lincoln WHITMIRE [DR.]-1163

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Ralph Lowe and the Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library. Ralphs info listed birth year of 1864 and folder listed 1865 but cemetery records also listed 1864.

MARRIAGE1: Was article from Sumner paper that he married in Waverly, IA at the home of a cousin Dr. C.L. Whitmire 1894. A copy of marriage licence located at Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house: William Lincoln Whitmire age 30 b. Metamora, Il lived Sumner, IA and was Physician. Father was Zachariah H. Whitmire and mother Melissa M. Morse. Married to Millie May Orvis age 20 of Sumner, IA and father was Sereno Norton Orvis and mother Annie Lowe. Married at Waverly, IA 6 Jan 1894 by Nathaniel Pye minister. Witness maybe Mrs C.L. Whitmire and C. Leonard Whitmire.

MARRIAGE2:Dr Whitmire md 2nd to Martha Cass and she died in 1935.

DEATH: He was 93 when he died. Article from a Sumner, Iowa newspaper but very long and Ralph abstracted it but no date. Ralph said died 1958. He came to Sumner in 1890 and practiced medicine there for 60 years. Born in Metamora, Il 1864, son of Dr Zachariah and Melissa Mora Whitmire. His first wife, Millicent Orvis, the mother of "Dr Jim" preceded him in death in 1927. (this was the Dr J.E. listed as living in Sumner, IA in 1950 in the estate of McClelland Reed's estate which the info was sent to them by Mrs L.T. Jenner). Later he married Martha Cass and she preceded him in death in 1935. Interment
was in Union Mound cemetery in Sumner.

Need to check this out to see which is correct.

Have picture of grave stone from Wilson Grove cemetery during visit there on 11 Oct 1997.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Millicent May ORVIS-1154 (MRIN:420)
Married: 6 Jan 1894 Waverly,Bremer Co.,IA

WIFE Martha M. CASS-4537

NOTES:

Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder at the Sumner, IA library. She was listed as dau of E. M. and Elvira Cass and brother Earl F. Cass. She is buried in the Union Mound cemetery with husband and stepson and his wife. Have pictures of their stones.

She was living with her brother Earl M. Cass in Sumner at the time she was married to Dr.W.L. Whitmire at Charles City, Ia. There was an article about their marriage prob. from the Sumner paper, married 2 May 1925 Saturday at the Congregational Church in Charles City. They will make their home in Sumner, IA where Wr. Whitmire has had a successful medical practice there for 35 years.

OBITUARY: There was an obituary of Martha M. Whitmire in the Whitmire folder at the Sumner, IA library, which was probably from the Sumner paper. (date?)

"Esteemed Woman Enters Into Rest, Last Rites Today--Mrs W.L. Whitmire Passes Away Monday Night Aftre Long Illness (5 Feb 1934) -- After being bedfast for over six months, Mrs W.L. Whitmire entered into rest at her home here Monday evening about 6:15 o'clock.

Funeral services will be held at the home this (thursday) afternoon at 2:30 with Rev. C.J. Mardorf officiating. Interment will be in Union Mound cemetery.

Martha Cass, daughter of E.M. and Elvira Cass, was born in Dayton township October 13, 1873 and died in Sumner February 5, 1934, at the age of 60 years, 3 months and 20 days.

She resided in Dayton township until the age of 10 when she came to Sumner with her parents. She attended school here and graduated from the local high school. Her father was postmaster for several years and during that time she assisted him.

About 30 years ago she went to Des Moines where she resided for an extended time, returning to Sumner in 1924.

On May 2, 1925, she was married to Dr. W.L. Whitmire, who with one sister, Mrs E.W. Farrand and one brother, Charles D. Cass, both of Los Angeles, Calif, survive her."

NOTES:
BIRTH: Info from Ralph Lowe and the Orvis-Whitmire folder from the Sumner, IA library. Ralphs info listed birth year of 1864 and folder listed 1865 but cemetery records also listed 1864.

MARRIAGE1: Was article from Sumner paper that he married in Waverly, IA at the home of a cousin Dr. C.L. Whitmire 1894. A copy of marriage license located at Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house: William Lincoln Whitmire age 30 b. Metamora, IL lived Sumner, IA and was Physician. Father was Zachariah N. Whitmire and mother Melissa N. Morse. Married to Millie Mae Orvis age 30 of Sumner, IA and father was Sarsno Norton Orvis and mother Annie Lowe. Married at Waverly, IA 6 Jan 1894 by Mathaniel Pye minister. Witness maybe Mrs C.L. Whitmire and C. Leonard Whitmire.

MARRIAGE2: Dr Whitmire md 2nd to Martha Cass and she died in 1935.

DEATH: He was 93 when he died. Article from a Sumner, Iowa newspaper but very long and Ralph abstracted it but no date. Ralph said died 1958. He came to Sumner in 1890 and practiced medicine there for 60 years. Born in Metamora, Il 1864. Son of Dr Zachariah and Melissa Mora Whitmire. His first wife, Millicent Orvis, the mother of "Dr Jim" preceded him in death in 1927. (this was the Dr J.E. listed as living in Sumner, IA in 1950 in the estate of McClelland Reed's estate which the info was sent to them by Mrs L.T. Jamner). Later he married Martha Cass and she preceded him in death in 1935. Interment was in Union Mound cemetery in Sumner.

Need to check this out to see which is correct.

Have picture of grave stone from Wilson Grove cemetery during visit there on 11 Oct 1997.

OTHER MARRIAGES:
Millicent May ORVIS-1154 (MRIN:420)
Married: 6 Jan 1894 Waverly,Bremer Co.,IA

WIFE: Martha N. CASS-4537
NOTES:
Info from Orvis-Whitmire folder at the Sumner, IA library. She was listed as dau of E. N. and Elvira Cass and brother Earl F. Cass. She is buried in the Union Mound cemetery with husband and stepson and his wife. Have pictures of their stones.

She was living with her brother Earl N. Cass in Sumner at the time she was married to Dr.W.L. Whitmire at Charles City, Ia. There was an article about their marriage prob. from the Sumner paper, married 2 May 1925 Saturday at the Congregational Church in Charles City. They will make their home in Sumner, IA where Mr. Whitmire has had a successful medical practice there for 15 years.

OBITUARY: There was an obituary of Martha N. Whitmire in the Whitmire folder at the Sumner, IA library, which was probably from the Sumner paper. (date?)

"Interned Woman Enters Into Rest, Last Rites Today--Mrs W.L. Whitmire Passes Away Monday Night After Long Illness (5 Feb 1934) -- After being bedfast for over six months, Mrs W.L. Whitmire entered into rest at her home here Monday evening about 6:15 o'clock.

Funeral services will be held at the home this (thursday) afternoon at 2:30 with Rev. C.J. Nardorf officiating. Interment will be in Union Mound cemetery.

Martha Cass, daughter of E.N. and Elvira Cass, was born in Dayton township October 13, 1873 and died in Sumner February 5, 1934, at the age of 60 years, 3 months and 20 days.

She resided in Dayton township until the age of 10 when she came to Sumner with her parents. She attended school here and graduated from the local high school. Her father was postmaster for several years and during that time she assisted him.

About 30 years ago she went to Des Moines where she resided for an extended time, returning to Sumner in 1924.

On May 2, 1925, she was married to Dr. W.L. Whitmire, who with one sister, Mrs E.W. Farrand and one brother, Charles D. Cass, both of Los Angeles, Calif, survive her."

4119	Marriage Rec	1	2 White German	1
	Bremer Co. Iowa	2 Buck Creek	3 Buck Creek	2 Sophia Mund
-27-93		3 Farmer		3 I
4117	1	1 Stephen E. Kinney	1 26 Years	1 James Kinney
			2 Mt Caw	
		2 Waverly	3 New Berlin	2 Anna McMahon
		3 Laborer	Wisconsin (Jefferson Co)	3 1st
4126	1	1 Orman Hood	1 24 Years	1 Horace
			2 White American	
	2 R.K. Thompson	2 Green	3 Clarksville	2 Evaline Shreeve
12-27-94		3 Farmer	Iowa	3 First
4086	1	1 Frederick Platte	1 20 Years	1 Henry Platte
			2 White Caucasian	
	2 Henry Platte	2 Waverly Towns Bremer Co Iowa	3 Warren Towns	2 Minna Meier
pt-28-93		3 Farmer	Bremer Co Iowa	3 1st
4129	1	1 William Lincoln Whitmire	1 30 Years	1 Jackhiah H Whitmire
			2 White Caucasian	
	2	2 Sumner	3 Metamora Ill	2 Melissa M. Morse
1-6-94		3 Physician		3 First
4128	1	1 Otto Miller	1 34 Years	1 Gustave Miller
			2	
	2	2 Tripoli	3 Beaver Dam	2 Louise
1-5-94		3 Painter	Wis.	3

W – Whitmire

A-2

Millicent Orvis and Alma Pease were sisters
Rene Orvis Mrs Winn " Geo + sisters

Parents (Dr Wm Lincoln Whitmire 93 B10-26-18 63 D3-25-1958
95 (Millicent M. Orvis 53 B D12-12-1927
5-22-1925 Martha M. Cass 60 B10-13-1873 D2-5-1934
Note (Martha + Edwd F. Cass Bro + sister
Parents were E M and Elvira Cass)

1 son (Dr James Edman Whitmire B10-19-1898
11-13-1937 Mrs Virginia Hall Goen 61 B11-29-1903 D5-20-1965
2 Daus by 1st Husband Miriam Goen (Mrs Jack Winks) C of 47 * 1-19-
Sally Ann Goen (Mrs Vincent Maurer) C of 49 * 2-23-52
Children James E Whitmire Jr C of 55 (Cheryl Colman) 8-22-'47
Jane " C of 59 9-23-'50
Billy (W.L.) " (Linda Hipkins) 7-16-53
Virginia's parents were Wm + Cora Cruise Amsden

Thomas A. Schweiker B ~~2-22~~ 1-3-
4-7-1966 Jane Whitmire B
Tommy B 1-3-69

Sally's son
~~Tommy~~ 2-22-
Va ~~Jimmy~~ Vinnie 8-29-

* (James sons
James III 10-22-68

(Billy
Wm L. the 3rd 12-4-'68 ~~E~~8
g. Courtney 11-28- ~~X 700~~ ~~E~~6

77
36
41

W — Whitmire

Parents (Dr Wm Lincoln Whitmire 92 B 10-26-1865 D 3-25-1958
Millicent M. Orvis 53 B D 12-12-1927
dau of
1 son (1) Dr James Edmund (Mrs Virginia Amsden Goen)
> Dr Wm L. remarried
5-22-1925 - Martha M. Cass 60 B 10-13-1873 D 2-5-1934
Dau of E.M. and Elvira Cass
one bro. Earl F. Cass

Parents (1) Dr James E. Whitmire B 10-19-1898
11-13-1937 Mrs Virginia ~~Hall~~ Goen 61 B 11-29-1903 D 5-20-1965
dau of William and Cora Cruise Amsden ~~Hall~~
2 daus by Goen 1st husband
A Miriam Goen (c of '47) (Mrs Jack Winks)
* 2-22-52 B Sally Ann Goen (c of '49) (Mrs Vincent Maurer)
Dr Jims Ch:- C James E. Whitmire Jr (Cheryl Colman) Lic of '55
D Jane (c of '59) (Mrs Thomas H. Schweiker - Div'd)

E. Billy (Wm Lincoln) c of (Linda Hipkins)

Parents (Jack Winks B
A Miriam Goen B
Ch:-

Parents (Vincent Louis Majeres B
Sally Ann Goen B
Ch:- 1 Tommy (Thomas Anthony B 2-23-1953)
2 Ginny (Virginia)

Parents (James E. Whitmire II B
Cheryl Colman B
dau of
Ch:- 1 James E III B

Parent (Thomas A Schweiker B
4-7-1966 Jane Whitmire B
Ch:- 1 Tommy B

Parents (Billy (W.L.) Whitmire B
Linda Hipkins B
dau of
Ch:- 1 Wm L. III B
2 Courtney B

Miller-Heyer Nuptials Read at Home Wedding Wednesday

The marriage of Miss Marian Louise Heyer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Heyer, and Frank L. Miller jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Miller sr. of Beaman, was solemnized Wednesday evening at 8:30 o'clock before the fireplace in the Heyer home. Rev. C. J. Mardorf read the single ring ceremony in the presence of 40 guests.

Aug 25 1943

The bride, given in marriage by her father, descended the stairway as Miss Patricia Heyer played Wagner's "Lohengrins Wedding March." Miss Heyer also accompanied Miss Margaret Wescott as she sang "Because" and "Ich Libe Dich."

The bride was attired in a pastel green wool street length dress, and wore a shoulder corsage of white gladioli and red roses.

Miss Ruth Mardorf, friend of the bride, and John H. Nickerson, of Beaman, cousin of the groom, attended the couple.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held.

Mrs. Miller is a graduate of the Sumner high school with the class of 1938, and graduated from Iowa State college at Ames in 1942. She is a teacher in the Beaman consolidated school. Mr. Miller is engaged in farming near Beaman, where the couple will be at home after Aug. 30.

Heyer-Winn Wedding

A very attractive wedding took place Wednesday evening Dec. 11th, 1912, in Waterloo at the home of Mrs. Edith Winn 32 Cascaden avenue, when her daughter, Miss Mildred Ann, became the bride of Mr. Erwin Heyer of Sumner, Ia. The home was artistically decorated in a color scheme of red, green and white, ferns, roses and carnations being used in profusion. Twenty wedding guests, including only the immediate relatives, witnessed the ceremony which was characterized by the utmost simplicity. Promptly at 8 o'clock to the strains of the wedding march from Lohengrin, played by Mrs. T. L. Forhan, sister of the bride, the bride and bridegroom unattended entered the parlor, preceded by Rev. W. B. Sanford, pastor of the Westminister Prespyterian church, who officiated at the wedding service, the impressive ring ceremony being used. The troths were plighted beneath a floral canopy of smilax, ferns, poinsettias and red and white roses.

The bride appeared unusually charming in her beautiful robe of white satin charmeuse with over dress of white lace and trimmings of pearls and cut en traine. She carried a shower bouquets of bride's roses. After congratulations had been showered upon the young couple, the guests were invited to the dining room where places were found at one long table and two small tables with appointments of red and white. Festoons of red and white crepe paper and Christmas bells were hung about the room and red and white roses and carnations formed the effective table centerpieces. The dainty color note was also evident in the hand decorated nut cases and the two course wedding repast served by Miss Margaret Winn, sister of the bride, assisted by Misses Matie Robertson, Lena Prather and Martha Fasel.

The bride came to this city from St. Paul five years ago and for three and a half years was employed with the Fowler company. She attended high school at St. Paul and the Waterloo Business college in this city. Mrs. Heyer is a very attractive young woman and during the past few weeks has been honored by a number of prenuptial affairs. Mr. Heyer is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Heyer, who reside at Sumner, where he is in the lumber business and where the young people will be at home after Jan 1.

above

Heyer

The out of town guests at the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Heyer, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Heyer, Mr. Leo Heyer, Mr. Claude Heyer, and Miss Orlinda Heyer, all of Sumner, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Mueller of Charles City, and Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Heyer of Dubuque.—Waterloo Reporter.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
SUMNER PUBLIC LIBRARY

Heyer

Mueller-Heyer Wedding.

Miss Ella M. Heyer was united in marriage, Thursday evening, Dec. 9th, 1909, to Mr. John G. Mueller, by Rev. H. Bredow, of the Lutheran church, the ceremony taking place at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Heyer, in Sumner.

The bride, one of Sumner's most charming young women, was beautifully gowned in white Persian lawn, and carried white roses.

The bride and groom were attended by Miss Edith Mueller (sister of the groom) as bridesmaid, and Mr. Erwin Heyer (brother of the bride), as best man, and the ceremony was witnessed by the wedding company, limited to immediate relatives of the contracting couple.

A wedding dinner was served after the ceremony, at which the choice viands were enjoyed along with the sociability occasioned by the happy nature of the gathering. Gifts of much worth and beauty were bestowed as wedding presents, attesting the gifts of love and friendship that went with them.

Very few young women are more generally beloved by those with whom they mingle from day to day, nor more highly esteemed generally by friends and acquaintances, than is Ella Heyer in Sumner, where she has grown up, and when they wish her joy it is not a mere formality but rather a heart expression.

The groom is also a produce of Sumner, the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Mueller, and is a young man of Sterling qualities of head and heart, and highly esteemed. He has a good position in the Hart-Parr gasoline engine works in Charles City, in which city they will establish their home, and to which place they will be attended by the good wishes generally of the people of Sumner.

Miss Ella M. Heyer was united in marriage, Thursday evening, Dec. 9th, 1909, to Mr. John G. Mueller, by Rev. H. Bredow, of the Lutheran church, the ceremony taking place at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Heyer, in Sumner. 1909

Miss Heyer Becomes Bride in California

Monday, Sept. 24, at a 4 o'clock double ring ceremony in the presence of relatives and friends, Miss Jean Alice Heyer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leo W. Heyer of Sumner, became the bride of Ensign Robert Cismowski, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Cismowski of Riverside, Calif. The wedding was solemnized in St. Anthony's church at Long Beach, Calif., with Rev. Daniel Fl. Sullivan officiating. 1945

For the ceremony, the bride wore a gown of white satin and tulle fashioned with long train and yoke inset of net and lace. Her finger-length veil was caught in a coronet of tulle and pearls. She wore a string of pearls, the gift of the groom and carried a white Bible with a white orchid and long streamers of bovardia. For her going-away costume the bride chose an apple green wool suit with brown accessories.

Miss Shirley Shannon was maid of honor and wore a gown of pink satin and tulle, with large tulle hat and carried a sheath of pink roses and blue delphinium. Jean Darlington, wearing a frock of rose taffeta, served as flower girl and the best man was Phil St. Marie.

Following the wedding, Mrs. Leo Heyer, mother of the bride, entertained 20 close friends and relatives, honoring the bridal party, at a charmingly appointed dinner at Hotel Lafayette. The table was beautifully decorated with a three-tier wedding cake banked with bovardia and maiden hair ferns and tall white tapers in crystal candelabrums. Marion Darlington Pratt, accompanied by Miss Ruth Pratt, entertained with appropriate whistling selections. Both are aunts of the bride.

Mrs. Cismowski graduated from Sumner high school and attended Iowa State college at Ames. She has been employed by the Dobyn's Footwear Co. for the past six months.

Ensign Cismowski graduated from St. Francis DeSales, Riverside, Calif., and attended Riverside Junior college until entering the service as a naval aviation cadet, graduating at Pensacola, Fla., last May.

After a short honeymoon at Lake Arrowhead, Ensign and Mrs. Cismowski will reside for a time in San Diego, later moving to Alameda, Calif.

40 YEARS AGO
January 21, 1909 1909

Walter Heyer, the popular assistant cashier of the First National Bank, was married Jan. 14, at Waverly to Miss Hattie Marr. Mr. Heyer is one of our best young men, and we feel safe in saying that one of his taste, would select none but the very best of Waverly's young ladies.

I can't find Joseph Harding Orris' birthday and death, etc, nor Serena Norton Orris', same.

But J.H. Orris' daughter lives in Estherville, Ia, and would probably furnish her family information. She just moved to this address:

Miss Marion Orris
103 North 14th Street
Apt. 3
Estherville, Ia 51334

Relax... Ritchie. waters 'em right.
RITCHIE LIVESTOCK FOUNTAINS
CONRAD, IOWA USA 50621 PHONE (515) 366-2525

(over)

I can't find Joseph Harding Orris' birthday and death, etc, nor Serena Norton Orris', same.

But J.H. Orris' daughter lives in Estherville, Ia, and would probably furnish her family information. She just moved to this address:

Miss Marion Orris
103 North 14th Street
Apt. 3
Estherville, Ia 51334

Relax... Ritchie. waters 'em right.
RITCHIE LIVESTOCK FOUNTAINS
CONRAD, IOWA USA 50621 PHONE (515) 366-2525

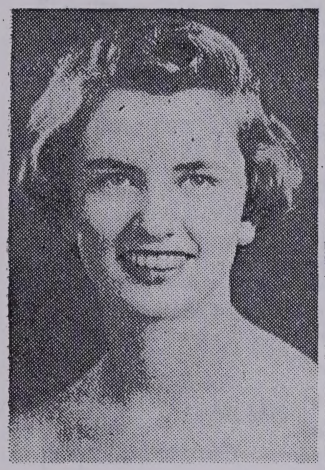
(over)

Miss Marian Goen, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. E. Whitmire, became the bride of John R. Winks, son of Mrs. Fredda Winks and the late G. L. Winks, Saturday morning, Oct. 8, at 11 o'clock. 1949

The altar of the Immaculate Conception Church in Sumner was decorated to depict a fall scene with baskets and bouquets of chrysanthemums in bronze, yellow and white. The Rev. Fr. Herman J. Dietz performed the single ring ceremony.

Vocalist, Miss Janaan Wilts, Mason City, a college friend of the bride, sang "Panis Angelicus" and "Ave Maria," accompanied by organist, Miss Pauline Boehm.

The bride, who approached the altar on the arm of Dr. Whitmire, wore a gown of white imported Chantilly lace with a Mary, Queen of Scots, headdress with the fingertip veil and chapel-length train. Her gown was fashioned with a rounded net neckline, below which was a full bertha; long fitted sleeves ending in points at the wrist; self covered buttons down the back and on the sleeves. The bride carried a family heirloom handkerchief and her arm bouquet was of white chrysanthemums.



MRS. JOHN WINKS

Miss Sally Goen, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a gown of russet taffeta with an accordion pleated bertha and full skirt with accordion ruffles. She carried a bouquet of large yellow chrysanthemums.

Miss Nancy Heman, St. Louis, Mo., college friend of the bride, was bridesmaid wearing a spruce green taffeta gown identical to that worn by the maid of honor. She carried a bouquet of bronze chrysanthemums.

Jane Whitmire attended her sister as junior bridesmaid. She wore a gown of yellow taffeta fashioned with a gathered skirt and pleated bertha. Her bouquet was of bronze and yellow button chrysanthemums. All bride's attendants wore headbands of velvet fall leaves.

Mr. Robert P. Winks attended his brother as best man. Dr. J. W. Sexton and Mr. Robert Ribbeck were groomsmen.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Whitmire chose a taupe colored tissue faille with matching accessories and wore a yellow rose corsage. Mrs. Winks was present in a burgundy colored crepe dress with matching accessories and a corsage of white roses.

At 11:30 a.m. a luncheon for 125 guests was held at the Meadowbrook Country Club. Mrs. O. F. Busching and Mrs. A. F. Miller poured, Mrs. J. W. Sexton and Mrs. E. C. Ritter cut the wedding cake and Mrs. Gertrude Wilharm presided at the punch bowl.

The bride is a graduate of the Sumner High School with the class of 1947 and attended Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa, for two years. The groom graduated from Sumner High School with the class of 1943. He served in the armed forces, attended Loras College, Dubuque, and is now associated with the Wescott & Winks Co., Inc.

Immediately following the reception the couple left on a wedding trip to New Orleans, La. For her going away costume the bride chose a Hunter's green wool suit with grey accessories and wore a white orchid corsage.

The couple will be at home after Nov. 1 at Broadlawn Motel in Manchester.

Out-of-town guests were present from Manchester, Charles City, Readlyn, Oelwein, Decorah, Waterloo, Dubuque, Clarksville, Montezuma, Klemme, Sioux City, Lime Springs, Greene, St. Louis, Mo., Des Moines, Albert Lea, Minn., Los Angeles, Calif., Evanston, Ill., Chicago., Ill. and St. Paul, Minn.

At 11:30 a.m. a reception for 125 guests was held at the Methodist Church Parlors and given by the brides parents. Mrs. A. F. Miller and Mrs. O. F. Busching poured, Mrs. J. W. Sexton, Mrs. E. C. Ritter, cut the wedding cake and Mrs. Gertrude Wilharm and Mrs. Florence Lease presided at the punch bowl.

The bride is a graduate of the Sumner High School with the class of 1949 and attended Grinnell College, University of Wisconsin, and University of Iowa. The groom graduated from Readlyn High School. He is engaged in farming.

Immediately following the reception the couple left on a wedding trip to Mexico City. For her going away costume, Mrs. Maurer was attired in a navy blue suit trimmed with white pique and matching accessories and wore a white orchid corsage.

The couple will be at home at Readlyn, March 15.

Out of town guests were present from Manchester, Oelwein, Decorah, Chicago, Ill., Tripoli, Waverly, Readlyn, Iowa Falls, Omaha, Nebr., Iowa City.

Goen-Maurer Nuptials Solemnized Saturday

Miss Sarah Ann Goen, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. E. Whitmire, became the bride of Vincent L. Maurer, Readlyn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Maurer, Readlyn, Saturday morning, Feb. 23, at 11 o'clock. 1952

The altar of the Immaculate Conception Church in Sumner was decorated with baskets of calla lillies and ivy. The pews were marked with bouquets of ivy, frieze and white ribbons. The Rev. Fr. Joseph F. Kleiner performed the double ring ceremony.

MRS. VINCENT MAURER

Mr. Gerald Johnson organist, played a "Wedding Processional" by L. Bottazzo-C. Rossini.

Mrs. Robert Murphy delivered three selections, "Ave Marie," by Schubert; "Intermezzo" and "My Heart At Thy Sweet Voice."

The bride, who approached the altar on the arm of Dr. J. E. Whitmire, wore a gown of white imported Chantilly lace with a Mary, Queen of Scots, headdress, with the fingertip veil and chapel-length train. Her gown was fashioned with a rounded net neckline, below which was a full bertha, long fitted sleeves ending in points at the wrist; self covered buttons descended down the back and on the sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses with frieze and ivy.

Mrs. J. R. Winks, Iowa City, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. She wore a ballerina gown of green lace. Her veil of matching lace fell from a Julliette cap. She carried a bouquet of yellow sweetheart roses with frieze and ivy.

Mr. Albert Braun, Waterloo, friend of the groom, served as best man. Mr. J. R. Winks, Iowa City, and Mr. Albert Buhrow, Readlyn, were ushers.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Whitmire chose a navy dress with matching accessories and wore a pastel rose corsage. Mrs. Maurer was present in a navy suit with matching accessories. She also wore a pastel rose corsage.

Family Group Record

Husband **Roy Elmer Pease**

Born 11 Jul 1874	Place Elgin, Kane Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 26 Sep 1914	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried Sep 1914	Place ST, BC, IA, Wilson Grove cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 1 Dec 1898	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Sylvester Pease			
Husband's mother Mary Ann Green			

Wife **Alma Esther Orvis**

Born 16 Feb 1879	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 9 Mar 1958	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried 11 Mar 1958	Place Sumner, B, I, Wilson Grove cem	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Sereno Norton Orvis			
Wife's mother Anna Lowe			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 M **Theron J. Pease DR.**

Born 11 Feb 1900	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 8 Aug 1962	Place Washington, Washington Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried 10 Aug 1962	Place Washington, Washington Co., IA, Elm Grove cem.		
Spouse Hazel McConkey			
Married Abt 1921/1922	Place , IA	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Thora Maurine Warner			
Married	Place , , IA	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Mildred Mary Pease**

Born 6 Apr 1911	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 10 Apr 1911	Place , Bremer Co., IA, infancy	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Sumner twp, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem.		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Bonnie Helen Pease**

Born 30 Jun 1912	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1962	Place li Belleville, IL	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse John E. Straub			
Married 24 Nov 1939	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Mar 2016	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband **Roy Elmer Pease**

Born	11 Jul 1874	Place	Elgin, Kane Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	26 Sep 1914	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried	Sep 1914	Place	ST. BC, IA, Wilson Grove cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	1 Dec 1898	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	

Husband's father: Sylvester Pease

Husband's mother: Mary Ann Green

Wife **Alma Esther Orvis**

Born	16 Feb 1879	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	9 Mar 1958	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried	11 Mar 1958	Place	Sumner, B. I. Wilson Grove cem.	Sealed to parents	

Wife's father: Sereno Norton Orvis

Wife's mother: Anna Lowe

Children Listed each child in order of birth

1 M	**Theron J. Pease DR.**				
Born	11 Feb 1900	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	8 Aug 1962	Place	Washington, Washington Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	10 Aug 1962	Place	Washington, Washington Co., IA, Elm Grove cem.		
Spouse	Hazel McConkey				
Married	Aft 1921/1922	Place	IA	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Thora Maurine Warner				
Married		Place	IA	Sealed to spouse	
2 F	**Mildred Mary Pease**				
Born	5 Apr 1911	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	10 Apr 1911	Place	, Bremer Co., IA, Infancy	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Sumner twp, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem.		
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
3 F	**Bonnie Helen Pease**				
Born	30 Jun 1912	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1962	Place	Il Belleville, IL	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John E. Straub				
Married	24 Nov 1939	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone: (563) 355-2095

E-mail address: gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared: 12 Mar 2016

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108, Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

HUSBAND Roy Elmer PEASE-1167
NOTES:
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Also article of mg notice and obit of Alma. Stated their last son Roy Jr was born two weeks after fathers death on Sep 27, 1914.

They lived on a farm north of Sumner, IA

OBITUARY: From the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA Thursday 1 Oct 1914 pg8 c3. Very long obit so have abstracted it. Roy born Kane Co. IL and died at his home near Sumner, IA 26 Sep 1914. His parents moved vrom Illinois to the homestead six and a half miles north of Sumner when he was 6 months old. Later he moved with his parents to Sumner where he attended school. He married Alma Orvis 2 Dec 1898. They had 3 children, one died in infancy and theron and Helen survive their father. (he did have a son born 2 months after his death-GLT). They moved to their present home four years ago. Two sisters survive him, Mrs W.E. Goodall, of Poplar, MN and Mrs V.C. Austin of Sunnyvale, CA. Funeral services were conducted at the residence beginning at 12:30 noon, Rev. C.E. McKelvey of the U.B. church officiating and Rev.W.M. Grafton of the Presbyterian church offered prayer. (what day?) Listed several friends and relatives from out of town.

BURIAL: He was buried at the Wilson Grove cemetery next to his wife. Have picture of the stone.

WIFE Alma Esther ORVIS-1155
NOTES:
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and obituary.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. Copy of marriage from a Sumner, IA paper. "Married: Last Thursday evening at 8 o'clock occurred the marriage of Mr Roy E. Pease and Miss Alma E. Orvis, in the presence of about twenty guests, Rev W. E. Ruston of the Presbyterian church officiating. The young people were married in their own home, which has recently been erected for them. They were the recipients of many handsom and useful presents. The Gazette Joins with many friends in wishing them a happy married life."

DEATH: Info from Ralph. Copy of obituary from Sumner, IA paper. "Longtime Resident of Sumner Area Dies Sunday--Mrs Alma Pease, 79, died Sunday, March 9 in Sumner. Burial was in Wilson Grove cemetery.

Alma Esther Orvis, daughter of Sereno K. and Anna Lowe Orvis, was born Feb. 16, 1879 on a farm two and a half miles north of Sumner. Her father died when she was five years of age and the family moved to Sumner.

She married Roy E. Pease in Sumner, Dec 1, 1898. They made their home on a farm north of Sumner. Four children were born to them: Dr Theron J. Pease, Washington, IA; Mildred Mary who died in infancy; Bonnie Helen, Mrs John E. Straub of Belleville, Ill; and Roy E. Pease of Sumner, who was born two weeks after the fathers death on Sept. 27, 1914.

Surviving are three children; five grandchildren; four great grandchildren and two brothers, Joe H. Orvis, Estherville, Iowa and Rene Orvis of Sumner. Two sisters, Edith Winn McCartney and Millicent Whitmire, preceded her in death."

She was listed as living in Sumner, IA in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. IA Alma listed age 1 with parents.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

CHILD 1 Theron J. PEASE [DR.]-1168
NOTES:
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Info from Funeral Home records of Elm Grove cem. Washington, IA listed birth date. (Jones?)

MARRIAGE1: Believe first marriage was to Hazel McConkey probably about 1921 or 1922, not located place to date.

MARRIAGE2: It appears he may have married 2nd to Thora Maurine Warner according to Jones Funeral Home records as stated she was widow of T.J. Pease and would have been right age.

DEATH: Info from obit of mother 1958 that he was Dr Theron living in Washington, IA. Funeral Home records listed death date and burial place as Elm Grove cemetery which is in Washington, IA. Residence at time of death for Theron was listed as 915 N. Marion.

The McConkey folder at the Sumner, IA library had some info on this family. Theron J. Pease md Hazel McConkey and they had two sons, Theron J. Jr and James J.

"In The Beginning There Was Land" History of Washington Co. IA by Kathy Fisher pub. 1978. Located at the Iowa City library pg 288: Dr. T.J. Pease member of Legions Drum Corps a few years earlier (time period 6 Aug 1945) Fifers: Dr.

HUSBAND Boy Elmer FRANK-1167
NOTES:
Born into from Ralph Iowa 1974.

Also article of my notice and obit of alma. Stated their last son Roy Jr was born two weeks after fathers death on Dec 27, 1916.

They lived on a farm north of Sumner, Ia.

CHRISTMAS: From the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA Thursday 1 Oct 1914 pg2 c2. Very long obit so have abstracted it. Roy born Kane Co. IL and died at his home near Sumner, IA 26 Sep 1914. His parents moved from Illinois to the homestead, try and a half miles north of Sumner when he was a month old. Later he moved with his parents to Sumner where he attended school. He married Alma Orvis 2 Dec 1908. They had 3 children, one died in infancy and therm and Helen survive their father. (he did have a son born 2 months after his death-CLK). They moved to their present farm four years ago. Two sisters survive him. Mrs M.E. Goodell, of Poplar, Mt and Mrs V.C. Jarvis of Sumerville, Ca. Funeral services were conducted at the residence beginning at 12:30 noon, Rev. C.E. McGlory of the U.B. church officiating and Rev.M.M. Erritson of the Presbyterian church offered prayer. (what day?) Listed several friends and relatives from out of town.

BURIAL: He was buried at the Wilson Grove cemetery next to his wife. Have picture of the stone.

WIFE Alma Esther OWEN-1155
NOTES:
Born into from Ralph Iowa 1974.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and obituary.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. Copy of marriage from a Sumner, Ia paper. "Married last Thursday evening at 8 o'clock occurred the marriage of Mr Roy E. Pease and Miss Alma E. Orvis, in the presence of about twenty guests, Rev E. E. Hutton of the Presbyterian church officiating. The young people were married in their own home, which has recently been erected for them. They are the recipients of many handsome and useful presents. The Gazette joins with many friends in wishing them a happy married life."

DEATH: Info from Ralph. Copy of obituary from Sumner, Ia paper. "Longtime resident of Sumner Area dies Sunday-- Mrs Alma Pease, 79, died Sunday, March 9 in Sumner. Burial was in Wilson Grove cemetery.

Alma Esther Orvis, daughter of Stephen E. and Jane Love Orvis, was born Feb. 16, 1879 on a farm two and a half miles north of Sumner. Her father died when she was five years of age and the family moved to Sumner.

She married Roy E. Pease in Sumner, Dec 1, 1898. They made their home on a farm north of Sumner. Four children were born to them: Dr Theron A. Pease, Washington, IA; Mildred Mary who died in infancy; Bessie Helen, Mrs John E. Strunk of Bellevilla, Ill; and Roy E. Pease of Sumner, who was born two weeks after the fathers death on Sept. 27, 1916.

Survivor are three children; five grandchildren; four great grandchildren and two brothers, Joe E. Orvis, Sutherville, Iowa and Hane Orvis of Sumner. Two sisters, Edith Wing McCurrey and Millicent Whitaire, preceded her in death."

She was listed as living in Sumner, IA in the estate of McClelland Noel in 1920.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1920 Bremer Co. IA Alma listed age 1 with parents.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

CHILD 1 Theron A. PEASE [DR.]-1168
NOTES:
Born into from Ralph Iowa 1974.

BIRTH: Info from Funeral Home records of Elm Grove cem. Washington, IA listed birth date. (Jossef)

MARRIAGE: Believe first marriage was to Hazel McCoubey probably about 1921 or 1922, not located place to date.

MARRIAGE: It appears he may have married 2nd to Thera Burlen Hunter according to Jones Funeral Home records as stated she was widow of T.L. Pease and would have been right age.

DEATH: Info from obit of mother 1962 that he was in Therm living in Washington, IA. Funeral Home reports listed death date and burial place at Elm Grove cemetery which is in Washington, IA. Residence at time of death for Therm was listed as 915 N. Marion.

The McCoubey folder at the Sumner, Ia library had some info on this family. Therm A. Pease md Hazel McCoubey and they had two sons, Therm A. Jr and James A.

"In the Description there was Lord' History of Bremlaston Co. IA by Andy Fisher pub. 1878. located at the Iowa City Library of 2nd: Dr. T.A. Pease member of Legislature Term Course a few years earlier (time period 6 Aug 1893) Fitzer: Dr.

T.J. Pease. Apparently in World War II. Library # F 627 W26 F57 C.2 generl.

OTHER MARRIAGES:
Thora Maurine WARNER-4501 (MRIN:1685)
Married: IA

CHILD 2 Mildred Mary PEASE-1169
NOTES:
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph stated born 1911. Cemetery stone listed 1911.

DEATH: Info from obit of mother 1958 that she died in infancy. Have picture of her stone in the Wilson Grove cemetery with parents.

CHILD 3 Bonnie Helen PEASE-1170
NOTES:
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Birth date from Pease Folder in the Sumner, IA library.

MARRIAGE: Folder info said md 24 Nov 1939.

DEATH: Info from obit of mother 1958 that she was Bonnie Helen, md to John E. Straub and living in Belleville, IL.

They had 2 daughters: Cathie Ann who had a son Curtis and Susan Jane had 2 children Stacey Lynn & Laurie. (no last names).

CHILD 4 Roy E. PEASE [JR.]-1171
NOTES:
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Listed as Oct 1914. In mothers obit in 1958 she stated he was born two weeks after the death of his father 27 Sep 1914.

MARRIAGE: No info to date.

DEATH: Was living in Sumner, IA according to mothers obit in 1958. Believe he had died before by 1997. Someone said his wife was still living in Sumner maybe. There was a Roy E. Pease, 115 N. Division, Sumner, IA 50674 that the library said though was his wife.

Pease folder from the Sumner, IA library listed Roy Jr married to Dorothy Gletty and had 1 son Daniel who may have had 1 dau? Believe the librarian said Daniel was living in Iowa Falls and was Professor at the College there.

Bremer County Iowa

Marriage Licence

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4878	1	1 Roy E. Dean	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	
			2 [illegible]		
11/29/98	2	2 Summer Do	3 Elgin Ill	2 [illegible]	
		3 Stockbuyer		3 [illegible]	
4890	1	1 Albert Brandt	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	
			2 White [illegible]		
12/12/98	2	2 Cherry Iowa	2 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	
		3 Bartender	Ill	3 [illegible]	
4891	1 Henry Krueger	1 George Brandt	1 24 Years	1 August Brandt	
			2 White German		
12/12/98	2	2 Triple Iowa	2 Milwaukee	2 [illegible]	
		3 Carpenter	[illegible]	3 [illegible]	
4892	1	1 [illegible]	1 22 Years	1 [illegible]	
			2 White German		
11/21/98	2	2 Triple Iowa	2 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	
		3 Farmer	Iowa	3 [illegible]	
[illegible]	1	1 Charles Bratten	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	

Andy Nicklaus Named
Cubs Manager
See Page 8 for Details

SUMNER GAZE

VOL. 77—NO. 11 SUMNER, BREMER COUNTY, IOWA, MARCH 13, 1958

School Bonds Approve

Longtime Resident Of Sumner Area Dies Sunday

Mrs. Alma Pease, 79, Had Been In Ill Health For Several Weeks

Mrs. Alma Pease, 79, long-time resident of the Sumner community, died Sunday, March 9 at the Sumner Community Memorial Hospital. She had been ill for several weeks prior to her death.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 3:30 p.m. at the Methodist Church with the pastor, Rev. Donald Artman, officiating. Services were in charge of the Sumner Funeral Chapel. Burial was in Wilson Grove Cemetery north of Sumner.

Alma Esther Orvis, daughter of Sereno K. and Anna Lowe Orvis, was born Feb. 16, 1879, on a farm two and a half miles north of Sumner.

Her father died when she was five years of age, and the family moved to Sumner, where she resided most of her life and where she attended the public schools. She taught school for three years in both Fayette and Chickasaw counties.

She married Roy E. Pease in Sumner on Dec. 1, 1898. He was a farmer and stockman. They made their home on a farm north of Sumner. Four children were born to this union: Dr. Theron J. Pease of Washington, Ia.; Mildred Mary, who died in infancy, Bonnie Helen, Mrs. John E. Straub of Belleville, Ill., and Roy E. Pease of Sumner, who was born two weeks after the father's death which occured on Sept. 27, 1914.

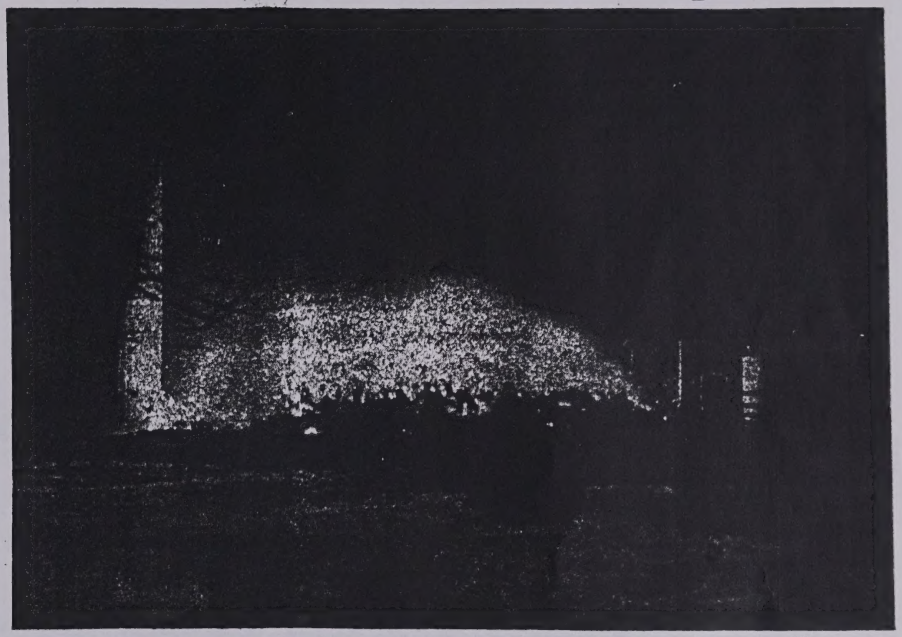
Mrs. Pease was a member of the Methodist Church and had been active in its affairs for years. She had been a member of the Ladies Aid and later in the W.S.C.S. At the time of her death she was an Honorary Steward of the Church.

Surviving are three children; five grand children; four great grandchildren; and two brothers, Joe H. Orvis, Estherville, Iowa and Rene Orvis of Sumner.

Two sisters, Edith Winn McCartney and Milicent Whitmire, preceded her in death.

Cindy Sue Flanscha Dies Suddenly

Barn, Cattle Destroyed b



Tons of burning baled hay lighted the early morning sky for several hours after the barn in which it was stored had burned to the ground at the Donald Schlatter farm two and a half miles southwest of Hawkeye Monday morning. The fire was believed to have started at about 4:30 a.m.

The 48 ft. x 50 ft. structure and all its contents were completely destroyed. The loss, in addition to the building itself and the hay and straw, included 20 head of young heifers and two calves and a farm dog.

The Hawkeye Fire Department was called to the scene and succeeded in extinguishing fire which had spread to a nearby brooder house and granary with only slight damage resulting to these buildings.

The fire was too far along on the barn, itself when firemen arrived for the department to save any part of this structure, however.

Damage was estimated at $25,000. It was reported the loss was covered by insurance.

The o
ently s
Schlatte

The
called al
thought
but afte
water w
ment ret

Legion Auxiliary Coffee Break Nets $21.12 For Crusade for Freedom

A total of $21.12 was collected in the "Crusade for Freedom" coffee break benefit, sponsored by the American Legion Auxiliary at the Blades Toy Store Friday.

All the proceeds from this coffee break will be turned over to the Crusade for Freedom to help continue their work of broadcasting truth to the people who live behind the Iron Curtain, according to Mrs. Wilbert Becker chairman of the coffee break committee.

No charge was made for the homemade doughnuts, rolls and coffee served during the coffee break. Containers for donations were located on the tables.

Mrs. Herman Kuker Dies At Her Home Friday Morning

Funeral Services Are Held Tuesday for Lifetime Resident of Community

Mrs. Herman Kuker, 68, lifetime resident of this community, died Friday, March 7 at about 3:00 p.m. at her home here after a lingering illness. She had been in ill health for nearly a year and bedridden since this past Christmas.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at St. Paul's Lutheran

All Students Enrolled In Driver Training Receive Licenses

To clarify any misunderstanding there may be regarding the recent driver's training permit tests taken by members of the Driver Education class, instructor Dick Hogan has issued a special bulletin for publication on the test results.

A total of 24 students of the 32 in the class were examined in the tests given by the Driver's License examining team and of that number, 21 passed. The three that failed were re-examined later at West Union and passed the tests at that time. Three others had instruction permits, thus automatically qualifying for the issuing of the Restricted Driver Training Permit

Form Dies

Mrs. M
of the lat
former
at the W
gelical U
12:50 a.m

Funera
nesday,
the West
Falls wit
officiatin
land Cem
3:00 p.m.

She w
Oct. 11,
Herman

ITEM NO. 6

LONGTIME RESIDENT OF SUMNER AREA DIES SUNDAY

Mrs. Alma Pease, 79, died Sunday, March 9 ----- in Sumner. Burial was in Wilson Grove cemetery.

Alma Esther Orvis, daughter of Sereno K. and Anna Lowe Orvis, was born Feb. 16, 1879 on a farm two and a half miles north of Sumner. Her father died when she was five years of age and the family moved to Sumner.

She married Roy E. Pease in Sumner, Dec. 1, 1898. ----- They made their home on a farm north of Sumner. Four children were born to them: Dr. Theron J. Pease, Washington, Iowa, Mildred Mary, who died in infancy, Bonnie Helen, Mrs. John E. Straub of Belleville, Ill., and Roy E. Pease of Sumner, who was born two weeks after the father's death on Sept. 27, 1914.

Surviving are three children; five grandchildren; four great grandchildren, and two brothers, Joe H. Orvis, Estherville, Iowa, and Rene Orvis of Sumner. Two sisters, Edith Winn McCartney and Millicent Whitmire, preceded her in death. (Note: From a Sumner, Iowa paper)

ITEM NO. 4

Married: Last Thursday evening at 8 o'clock occurred the marriage of Mr. Roy E. Pease and Miss Alma E. Orvis, in the presence of about twenty guests, Rev. W. E. Ruston of the Presbyterian church officiating. The young people were married in their own home, which has recently been erected for them. They were the recipients of many handsome and useful presents. The Gazette joins with many friends in wishing them a happy married life. (Note: From a Sumner, Iowa paper)

ITEM NO. 5

Mrs. Alma Pease, born February 16, 1879, Sumner, Iowa
died March 9, 1958 in Sumner Community Hospital
service, Tuesday, March 11, 1958
interment in Wilson Grove cemetery

Note: From the announcement issued by the Funeral Home)

PEASE
CHARLES M. DAWSON
DAWSON

ALMA L.
LEASE

Wilson Grove Cem 11 oct 1997
Sumner, Ia. Sec 12

Family of Roy + alma ovuis Rease

Wilson Grove Cem 11 oct 1997
Sumner, Ia. Sec 12

Alma ovuis Rease

MILDRED MARY
1911

ROY L. PEASE
1874 - 1916

Wilson Grove cem. 11 oct 1997
Sumner, Ia.

Mildred Mary Rease

Wilson Grove cem 11 oct 1997
Sumner, Ia.

Roy E. Rease

1 Oct 1914 Sunday
Sumner Gazette
Sumner, Bremer Co. Ia.
P8 C3

F SUMNER
er, Iowa.

Mr. and Mrs. Joe Cass were up from Waterloo the first of the week.

Mrs. Fred Brown was down from the Burg between trains Saturday.

Mrs. George Garland and daughter attended the fair at New Hampton on Friday.

Mrs. Wenthe, of Westgate, transferred here Friday on her way to Tripoli to visit.

Misses Teressa and Zella Horton visited over Sunday with Miss Lillian Griesert at Westgate.

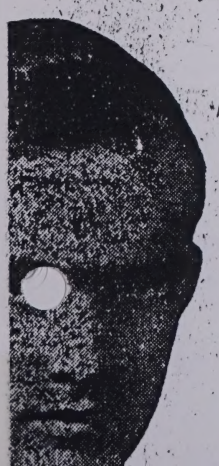
Mrs. Ed Fortsch returned to Cedar Falls after an over Sunday visit here with relatives and friends.

Mrs. L. J. Deitz returned home to Fairbank Sunday evening after a visit here with her daughter, Mrs. Frank Kerr.

Miss Blanche Dean returned to her me in Lamont Saturday after a visit here with her brother, Frank Dean and family.

For Sale: Building 22x46, on 30x60 lot. Suitable for storage rooms, garage or barn. Inquire at once of Conrad Haag. 39-3

IAL REFORMER



Obituary.

Roy Elmer Pease was born in Kane county, Ill., July 11, 1874, and died at his home near Sumner, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1914.

His parents moved from Illinois to the homestead six and a half miles north of Sumner when he was six months old. There he spent the years of his childhood and early manhood. From there he moved with his parents to Sumner where he attended school. He was united in marriage with Miss Alma Orvis, Dec. 2. 1898. To this union were born three children, one who died in infancy, and Theron and Helen who survive their father.

They moved to their present home four years ago, where he has given untiring energy in building up a permanent home. He was a great home lover, a fond husband and an indulgent father, and loving and considerate son to the parents who mourn his loss, and who have been with him through his illness.

Two sisters survive him, Mrs. W. E. Goodall, of Poplar, Minn., and Mrs. V. C. Austin, of Sunnyvale, Calif., who were here for the funeral.

The esteem in which Mr. Pease was held was shown in the solicitude of the many friends who have remembered him in his illness, and the affection in which he was held by his family attest the fullness with which he filled the place of father and husband.

The funeral services were conducted at the sreidence, beginning at 12:30 noon, Rev. C. E. McKelvey of the U. B. church officiating and Rev. W. M. Grafton, of the Presbyterian church offered prayer.

The Odd Fellows of Sumner and Fredericksburg showed their loyalty to their brother by their attendance, and took charge of the service, F. R. Kerr and Rev. McKelvey being asked by Noble Grand L. L. Zbornik to perform their parts. C. W. Pennington acted as marshal for the occasion.

The hymns rendered by the choir showed the sympathy that was felt by the singers. Many beautiful flowers were brought by loving friends. Over 80 autos and about 30 carriages were in the procession to the cemetery, and over 300 people viewed the remains at the residence.

Friends and relatives from out of town called here by the death of Mr. Pease were as follows:

V. C. Austin from Sunnyvale, Calif., and his wife who came from Cleveland, Ohio, where she had been called by the sickness of a relatives; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Pease and Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Barlow from Waterloo, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Jas Kendall from Elgin, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Earl Pease from Humboldt, Iowa.; J. H. Orvis from Estherville; Mrs. C. M. Green, Harrison, Ark.; Mrs. Edith Winn and daughter Marguerite from Waterloo, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Muirhead, Elgin, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Snyder and Mrs. L. N. Van Sickle from Oelwein, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Payne from Maynard, Iowa; and Mrs. F. W. Muir and Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Ford, of Cedar Falls, Iowa, and Mr. and Mrs. Nordike, from Maynard, Iowa.

CARD OF THANKS.

We wish to express our appreciation and thanks to the many friends who so kindly assisted us through the illness and death of our loved one.

Mrs. R. R. Pease and Family.
R. S. Pease and Family.

HUSBAND Theron J. PEASE [DR.]-1168

BIRTH: 11 Feb 1900 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1921/1922 PLACE: IA
DEATH: 8 Aug 1962 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA
BURIAL: Aug 1962 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA,Elm Grove cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Roy Elmer PEASE-1167 MOTHER: Alma Esther ORVIS-1155
OTHER WIVES: Thora Maurine WARNER-4501 Parents' MRIN: 422

WIFE Hazel MCCONKEY-4498

BIRTH: 13 Oct 1899 PLACE: IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Jacob J. MCCONKEY-4504 MOTHER: Lucy LAMPHERE-4505
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1687

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Theron J. PEASE [Jr.]-4499 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Oct 1923 PLACE: IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ?

2. NAME: James J. PEASE-4500 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 25 Oct 1929 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 16 Sep 1964 PLACE: MT
BURIAL: Sep 1964 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA,Elm Grove cem.
SPOUSE: ?

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Vernon J. FRASE [DR.]-1184

BIRTH: 11 Feb 1900 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
BAP.: Abt 1921(1922 PLACE: IA
DEATH: 8 Jun 1962 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA
BURIAL: Jun 1962 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co. IA,Elm Grove cem.
FATHER: Roy Elmer FRASE-1187 MOTHER: Alma Esther CRUTE-1185
OTHER WIVES: Thora Maurine WARNER-4905 Parents' REIN: 422

WIFE Hazel MCCONNEY-1198

BIRTH: 13 Oct 1899 PLACE: IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jacob J. MCCONNEY-4904 MOTHER: Lucy LAWRENCE-4905 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' REIN: 1627

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Vernon J. FRASE [Jr.]-4199 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Oct 1923 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: James J. FRASE-4200 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 25 Oct 1929 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 16 Sep 1964 PLACE: MI
BURIAL: Sep 1964 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA,Elm Grove cem.
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records are during Lyon (Lyon) Treadway
2615 Hilltop Court
Waterloo, IA 50702-1815
(319) 291-2695

Parent Link Type: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Theron J. PEASE [DR.]-1168

NOTES:

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Info from Funeral Home records of Elm Grove cem. Washington, IA listed birth date. (Jones?)

MARRIAGE1: Believe first marriage was to Hazel McConkey probably about 1921 or 1922, not located place to date.

MARRIAGE2: It appears he may have married 2nd to Thora Maurine Warner according to Jones Funeral Home records as stated she was widow of T.J. Pease and would have been right age.

DEATH: Info from obit of mother 1958 that he was Dr Theron living in Washington, IA. Funeral Home records listed death date and burial place as Elm Grove cemetery which is in Washington, IA. Residence at time of death for Theron was listed as 915 N. Marion.

The McConkey folder at the Sumner, IA library had some info on this family. Theron J. Pease md Hazel McConkey and they had two sons, Theron J. Jr and James J.

"In The Beginning There Was Land" History of Washington Co. IA by Kathy Fisher pub. 1978. Located at the Iowa City library pg 288: Dr. T.J. Pease member of Legions Drum Corps a few years earlier (time period 6 Aug 1945) Fifers: Dr. T.J. Pease. Apparently in World War II. Library # F 627 W26 F57 C.2 generl.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Thora Maurine WARNER-4501 (MRIN:1685)
Married: IA

WIFE Hazel MCCONKEY-4498

NOTES:

Info on Hazel from McConkey Folder in the Sumner, IA library. Listing her birth and husband and two children, parents and siblings and some on their families.

BIRTH: Date from folder, no place mentioned, but probably Sumner Co. IA.

MARRIAGE: Husband listed in folder but no date or place. Maybe Sumner, IA.

DEATH: No death listed for her in the folder and so far no death date located in the Jones Funeral Home records. Will go back and check again.

PARENTS: Her parents listed as Jacob J. McConkey and Lucy Lamphere. Siblings: Clyde, Claude (twins), Harry, and Stella. None of these names in the Wilson Grove or Union Mound cem. in Sumner, IA.

Folder from library said she had 4 granddaughters, sons Joseph & James. So believe Theron J. stands for Joseph after her father probably.

CHILD 1 Theron J. PEASE [Jr.]-4499

NOTES:

Info on Theron Jr. from McConkey Folder in the Sumner, IA library. Listing his birth Middle name may be Joseph.

BIRTH: Date from folder, no place mentioned. Not sure if Sumner, or maybe Washington Co. IA.

DEATH: No death listed for him in the folder and so far no death date located in the Jones Funeral Home records. Will go back and check again. His brother listed in the Jones Funeral Home records but not Theron Jr.

CHILD 2 James J. PEASE-4500

NOTES:

Info on James J. from McConkey Folder in the Sumner, IA library. Listing his birth.

BIRTH: Date from folder, place listed in Jones Funeral Home records of Washington, IA.

DEATH: Death date located in the Jones Funeral Home records. Last known address was listed as Great Falls, Montana. He may have died there as well. The funeral home records listed his mother as Mazel McConkey which in fact should be Hazel.

HUSBAND Theron J. FRASE (SR.)-JJ6S
NOTES:
Some info from Ralph Lone 1971.

BIRTH: Info from funeral home records of Elm Grove cem. Washington, IA listed birth date: (Jones?)

MARRIAGE: Believe first marriage was to Hazel McConkey probably about 1921 or 1922, not located place to date.

MARRIAGE: It appears he may have married 2nd to Flora Maurine Barber according to Jones Funeral Home records as stated she was widow of T.J. Frase and would have been right age.

DEATH: Info from obit of author 1958 that he was in Theron living in Washington, IA. Funeral Home records listed death date and burial place as Elm Grove cemetery which is in Washington, IA. Residence at time of death for Theron was listed as 915 X. Main.

The McConkey folder at the Sumner, IA library had some info on this family. Theron J. Frase m Hazel McConkey and they had two sons, Theron J. Jr. and James D.

"In the Beginning There Was Land" History of Washington Co. IA by Kathy Fisher pub. 1978. located at the Iowa City library pg 285: M. T.J. Frase member of Legion from Cross a few years earlier (time period 4 Aug 1945) filmed: Sr. T.J. Frase. apparently in World War II. library # 2 627 W25 1S7 C.2 general.

OTHER MARRIAGE:
Flora Maurine BARBER-1901 (MAR:1885)
Married:
IA

WIFE Hazel MCCONKEY-44J8
NOTES:
Info on Hazel from McConkey folder in the Sumner, IA library. Listing her birth and married and the children, parents and sisters and also on their families.

BIRTH: Info from folder, no place mentioned, but probably Sumner Co. IA.

MARRIAGE: Husband listed in folder but no date or place. Maybe Sumner, IA.

DEATH: No death listed for her in the folder and no for no death date located in the Jones Funeral Home records. Will go back and check again.

FAMILY: Her parents listed as Joseph J. McConkey and Inez Lagadere. Siblings: Clyde, Claude (twins), Harry, and Stella. None of these seem in the Elmwood Grove or Union Mound cem. in Sumner, IA.

Folder from library said she had 4 grandchildren, sons Joseph & James. So believe Theron J. stayed for Joseph after her father probably.

CHILD 1 Theron J. FRASE (Jr.)-44J9
NOTES:
Info on Theron Jr. from McConkey folder in the Sumner, IA library. Listing his birth Middle name may be Joseph.

BIRTH: Info from folder, no place mentioned. Not sure if Sumner, or maybe Washington Co. IA.

DEATH: No death listed for him in the folder and no for no death date located in the Jones Funeral Home records. Will go back and check again. His brother listed in the Jones funeral home records but not Theron Jr.

CHILD 2 James D. FRASE-45G0
NOTES:
Info on James D. from McConkey folder in the Sumner, IA library. Listing his birth.

BIRTH: Info from folder, place listed in Jones Funeral Home records of Washington, IA.

DEATH: Death date located in the Jones Funeral Home records. Last known address was listed as Great Falls, Montana. He may have died there as well. The funeral home records listed his mother as Hazel McConkey which in fact should be Hazel.

HUSBAND Theron J. PEASE [DR.]-1168

BIRTH: 11 Feb 1900 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE: IA
DEATH: 8 Aug 1962 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA
BURIAL: Aug 1962 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA,Elm Grove cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Roy Elmer PEASE-1167 MOTHER: Alma Esther ORVIS-1155
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 422

WIFE Thora Maurine WARNER-4501

BIRTH: 6 Jun 1910 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 17 Mar 1976 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA
BURIAL: Mar 1976 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA,Elm Grove cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Rena Allison WARNER-4502 MOTHER: Dessie WORK-4503
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1686

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Version 1. PERSE [PR.]-1166

BIRTH: 11 Feb 1900 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 6 Aug 1962 PLACE: IA
BURIAL: Aug 1962 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA
FATHER: Roy Elmer PERSE-1187 MOTHER: Alma Esther OWTIS-1155 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MERN: 422

WIFE Thera Mandina MARNER-1501

BIRTH: 6 Jun 1910 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 17 Mar 1976 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA
BURIAL: Mar 1976 PLACE: Washington,Washington Co.,IA,Elm Grove cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Rena Allison MARNER-1502 MOTHER: Dessie MORR-1503
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MERN: 1686

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Research of: Gladys Lafon (Lowe) Ternsbury
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Theron J. PEASE [DR.]-1168

NOTES:

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Info from Funeral Home records of Elm Grove cem. Washington, IA listed birth date. (Jones?)

MARRIAGE1: Believe first marriage was to Hazel McConkey probably about 1921 or 1922, not located place to date.

MARRIAGE2: It appears he may have married 2nd to Thora Maurine Warner according to Jones Funeral Home records as stated she was widow of T.J. Pease and would have been right age.

DEATH: Info from obit of mother 1958 that he was Dr Theron living in Washington, IA. Funeral Home records listed death date and burial place as Elm Grove cemetery which is in Washington, IA. Residence at time of death for Theron was listed as 915 N. Marion.

The McConkey folder at the Sumner, IA library had some info on this family. Theron J. Pease md Hazel McConkey and they had two sons, Theron J. Jr and James J.

"In The Beginning There Was Land" History of Washington Co. IA by Kathy Fisher pub. 1978. Located at the Iowa City library pg 288: Dr. T.J. Pease member of Legions Drum Corps a few years earlier (time period 6 Aug 1945) Fifers: Dr. T.J. Pease. Apparently in World War II. Library # F 627 W26 F57 C.2 generl.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Hazel MCCONKEY-4498 (MRIN:1684)
Married: Abt 1921/1922 IA

WIFE Thora Maurine WARNER-4501

NOTES:

Info on Thora from the Jones Funeral Home records, Washington, IA. located at Iowa City library.

BIRTH: Date from Jones Funeral Home records.

MARRIAGE: Funeral home records listed her as widow of T.J. Pease so believe she married Theron J. Pease after his first wife maybe died.

DEATH: Death date located in Jones Funeral Home records. Said was buried in Elm Grove cem. Last residence was listed as 110 1/2 E. Main St. Washington, IA. Daughter of Rena Allison Warner and Dessie Work.

Sumner, IA
Thur 16 Aug 1962
Page 10

Folder at Sumner Ia Library 11 Oct 1997 copied.

P- Pease

Parents Roy Elmer Pease Sr 40 B 1874 D 9-25-26-14
1899 Alma Orvis 79 B 2-16-1879 D 3-9-1958
dau of Sereno Norton and Anna Lowe Orvis
Ch:- ① Theron J. (Hazel McConkey - Thora Warner
② Bonnie Helen (Mrs John Straub) she c of 3
③ Roy Elmer (Dorothy Gletty) he c of 32 she c of

Parents ① Theron J. Pease Sr 62 B 2-11-1900 D 8-8-1962
Hazel McConkey B 10-13-1899
dau of Harry and Lydia McDonald McConkey
2 sons A Theron J. Jr. (
B James J.

(Should be Jacob J & Lucy Longshore)

A Theron J. Pease Jr B 10-13-1923

dau of

B James J. Pease B 10-25-1929 D 1964

dau of

>> Theron remarried
Thora Warner B

P — Pease

Parents (Rev Paul P. Pease 70 B 7-20-1875 D 5-27-1948
8-28-1901 Gertrude Horsfall 84 B 1-12-1879 D 10-30-1963
Children Almira (Myra) Gertrude (Mrs Edward Paine)
Almira Pease
Edward Paine
Gertrude Pease
2 girls)

Notes:- Mrs Rev Paul Pease parents
John W and Almira Washburn Horsfall
She had 2 sister + 2 bros who died before she
also surviving a sis Mrs Patience Goan

Parents (Sylvester Pease
2-27-1868 Mary A. Green
3 Children Mabel
Roy - (Alma Orvis) on front side
Nora

Note:- According to the Gazette write up, the parents went to Sumner in 1892 when Roy and Alma were married.

P— Pease Roy Pease Parents over

? Mr + Mrs R. A. Pease ✱ 2-27-1868 (celebrated 61st Wedd Ann)
2 daus Mrs Mabel Goodall + Mrs Vine. Austin.

also under Orvis

Roy Elmer Pease Sr. 40 ?1874 D 9-26-1914
? 1899 Alma Orvis 79 B 2-16-1879 D 3-9-1958
Theron J. — Bonnie Helen (Mrs John Straub) — Roy
Also a baby girl born 4-6-1911 D 4-10-1911
Theron J. Pease c of 1918 62 B 2-11-1900 D 8-8-1962
1st Hazel Mc Conkey c of 1918
Joseph and James 4 grand daughters
2nd Thora Warner
John Straub
11-24-1939 Bonnie Helen Pease c of 30 B 6-30-1912
2 Dau Carlie Ann has a son Curtis
Susan Jane " 2 ch. Stacey Lynn + Laurie

Roy Pease c of 32 B 10-9-1914
Dorothy Gletty c of 31
Daniel c of 61 1 Dau?

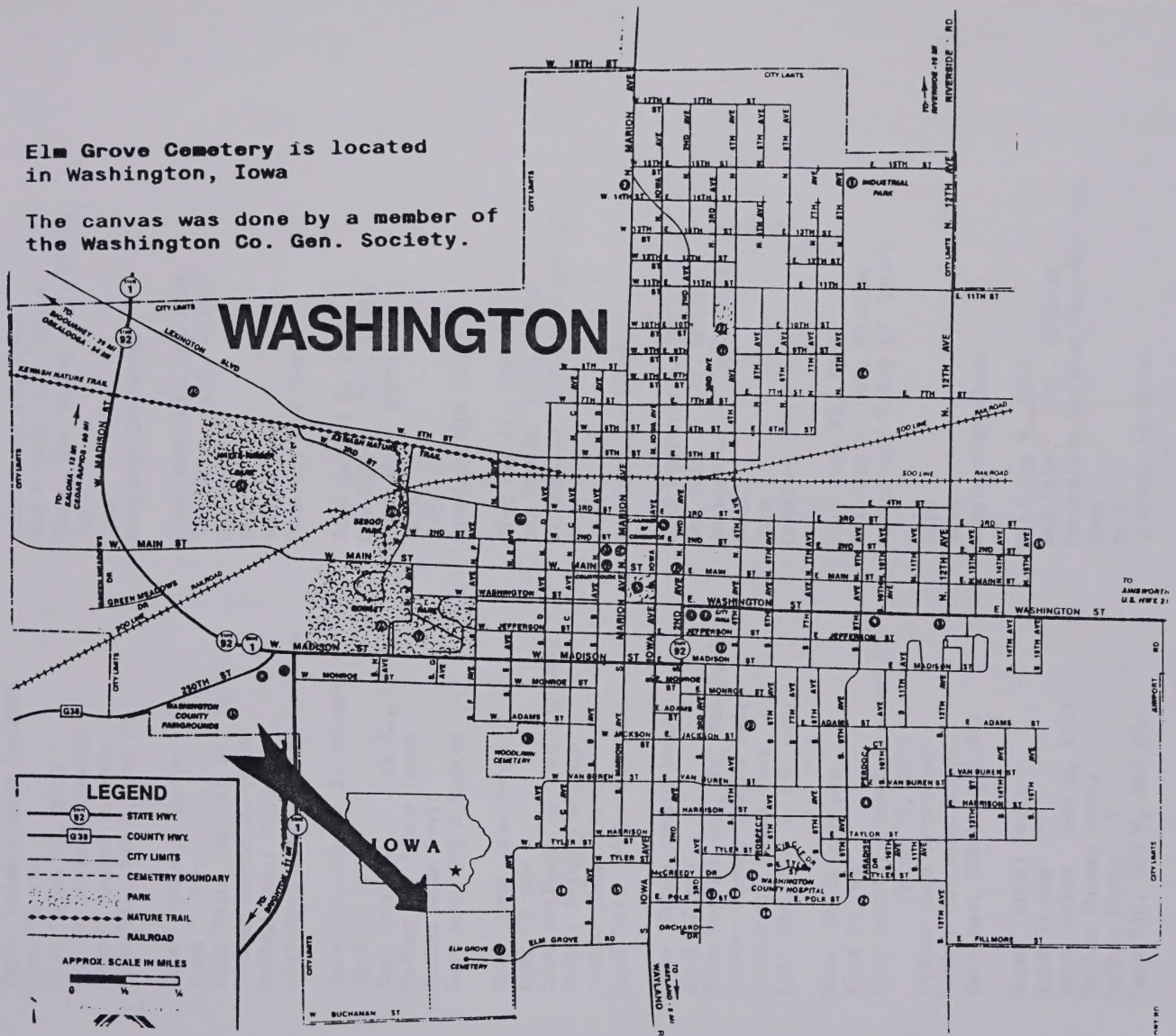
Parents John Straub B
11-24-1932 Bonnie H. Pease B 6-30-1912
2 daus A. Cathie (
B Susan Jane (

Parents Roy E. Pease Jr B 10-9-1914
Dorothy Gletty B
dau of Arthur and Hulda Schlessner Gletty
Ch: - A
B Daniel (c 7/61)

Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Remarks
Pease, Edith Angela Boileau	01/26/1907	06/10/1972	Mrs. James L.
Pease, James J.	10/25/1929	09/16/1964	Son of Theron J.
Pease, James Leahman	04/20/1901	06/07/1980	Son of James R.
Pease, Ocie E. Penniston	09/01/1916	03/02/1983	Mrs. James L.
Pease, Theron J.	02/11/1900	08/08/1962	Son of Roy E.
Pease, Thora Maurine Warner	06/06/1910	03/17/1976	Mrs. Theron J.
Pech, Caroline Hintz	11/29/1834	04/06/1907	Mrs. Frederick
Pech, Frederick William	04/05/1831	12/09/1908	Son of Frederick C.
Peiffer, Beatrice Eleanor Dupuis	03/10/1901	06/23/1976	Mrs. Elmer J.
Peiffer, Edward A.	02/13/1919	11/16/1976	Son of Henry L.
Peiffer, Elizabeth M. Berg	12/21/1874	09/02/1953	Mrs. Paul
Peiffer, Elmer J.	10/26/1895	01/05/1979	Son of Paul S.
Peiffer, Emil Ignatius	04/25/1903	06/08/1955	Son of Paul
Peiffer, Ernest O.	--/--/1906	12/20/1945	
Peiffer, Paul	--/--/1876	11/26/1940	Son of Joseph
Peiffer, Phyllis Jean Crayne	11/26/1922	04/09/1975	Mrs. Edwin J.
Peiffer, Ralph Frank	08/30/1908	08/14/1969	Son of Mike
Peiffer, Robert James	05/01/1949	10/21/1949	Son of Herbert J.
Peiffer, Son of Emil	02/16/1948	02/16/1948	
Peiffer, Victor P.	03/02/1898	01/15/1953	Son of John
Peiffer, Victoria Jean	06/22/1957	12/06/1981	Dau. of Edwin J.
Peiffer, Wilfrid N.	--/--/1908	04/01/1968	
Peiffer, William Nicholas	11/18/1945	06/05/1959	Son of Ralph F.
Pence, Daniel K.	01/12/1919	08/05/1953	Son of Clarence B.
Pence, Emma Jane Glider	02/22/1882	05/11/1961	Mrs. James A.
Pence, Gertrude Ellen Durst	02/26/1886	10/29/1964	Mrs. Samuel R.
Pence, James Arnold	02/09/1881	11/06/1963	Son of Thomas S.
Pence, Samuel Ross	06/19/1884	06/18/1943	Son of Andrew J.
Pence, Wade E.	04/15/1917	12/09/1978	Son of Ross
Pennell, James	04/08/1850	07/23/1936	
Perdock, Peter	01/31/1894	01/12/1974	
Perdock, Ronald W.	01/12/1948	06/12/1983	Son of William
Perkins, John Alvin	02/28/1890	03/09/1910	Son of Samuel A.
Perkins, Samuel Alvin	10/31/1867	07/19/1906	Son of John

Elm Grove Cemetery is located in Washington, Iowa

The canvas was done by a member of the Washington Co. Gen. Society.



Jones - Funeral Home Records
1960-1970 pg 63
Iowa city library.

Name Lalah Quince Pearson
Aged 76 yrs
Born March 10, 1886
Father Edward Hartwick
Mother Rachel Dickson
Last Res. 222 E. 2nd St.

Died April 19, 1962
Sex Female Col. White
Occupation Widow of J. Harry
Born
Born
Cemetery Ainsworth

Name James J. Pease
Aged 35 yrs
Born Wash, Ia Oct 25, 1929
Father Theron J. Pease
Mother Mazel McConkey
Last Res. Great Falls, Montana

Died September 16, 1964
Sex Male Col. White
Occupation
Born
Born
Cemetery Elm Grove

Name Dr. Theron J. Pease
Aged 62 yrs
Born Summer, Ia Feb 11, 1900
Father Roy Elmer Pease
Mother Alma Orvis
Last Res. 915 N.Marion

Died August 8, 1962
Sex Male Col. White
Occupation Dentist
Born
Born
Cemetery Elm Grove

Name Emma Jane Pence
Aged 79 yrs
Born Wellman, Ia Feb 22, 1882
Father Phillip Glider
Mother Mary Birkey
Last Res. 928 S. 4th Ave.

Died May 11, 1961
Sex Female Col. White
Occupation Wife of J. Arnold
Born
Born
Cemetery Elm Grove

Name James Arnold Pence
Aged 82 yrs
Born Wapello Co., Ia Feb 9, 1881
Father Thomas Samuel Pence
Mother Ann Eliza Carr
Last Res. 928 S. 4th Ave.

Died November 6, 1963
Sex Male Col. White
Occupation Retired Farmer
Born
Born
Cemetery Elm Grove

Name Eulogia Perez
Aged 78 yrs
Born Romita, Guanajato, Mexico
March 12, 1894
Father Iesa Hernandez
Mother Casimera Ranjel
Last Res. 800 W. 3rd St.

Died June 27, 1962
Sex Female Col. Mexican
Occupation Widow of Manuel
Born
Born
Cemetery Woodlawn

Name Manuel Perez
Aged 79 yrs
Born Mexico Nov 5, 1883
Father Thomas Perez
Mother Maria ?
Last Res. 800 W. 3rd St.

Died May 7, 1962
Sex Male Col. Mexican
Occupation Section Hand-R.I.R.R.
Born
Born
Cemetery Woodlawn

In the Beginning there was Land Pub 1978
History of Washington Co Ia by Kathy Fisher

F
627
W 26
F57
C.2
General

under War W II
p 288
Dr T. J. Pease (around time 6 aug 1945)
member of Legion Drum Corps
a few yrs earlier
Fifers: Dr T. J. Pease.

Dr J Thorn.
Jones
Funeral
Home

Funeral Home rec 1971–1981
Thora Maurine Pease
d. 17 Mar 1976 age 65
b Wash Co Ia 6 June 1910
Fa Rena Allison Warner
Mo Dessie Works
b 110½ E Main St.
widow of T. J. Pease
Cem - Elm Grove

Family Group Record

Husband **John E. Straub**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 24 Nov 1939	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Bonnie Helen Pease**

Born 30 Jun 1912	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1962	Place li Belleville, IL	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Roy Elmer Pease			
Wife's mother Alma Esther Orvis			

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates	Temple		

1 F **Cathie Ann Straub**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Susan Jane Straub**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John E. Straub

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 24 May 1939	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Bonnie Helen Pease

Born 30 Jun 1912	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Apr 1962	Place Belleville, IL	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Roy Elmer Pease			
Wife's mother Alma Esther Orvis			

Children List each child in order of birth

1 F	Cathie Ann Straub	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F	Susan Jane Straub		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4105
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **John E. Straub**

Wife **Bonnie Helen Pease**

Notes

HUSBAND - John E. Straub
Listed as husband of Bonnie Helen Pease in mothers obit of 1958.

WIFE - Bonnie Helen Pease
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Birth date from Pease Folder in the Sumner, IA library.

MARRIAGE: Folder info said md 24 Nov 1939.

DEATH: Info from obit of mother 1958 that she was Bonnie Helen, md to John E. Straub and living in Belleville, IL.

They had 2 daughters: Cathie Ann who had a son Curtis and Susan Jane had 2 children Stacey Lynn & Laurie. (no last names).

CHILD 1 - Cathie Ann Straub
Info from Pease folder in the Sumner, IA library. She had a son Curtis (no last name listed).

CHILD 2 - Susan Jane Straub
Info from Pease folder in the Sumner, IA library. She had 2 children Stacey Lynn & Laurie. (no last name).

Husband **John E. Straub**

Wife **Bonnie Helen Pease**

Notes

HUSBAND - John E. Straub
Listed as husband of Bonnie Helen Pease in mothers obit of 1958.

WIFE - Bonnie Helen Pease
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Birth date from Pease Folder in the Summer, IA library.

MARRIAGE: Folder info said md 24 Nov 1939.

DEATH: Info from obit of mother 1958 that she was Bonnie Helen, md to John E. Straub and living in Belleville, IL.

They had 2 daughters: Cathie Ann who had a son Curtis and Susan Jane had 2 children Stacey Lynn & Laurie. (no last names).

CHILD 1 - Cathie Ann Straub
Info from Pease folder in the Summer, IA library. She had a son Curtis (no last name listed).

CHILD 2 - Susan Jane Straub
Info from Pease folder in the Summer, IA library. She had 2 children Stacey Lynn & Laurie. (no last name).

Family Group Record

Husband	Roy E. Pease JR.			
Born	9 Oct 1914	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Oct 1990	Place	li Sumner, IA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Roy Elmer Pease			
Husband's mother	Alma Esther Orvis			

Wife	Dorothy Gletty			
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Arthur Gletty			
Wife's mother	Hulda Schlessner			

Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	Daniel Pease			
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Roy E. Pease Jr.

Born	9 Oct 1914	Place: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	2 Oct 1990	Place: Ft Stanton, IA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Husband's father: Roy Elmer Pease

Husband's mother: Alma Esther Cook

Wife Dorothy Gletty

Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents

Wife's father: Arthur Gletty

Wife's mother: Hulda Schlesener

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates: Temple

M Daniel Pease

Born		Place	Endowed
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	

Spouse

Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by

Name	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit #102
	Battlendon, IA 52722-4105
	South

Family Group Record

Husband **Roy E. Pease JR.**

Wife **Dorothy Gletty**

Notes

HUSBAND - Roy E. Pease JR.

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Listed as Oct 1914. In mothers obit in 1958 she stated he was born two weeks after the death of his father 27 Sep 1914.

MARRIAGE: No info to date.

DEATH: Was living in Sumner, IA according to mothers obit in 1958. Believe he had died before by 1997. Someone said his wife was still living in Sumner maybe. There was a Roy E. Pease, 115 N. Division, Sumner, IA 50674 that the library said though was his wife.

June located some info in the probate files at Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house about Roy Pease d. 2 Oct 1990 age 75. Dorothy B. spouse and son Daniel R. Pease of Iowa Falls, IA. Roys ss#478-09-5621 and Dorothys ss#482-07-7905.

Pease folder from the Sumner, IA library listed Roy Jr married to Dorothy Gletty and had 1 son Daniel who may have had 1 dau? Believe the librarian said Daniel was living in Iowa Falls and was Professor at the College there.

WIFE - Dorothy Gletty

MARRIAGE: No info to date.

A lady that worked in a store across from the Sumner library thought his wife was still living in Sumner maybe. There was a Roy E. Pease, 115 N. Division, Sumner, IA 50674 in the phone book there. But thought Roy was deceased.

Pease folder from the Sumner, IA library listed Roy Jr married to Dorothy Gletty and had 1 son Daniel who may have had 1 dau? Believe the librarian said Daniel was living in Iowa Falls and was Professor at the College there.

CHILD 1 - Daniel Pease

MARRIAGE: No info to date.

A lady that worked in a store across from the Sumner library thought his wife was still living in Sumner maybe. There was a Roy E. Pease, 115 N. Division, Sumner, IA 50674 in the phone book there. But thought Roy was deceased. She also said Daniel lived in Iowa Falls and was Professor at the college there.

The Pease folder from the Sumner, IA library listed Roy Jr married to Dorothy Gletty and had 1 son Daniel who may have had 1 dau?

Husband
Roy E. Pease Jr.

Wife
Dorothy Gletty

Notes
HUSBAND - Roy E. Pease Jr.
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Listed as Oct 1914. In mudboys obit in 1958 she stated he was born two weeks after the death of his father 27 Sep 1914.

MARRIAGE: No info to date.

DEATH: Was living in Sumner, IA according to mudboys obit in 1958. Believe he had died before by 1997. Someone said his wife was still living in Sumner maybe. There was a Roy E. Pease, 115 N. Division, Sumner, IA 50674 that the library said I thought was his wife.

June located some info in the probate files at Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house about Roy Pease n. 2 Oct 1940 age 75. Dorothy B. Squyres and son Daniel R. Pease of Iowa Falls, IA. Roys ssi#478-06-5621 and Dorothys ssi#482-02-7905.

Pease folder from the Sumner, IA library listed Roy Jr married to Dorothy Gletty and had 1 son Daniel who may have had 1 daug? Believe the librarian said Daniel was living in Iowa Falls and was Professor at the College there.

WIFE - Dorothy Gletty
MARRIAGE: No info to date.

A lady that worked in a store across from the Sumner library thought his wife was still living in Sumner maybe. There was a Roy E. Pease, 115 N. Division, Sumner, IA 50674 in the phone book there. But thought Roy was deceased.

Pease folder from the Sumner, IA library listed Roy Jr married to Dorothy Gletty and had 1 son Daniel who may have had 1 daug? Believe the librarian said Daniel was living in Iowa Falls and was Professor at the College there.

CHILD 1 - Daniel Pease
MARRIAGE: No info to date.

A lady that worked in a store across from the Sumner library thought his wife was still living in Sumner maybe. There was a Roy E. Pease, 115 N. Division, Sumner, IA 50674 in the phone book there. But thought Roy was deceased. She also said Daniel lived in Iowa Falls and was Professor at the college there.

The Pease folder from the Sumner, IA library listed Roy Jr married to Dorothy Gletty and had 1 son Daniel who may have had 1 daug?

M – McConkey

Parents (Jacob J. McConkey B 1848 D 1914
5-27-1875 (Lucy Lamphere 79 B 11-16-1854 D 12-1-1933
Children twins ((1) Clyde – (2) Harry – (3) Hazel (Mrs Theron J. Pease Sr)
Claude Stella (Mrs Dr Ben Schultz
No ch:- (Clyde McConkey B 10-9- D 11-4-1957
1-17-1916 (Ade Margaret Griffin 80 B 7-26-1893 D 9-27-1973

Parents (2) Harry McConkey 91 B 12-18-1874 D 12-15-1966
1-4-1898 (Lydia McDonald 65 B 9-21-1879 D 12-10-1944
3 daus:- A Marie (Mrs Geo Wilson) B Ruth (Mrs Albert Barcherding)
C Helen (Mrs Joseph C. Long)

Parents (George Wilson 76 B 6-6-1896 D 7-3-1972
7-20-1919 (A Marie McConkey B 4-6-1900
1 son 1 Harry
Parents (1 Harry Wilson B 2-22-1920
Neva Bengine B 5-7-1920
2 ch:- a Patricia ( ) b Gregory J. B 2-25-1951
1 B 3-16-1946

(Gregory J. Wilson B 2-25-1951
8-5-1978 (Marion Elizabeth (Bonnie) Ward B

Parents (Albert Barcherding 64 B 8-19-1902 D 3-21-1967
12-6-1925 (B Ruth McConkey B 9-6-1907
3 ch:- James B 9-28-1928 Jack B 12-27-1934
Brenda B 7-9-1943 (Mrs Robinson)

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
SUMNER PUBLIC LIBRARY

Info from McConkey folder of Sumner Co Library
Copied 11 oct 1997

Parents (Joseph C. Long B 2-
Helen McConkey B 10-24-1918

3 Children Barbara B 12-5-1945 (Mrs Westendorf)
Judy B 8-22-1942 (Mrs Loaf)
Michael Long B 2-

Parents (3) Theron J. Pease Sr 62 B 2-11-1900 D 8-8-1962
Hazel McConkey B 10-13-1899

2 sons Theron J Jr B 10-13-1923
James J B 10-25-1929 D 1964

M. McConkey

Parents Jacob J. McConkey B 1848 D 1914
5-27-1875 Lucy Lamphere 79 B 11-16-1854 D 12-1-1933
dau of

twin Chi: (1) Clyde (Ada Margaret Griffin)
(3) Harry (Lydia McDonald)
(5) Hazel (Mrs Dr. Theron J. Pease Sr)
twins (2) Claude
(4) Stella (Mrs Dr Ben Schultz)

No Chi:- Clyde McConkey B 10-9- D 11-4-1957
1-17-1916 Ada M. Griffin 80 B 7-26-1893 D 9-27-1973

GENEVIEVE R. SCHWARTZ
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
SUMNER PUBLIC LIBRARY

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Harding "Joe" Orvis**

Born 17 Jul 1882	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 6 Feb 1960	Place Estherville, Emmet Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried 9 Feb 1960	Place Estherville, EC, I, East Side cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 17 Aug 1904	Place Emmettsburg, Palo Alto Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Sereno Norton Orvis			
Husband's mother Anna Lowe			

Wife **Mayme Phiffner**

Born 3 Dec 1880	Place Bellevue, IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 7 Feb 1976	Place Estherville, Emmet Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried 10 Feb 1976	Place Estherville, EC, I, East Side cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Henry Phiffner			
Wife's mother Cora McDonald			

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates	Temple		

1 F **Marion Orvis**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1976	Place li Estherville, IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Eleanor Orvis**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1976	Place li CA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse A.W. Nelson			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Mar 2016	Scott

Husband

Joseph Harding "Joe" Orvis

Born	17 Jul 1882	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	5 Feb 1960	Place	Estherville, Emmet Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried	9 Feb 1960	Place	Estherville, EC, I, East Side cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	17 Aug 1904	Place	Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Serene Norton Orvis				
Husband's mother	Anna Lowe				

Wife

Mayme Phiffner

Born	3 Dec 1880	Place	Bellevue, IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	7 Feb 1976	Place	Estherville, Emmet Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried	10 Feb 1976	Place	Estherville, EC, I, East Side cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Henry Phiffner				
Wife's mother	Cora McDonald				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F	**Marion Orvis**				
	Born	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	Place	II Estherville, IA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse				
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
2 F	**Eleanor Orvis**				
	Born	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	Place	II CA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse	A.W. Nelson			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by: Gladys Lillian (Lowe) Treadway
Phone: (503) 395-2095
E-mail address: glowe4way77@gmail.com
Date Modified: 12 Mar 2016

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #109
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
Scott

HUSBAND Joseph Harding "Joe" ORVIS-1156

NOTES:

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Obituary listed complete date and place.

MARRIAGE: Info from June Beals and County history of Emmet Co. and obituary.

DEATH: Obituary from the Estherville Daily News, Estherville, IA 8 Feb 1960 pg 1. "Joseph H. Orvis Dies at 77 -- Joseph H. Orvis, 77, well known Estherville resident, retired railroad dispatcher and newspaper correspondent, died suddenly Saturday at 3:20 p.m. at his home, 1014 1st Ave. N. Death was attributed to a heart attack. Mr Orvis had complained of not feeling well the night before but was up and about his home as usual Saturday and according to his family, had just sat down in a chair when he suffered the fatal attack. Death was instantaneous.

Mr Orvis was well versed in the early history of Estherville and railroading throughout this area.

+++ Prior to his death Mr Orvis was the eldest living elder of First Presbyterian Church.

He also was a 50 year member of North Star Chapter, No. 447 Masonic Lodge of which he was tyler, a member of Jeptha Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, having held the office of Sentinel in that organization for more than 35 years.

Mr Orvis served as city treasurer from 1933 to 1939 and after his retirement from railroading he served as correspondent to several Iowa newspapers and radio stations. During World War II he was a Western Union messenger.

+++ Joseph Harding Orvis was born July 17, 1882 at Sumner, the son of Sereno and anna Orvis. He received his education in the Sumner schools and worked in that area until coming to Estherville as a relief cashier and ticket clerk for the railroad. When the Rock Island assumed ownership of the BCR&N railway he became a train dispatcher and served in that capacity from August 1902 until Jan 1, 1931.

Before coming to Estherville, Mr Orvis had been a telegraph operator for the old BCR&N doing relief work for four years in about 40 different stations from West Branch, Iowa to Watertown and Sioux Falls, SD.

+++He was married Aug. 17, 1904 to Mayme Pfiffner of Emmetsburg and following their marriage Mr and Mrs Orvis established their home here and have lived here since that time.

Mr Orvis is survived by his widow; two daughters, Marion who is principal and second grade teacher at Margaret Mantiece School and Mrs A.W. (Eleanor) Nelson, Altadena, Calif, and three grandchildren, Morley, Carolyn and Loretta nelson. Mrs Nelson, Carolyn and Loretta were here in August to be with Mr and Mrs Orvis at the time of their 55th wedding anniversary.

He was preceded in death by his parents, three sisters and two brothers.

+++Funeral services are to be Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. in First Presbyterian Church, the Rev James K. Lyon officiating. Burial will be in East Side cemetery with Masonic graveside services.

Honorary pallbearers are to be Robert Knight, Joy Horswell, W. C. Hilburn, W.B. Hammer, Selby Brems and E.W. Robinson.

Active pallbearers are Dr. Terry Anderson, Robert Griffith, Arnold Yates, Hoyt Luthly, Glenn Hackett and Lloyd Boone."

COUNTY HISTORY: Info from "History of Emmet Co. IA vol III" pg 323. Date of this book is not known but maybe abt 1977. Bio on Joseph Harding Orvis along with a picture taken 1954 at their Golden anniversary. Mr and Mrs Orvis, Marion Orvin, Morley Nelson, Eleanor Orvis Nelson, Carolyn Nelson, and Loretta Nelson.

Joseph Harding Orvis and Mayme Pfiffner were married at her home in Emmetsburg, IA on Aug 17, 1904 and following their honeymoon at th World's Fair in St Louis they established their home in Estherville in the house where Mrs Orvis and their daughter Marion were residing at the time of Mrs Orvis's death on 7 Feb 1976. Mr Orvis died 6 Feb 1960.

Mr Orvis was a Rock Island Train Dispatcher until his retirement in 1931 due to deafness. He had been an employee of the railroad for thirty two years.

After his retirement he was local correspondent for the Des Moines Register, Fort Dodge Messenger and Sioux city Journal. He also served as City Treasurer for a time. During World War II he was Western Union Messenger and he served as Custodian for the Masonic Lodge for period of time.

They were members of First Presbyterian Church, he for 56 yrs and she for 72 years. Then goes on to tell of wife's interests and info on children which is under their family info.

He was listed as living in Estherville, IA in mothers obit of 1958. He was also listed as living in Estherville, IA in 1950 in the estate of McClelland Reed.

CENSUS RECORDS:

BURIAL: Joseph Harding "Joe" Ovris-Life
NOTES:
Bios info from Mahn Iowa 1971.

SOURCE: Obituary listed complete date and place.

MARRIAGE: Info from Pme Basis and County History of Essex Co. and obituary.

DEATH: Obituary from the Kathryville Daily News, Kathryville, IA 4 Feb 1960 pg 1. "Joseph H. Ovris Dies at 77 — Joseph H. Ovris, 77, well known Kathryville resident, retired railroad dispatcher and newspaper correspondent, died suddenly Saturday at 7:20 p.m. at his home, 1004 1st Ave. E. Death was attributed to a heart attack. Mr Ovris had complained of not feeling well the night before but was up and about his home as usual Saturday and according to his family, had just sat down in a chair when he suffered the fatal attack. Death was instantaneous.

Mr Ovris was well versed in the early history of Kathryville and railroading throughout this area.

+++ Prior to his death Mr Ovris was the oldest living elder of First Presbyterian Church.

He also was a 50 year member of North Star Chapter, No. 417 Masonic lodge of which he was tyler, a member of Zephia Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, having held the office of Sentinel in that organization for more than 35 years.

Mr Ovris served as city treasurer from 1931 to 1939 and after his retirement from railroading he served as correspondent to several Iowa newspapers and radio stations. During World War II he was a Western Union messenger.

+++ Joseph Harding Ovris was born July 17, 1882 at Sumner, the son of Sergeo and Ann Ovris. He received his education in the Sumner schools and worked in that area until coming to Kathryville as a relief cashier and ticket clerk for the railroad. When the Rock Island assumed ownership of the NCRR railway he became a train dispatcher and served in that capacity from August 1902 until Jan 1, 1918.

Before coming to Kathryville, Mr Ovris had been a telegraph operator for the old NCRR doing relief work for four years in about 40 different stations from West Branch, Iowa to Waterloo and Sioux Falls, SD.

+++He was married Aug. 17, 1904 to Mayme Fritscher of Kingsbury and following their marriage Mr and Mrs Ovris established their home here and have lived here since that time.

Mr Ovris is survived by his widow; two daughters, Marion who is principal and second grade teacher at Harvest Manistee School and Mrs L.W. (Eleanor) Nelson, Altadena, Calif., and three grandchildren, Morley, Carolyn and Loretta Nelson. Mrs Nelson, Carolyn and Loretta were here in August to be with Mr and Mrs Ovris at the time of their 56th wedding anniversary.

He was preceded in death by his parents, three sisters and two brothers.

+++Funeral services are to be Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. in First Presbyterian Church, the Rev James E. Lyon officiating. Burial will be in East Side cemetery with Masonic graveside services.

Honorary pallbearers are to be Robert Knight, Joy Horswell, W. C. Williams, R.B. Farmer, Selby Evans and E.W. Robinson.

Active pallbearers are Dr. Terry Anderson, Robert Griffith, Arnold Yates, Burt Lutsky, Glenn Hackett and Lloyd Boone."

COUNTY HISTORY: Info from "History of Essex Co. IA vol III" pg 222. Date of this book is not known but says abt 1977. Bio on Joseph Harding Ovris along with a picture taken 1954 at their Golden anniversary. Mr and Mrs Ovris, Marion Ovris, Morley Nelson, Eleanor Ovris Nelson, Carolyn Nelson, and Loretta Nelson.

Joseph Harding Ovris and Mayme Fritscher were married at her home in Kingsbury, IA on Aug 17, 1904 and following their honeymoon at th World's Fair in St Louis they established their home in Kathryville in the house where Mrs. Ovris and their daughter Marion were residing at the time of Mrs Ovris's death on 7 Feb 1960. Mr Ovris died a few 1960.

Mr Ovris was a Rock Island train dispatcher until his retirement in 1931 due to deafness. He had been an employee of the railroad for thirty two years.

After his retirement he was local correspondent for the Des Moines Register, Fort Dodge Messenger and Sioux City Journal. He also served as City treasurer for a time. During World War II he was Western Union Messenger and he served as custodian for the Masonic lodge for period of time.

They were members of First Presbyterian Church. He for 86 yrs and she for 72 years. Then goes on to tell of wife's interests and info on children which in under their family info.

He was listed as living in Kathryville. It is noteworthy that he died at 1960. He was also listed as living in Kathryville, IA in 1930 in the census of Mcfarland Road.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

WIFE Mayme PHIFFNER-1172
NOTES:
Ralph Lowe 1974, only had her name .

Obituary of husband listed their marriage date and place as did History of Emmet Co. IA.

History of Emmet Co. Iowa pg 323 under bio of husband listed her date of death and place. Also told she was local Government Weather Observer from 1939 through 1950. Member of the First Presbyterian Church for 72 yrs. In her younger days Mrs Orvis had been a member of the Eastern Star, White Shrine (she was the first Worthy High Priestess) and D.A.R.

CHILD 1 Marion ORVIS-4553
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder, Sumner, IA library. Listed Marion Orvis, 103 North 14th St. Apt. 3, Estherville, IA 51334 (however don't know when this was?)

She was listed in obituary of father 1960 as living in Estherville and was principal and second grade teacher at Margaret Maniece School.

In "History of Emmet Co. IA Vol III pg 323 in bio of father she was listed as having taught in Ware, Manning and Estherville afte completing her education at Drake University. She served as second and third grade teacher at Lincoln School beginning in 1937. Later she was transferred to McKinley School as second grade teacher and Principal. After eleven years there she was transferred to Maniece School where she served as a second grade teacher and Principal for thirteen years. In 1970 she was transferred to Lincoln for her last five years of teaching. She spent 52 years in the Estherville Schools, fourteen years to get her own education and thirty-eight years as a teacher. She taught forty four years in Iowa.

She never married.

CHILD 2 Eleanor ORVIS-4554
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder, Sumner, IA library.

Obituary of her father 1960 she was stated as Mrs A.W. (Eleanor) Nelson of Altadena, CA and had three children.

The "History of Emmet Co. IA Vol III" pg 323 she was listed as daughter of J.H. and Mayme Orvis. She had 14 years of schooling in Estherville and was a graduate of the University of Southern California. Her husband will retire from Sunkist in 1977 after 54 years as an employee. Their children, all natives of California are : Morley of Pasadena, Carolyn Green of Melville, Montana and Loretta Thompson of San Diego.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

WIFE Hayes FAIRTHS-1177
NOTES:
Married June 1911, only had her name .

Obituary of husband listed their marriage date and place as Old History of Essex Co. IA.

History of Essex Co. Iowa pg 322 gives his of husband listed her date of death and place. Also told she was local Government Worker observer from 1935 through 1950. Member of the first Presbyterian Church for 72 yr. In her younger days this Orvis had been a member of the Eastern Star, White Shrine (she was the first worthy high priestess) and O.E.S.

CHILD 1 Marion ORVIS-1453
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder, Sumner, IA library. Listed Marion Orvis, 102 North 14th St. Apt. 3, Rathervilla, IA 51334 (however don't know when this was)

She was listed in obituary of father 1960 as living in Rathervilla and was principal and second grade teacher at Harvest Hamlock School.

In "History of Essex Co. Ia Vol III pg 321 in his of father she was listed as having married in Wave. Married and Rathervilla site vocational and education at Drake University. She served as second and third grade teacher at Lincoln School beginning in 1917. Later she was transferred to McKinley School as second grade teacher and principal. After eleven years there she was transferred to Harrison School where she served as a second grade teacher and principal for thirteen years. In 1930 she was transferred to Lincoln for her last five years of teaching. She spent 32 years in the Rathervilla Schools, fourteen years to get her own education and thirty-eight years as a teacher. She taught forty four years in total.

She never married.

CHILD 2 Eleanor ORVIS-1454
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder, Sumner, IA library.

Obituary of her father 1960 she was stated as Mrs A.W. (Eleanor) Nelson of Altadena, CA and had three children.

The "History of Essex Co. Ia Vol III" pg 321 she was listed as daughter of J.M. and Hayes Orvis. She had 14 years of schooling in Rathervilla and was a graduate of the University of Southern California. Her husband will retire from Sunkist in 1970 after 37 years as an employee. Their children, all natives of California are : Morley of Pasadena, Carolyn Green of Melville, Montana and Loretta Thompson of San Diego.

TUCSON, Ariz. (AP)—Convict-
d Caryl Chessman today was
ued a stay of execution, sched-
ed Feb. 19 in the San Quentin
sen gas chamber.

Judge Richard Chambers, chief
stice of the U.S. Ninth Circuit
of Appeals, also refused to
a certificate of probable
use for appeal.

This would have granted Chess-
n a hearing before the full
urt of Appeals in an effort to
verse U.S. District Judge Louis
Goodman's refusal to grant a
it of habeas corpus.

★ ★ ★

Chessman now is expected to
peal again to the U.S. Supreme
urt, which has considered the
se 13 times.

Should this effort fail, an appeal
clemency probably will be
de to California Gov. Edmund
Brown.

Chessman was sentenced to
ath in 1948 on charges of kid-
ping, robbery and perverted
ual assaults against two young
men. He has been in death row
nearly 12 years and has es-
ped seven earlier execution
es through various legal
ves.

tty. George T. Davis based the
plication for appeal on three
in grounds:

. An act of God, brought about
en the court reporter at the
trial died before complet-
transcribing his notes, had de-
d Chessman equal rights and
tection.

. Chessman had been subject-
to cruel and unusual punish-
nt by being kept on death row
long.

. Section 209 of the California
under which Chessman was
tenced to death has been
nged.

udge Chambers heard Chess-
n's latest application for a stay
execution in Tucson Friday.

★ ★ ★

. L. Wirin, counsel for the
nerican Civil Liberties Union,
d an immediate appeal for a
y of execution will be made
the U.S. Supreme Court.

"We have not yet decided
ether we will appeal to the en-
e court or to a single justice,"
said.

"We will appeal on three
unds, two of which Judge
odman said were impressive.
"The first will be that Chess-
n's detention in San Quen-
death row for 11½ years
nstitutes cruel and unusual
nishment.

is a novel point, never
y passed upon by the Su-
me Court.

★ ★ ★

"The second will be that Chess-
n was denied due process of
because Judge Fricke (the
ge who presided at the original
l) instructed the jury that no
peal movement was neces-

Joseph H. Orvis Dies at 77

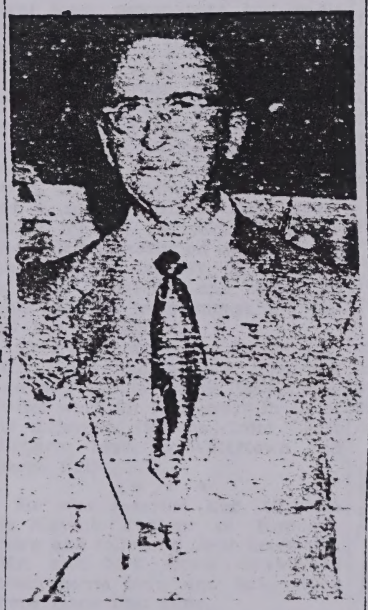
Joseph H. Orvis, 77, well known Estherville resident, retired railroad dispatcher and newspaper correspondent, died suddenly Saturday at 3:20 p.m. at his home, 1014 1st Ave. N. Death was attributed to a heart attack. Mr. Orvis had complained of not feeling well the night before but was up and about his home as usual Saturday and, according to his family, had just sat down in a chair when he suffered the fatal attack. Death was instantaneous.

Mr. Orvis was well versed in the early history of Estherville and railroading throughout this area.

★ ★ ★

Prior to his death Mr. Orvis was the eldest living elder of First Presbyterian Church.

He also was a 50-year member of North Star Chapter, No. 447, Masonic Lodge of which he was tyler, a member of Jeptha Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, having held the office of Sentinel in that



Joseph H. Orvis

organization for more than 35 years.

Mr. Orvis served as city treasurer from 1933 to 1939 and after his retirement from railroading he served as correspondent to sev-

Symphony Is On Concert High Po

BY ROBERT N. LEE

Yesterday's concert by the Minneapolis Civic Symphony orchestra will long be remembered as one of the high points in the history of the Estherville Community Concert association. The organization is comprised largely of business and professional people, teachers, housewives and students for whom music is an avocation or hobby. The group, under the capable direction of Thomas Nee, assistant conductor of the Minneapolis Symphony, performed an ambitious program admirably.

It is an interesting commentary on present day life, full to overflowing as it is with PTA, study groups, service clubs, charity drives, fund-raising responsibilities and myriads of other worthy demands on what was once one's spare time, that a group of 70 people still find time in their off-business hours to do something as enjoyable and worthwhile as making delightful symphonic music.

★ ★ ★

This organization, which must surely be limited in rehearsal time, plays with surprising precision and certainly commendable ensemble. Much of the credit, of course, goes to Mr. Nee who does a masterful job. A special bouquet should go to whoever is responsible for the programming of Sunday's concert—it was all good music and at the same time understandable by all.

It is curious why symphony concerts should be regarded by some as something so "long hair" that it is not comprehensible.

What could be easier to listen to than the Tchaikowsky "Symphony in C minor," for example? It is simply a delightful musical structure built upon melodious peasant folk tunes and so rhythmic that one can barely resist tapping his toes. This is strong, vibrant music, tremendously listenable and as down to earth as a medley based on Yankee and Old Black Joe

★ ★

It would be unfai the orchestra's read without a word of for its wonderfully ing playing of the ment.

Rimsky - Korsak Espagnol", with its tration, is always audiences. This wo ers on the program. very talented play ganization. Especia mention were some oboe and bassoon pa neatly executed, an tone.

Probably one of t ful, simple, haunti all musical literatu liar "Solveig's So "Peer Gynt Suite N Mr. Nee gave this sensitive reading. any major orchestr

★ ★

So often one hes teners comment th of the music on a be as easy to liste as the selections u the last half. In t terday's program joyment for everyo ning to end, all th beautifully proport tion From the Sera to the Viennese wa "Die Fledermaus" rauss.

There can be no the enthusiastic re ed the orchestra association's lister phony orchestras tener preference. bring a chamber phonic Strings, to stage, but one h but soon, the Mi Orchestra will be return engagement.

3 Churches In Area To Get Awards

Immanual Evangelical Lutheran Church of Swea City received an

Mrs. Schr Informed Husband's

Mrs. John Her Estherville said t thorities located Schmidt of Em

An act of God, brought about
the court reporter at the
nal trial died before complet-
transcribing his notes, had de-
Chessman equal rights and
ection.

Chessman had been subject-
o cruel and unusual punish-
being kept on death row
e.

Section 209 of the California
under which Chessman was
nced to death has been
ged.

dge Chambers heard Chess-
's latest application for a stay
xecution in Tucson Friday.

★ ★ ★

L. Wirin, counsel for the
rican Civil Liberties Union,
an immediate appeal for a
of execution will be made
he U.S. Supreme Court.

We have not yet decided
her we will appeal to the en-
court or to a single justice,"
aid.

e will appeal on three
nds, two of which Judge
man said were impressive.
he first will be that Chess-
s detention in San Quen-
death row for 11½ years
itutes cruel and unusual
hment.

his is a novel point, never
tly passed upon by the Su-
e Court.

★ ★ ★

he second will be that Chess-
was denied due process of
cause Judge Fricke (the
who presided at the original
instructed the jury that no
cal movement was neces-
to commit a violation of
rnia's federal Lindberg law.
said the law has since been
red by the California Legis-
requiring that a per-
e transported before kidnap-
pplies.

third point will be the fre-
ly made claim that the rec-
f the original trial is inade-
due to the death of the
reporter before his notes
transcribed.

his deprives Chessman of
process of law guaranteed by
4th Amendment of the U.S.
itution."

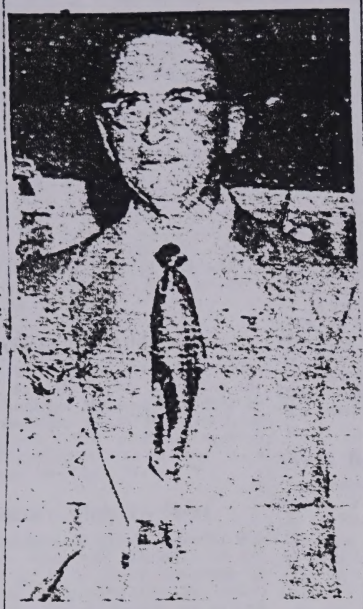
veless Would cept Bid

CAGO (AP) — Iowa Gov.
hel Loveless says he would
t the Democratic nomina-
for vice president if he
ht the presidential candidate
n.

ss, on a television show
Saturday, said he considered
John Kennedy (D-Mass) a
.

would accept the vice presi-
l nomination if Kennedy
d it to me," Loveless said.

He also was a 50-year member of North Star Chapter, No. 447, Masonic Lodge of which he was tyler, a member of Jeptha Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, having held the office of Sentinel in that



Joseph H. Orvis

organization for more than 35 years.

Mr. Orvis served as city treasurer from 1933 to 1939 and after his retirement from railroading he served as correspondent fo several Iowa newspapers and radio stations. During World War II he was a Western Union messenger.

★ ★ ★

Joseph Harding Orvis was born July 17, 1882 at Sumner, the son of Sereno and Anna Orvis. He received his education in the Sumner schools and worked in that area until coming to Estherville as a relief cashier and ticket clerk for the railroad. When the Rock Island assumed ownership of the BCR&N railway, he became a train dispatcher and served in that capacity from August, 1902 until Jan. 1, 1931.

Before coming to Estherville, Mr. Orvis had been a telegraph operator for the old BCR&N, doing relief work for four years in about 40 different stations from West Branch, Iowa to Watertown and Sioux Falls, S.D.

★ ★ ★

He was married Aug. 17, 1904 to Mayme Pfiffner of Emmetsburg and following their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Orvis established their home here and have lived here since that time.

Mr. Orvis is survived by his widow; two daughters, Marion, who is principal and second grade teacher at Margaret Maniece Sch-

Turn to page 8, column 5

as enjoyable and worthwhile as making delightful symphonic music.

★ ★ ★

This organization, which must surely be limited in rehearsal time, plays with surprising precision and certainly commendable ensemble. Much of the credit, of course, goes to Mr. Nee who does a masterful job. A special bouquet should go to whoever is responsible for the programming of Sunday's concert—it was all good music and at the same time understandable by all.

It is curious why symphony concerts should be regarded by some as something so "long hair" that it is not comprehensible.

What could be easier to listen to than the Tchaikowsky "Symphony in C minor," for example? It is simply a delightful musical structure built upon melodious peasant folk tunes and so rhythmic that one can barely resist tapping his toes. This is strong, vibrant music, tremendously listenable and as down to earth as a medley

Mr. Nee gave this a sensitive reading, or any major orchestra

★ ★ ★

So often one hear teners comment that of the music on a p be as easy to listen as the selections usu the last half. In the terday's program t joyment for everyon ning to end, all the beautifully proporti tion From the Seragl to the Viennese walt "Die Fledermaus" t rauss.

There can be no the enthusiastic rec ed the orchestra b association's listene phony orchestras ra tener preference. N bring a chamber o phonic Strings, to stage, but one hop but soon, the Min Orchestra will be s return engagement.

3 Churches In Area To Get Awards

Immanual Evangelical Lutheran Church of Swea City received an "Award of Merit with Distinction" for community service during the past year at the annual Iowa Christian Rural Institute at Iowa State University today. Christian Church of Estherville, served by the Rev. Lester Strubhar, received an Award of Merit honorable mention in the 301 to 500-member class.

The Swea City church won first place in the over 500-member category of churches reporting outstanding church programs in 1959, ISU rural sociologist Lawrence Drabick said.

The church was cited for extensive evangelism coupled with a new church plant as part of its outstanding community service program. The Rev. Leroy Pillman is pastor.

First Presbyterian church of Gruver received an award of merit for churches in the 76-150-member class. The Rev. L. V. Osborne is pastor of the Gruver church.

Find Man Tied Hand and Foot In Nick of Time

DAYTON, Ohio (AP) — A comfortable hospital bed and plenty of

Mrs. Schm Informed Husband's

Mrs. John Hem Estherville said to thorities located Schmidt of Emm New Mexico yeste formed her of he death Saturday m Schmidt and two Saturday to visit h at Long Beach, C

Mr. Schmidt was at his home late morning, apparentl of a heart attack thorities had bee locate Mrs. Schmid of her husband's Schmidt is return metsburg by plane Jim is also flying Long Beach.

Funeral arrang incomplete, pendin val. Mrs. Schmidt ghter of Mr. and mingson.

300 Take P In Northwe Iowa Band

Nearly 300 band resenting more than Iowa schools partic Northwest Iowa B held at Cherokee Sat ville Band director son reported today

returning from a tour o...

[illegible] within the upper [illegible] for [illegible] For this semester [illegible] average of 2.25 [illegible] was [illegible] for making [illegible]

To Attend Special Course

Kenneth Bergeson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Bergeson, has [illegible] Iowa State [illegible] to attend a special Iowa course in surveying at Iowa State University in Ames according to word received by his parents.

Serviceman's Address

Glenn Peterson 540-47-77, Co. No. 65, San Diego 33, Calif., is the new address Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Peterson have just received from their son. The address succeeds that published just a few days ago in the Daily News.

Woman's Club To Meet

Members of the Estherville Woman's Club are reminded of the meeting to be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. in the City Hall. The meeting will be preceded by a 1:15 p.m. board meeting. A film on Albert Schweitzer will be shown and several special musical selections are to be included in the program.

Ex-Resident of City Dies

Howard Hudson, 68, of Tracy, Minn., former Estherville resident and brother of Mrs. Jessie Seevers, died Saturday at Tracy, according to word received by Mrs. Seevers. Born and reared in Estherville, Mr. Hudson worked as a fireman on the Rock Island Railroad. He was married to the former Ida Fredericks of Estherville, a cousin of Mrs. Ben DeKock of this city. He is survived by his widow, three daughters, two sons and several grand children. Funeral services are to be Tuesday at 2 p.m. in Tracy. Mrs. Seevers is unable to make the trip to Tracy for the services because of illness. Her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Keeler of Storm Lake, visited here with her yesterday.

To Honor Past Rulers

Past Exalted Rulers and 25-year members of the B.P.O. Elks will be honored at a roast beef dinner to be held Tuesday night at the Elks' Lodge. Former exalted rulers will conduct the meeting with Jack White as exalted ruler; Roy Stroud as leading knight; Don Miller as loyal knight; Dr. C. R. Kitchen as lecturing knight; William Hamilton as esquire; Lester Heyer as inner guard; Zell Berryhill as tiler; Glenn Story as secretary and Paul Goodland as chaplain. Four new members will be initiated.

Deeds Recorded

Alexander, Mayme H. to Ortmeyer, Fred W and Eleanor L. lot 11 Ross' Addn to Eville.

Benson, Margaret C and Robert A. to King, Kenneth and Beverly Jean lot 8 Kennedy-Stoery Addn to Eville.

Bixler, Clyde I and Besse Fell to Barnes, Lee E. and Harriet J. lot 2 blk 2 Fairview Fourth Addn to Eville.

Bohannon, Bertha B. to Bohannon, David C., Hoyt H., Bertha B. and Inter Vivos No. 1 trust by Trustees SW¼ and E½ NW¼ 34-98-31.

Carter, Elmer R. and Meble M. to Stevens, Milo S and Roxie B. SW¼ 32-98-34.

Larson, Blanche to Wagner, Doyle lot 1,2,3,4, &5 and pt of 6 & 7 blk 1 Maple Hill, Iowa see record R.S. $12.10 11-27-59 book 33 page 54.

Maple Hill Lumber Co. to McKean, Zelda Mae lot 15 Dan-Bur Heights Add'n to Eville.

Noel, Emily Pauline Wilson and Robert O. to Emmet County State Bank 1, east 66' of lot 5 & 6 blk 75 O.P. of Eville.

been included in the school calendar as a special day of work and was part of the teachers' 190-day contracts.

The Board of Education will act Thursday night on one of three calendars for the 1960-61 school year submitted to it.

ORVIS—

Continued from page 1

ool, and Mrs. A. W. (Eleanor) Nelson, Altadena, Cal., and three grandchildren, Morley, Carolyn and Loretta Nelson. Mrs. Nelson, Carolyn and Loretta were here in August to be with Mr. and Mrs. Orvis at the time of their 55th wedding anniversary.

He was preceded in death by his parents, three sisters and two brothers.

★ ★ ★

Funeral services are to be Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. in First Presbyterian Church, the Rev. James K. Lyon officiating. Burial will be in East Side cemetery with Masonic graveside services.

Friends may call at Sternborg-Reese Funeral Home until 1 p.m. Tuesday at which time the body is to be taken to the church to lie in state until time of services. The casket will not be opened after the service.

Honorary pallbearers are to be Robert Knight, Joy Horswell, W. C. Hilburn, W. B. Hammer, Selby Broms and E. W. Robinson.

Active pallbearers are Dr. Terry Anderson, Robert Griffith, Arnold Yates, Hoyt Luithly, Glenn Hackett and Lloyd Boone.

Ordered To Submit Desegregation Plan

KNOXVILLE, Tenn. (AP) U.S. Dist. Judge Robert L. Taylor today ordered the Knoxville School Board to submit by April 8 a plan for desegregating city schools.

Taylor issued his order after S. Frank Fowler, counsel for the board, told the court that the board did not plan to offer an integration plan unless one was ordered by the court.

Fowler told the court the board would comply with his directive.

AY EVERY DAY
the Low Prices in Town
Not Be Undersold

ADVERTISEMENT
Sleep 8 Hours—
Wake Up Tired?

Esterville Daily News
Esterville Iowa
Feb 8 1960 Pg 1

's Meeting Set

l be the guest d will hold a l answer period on facilities. The Day Care Center federally funded

will also hear an of and will discuss oversial family l that is currently Congress. "Many m to feel that the ut the raising of the hands of the nt," said Bonnie program chair- e will take a close look at the bill to see just what it does say."

Superior

The Superior Township Farm Women's Study Club held their annual potluck dinner at the Superior Methodist Church Thursday. Eighteen members and 12 guests attended. A short business meeting was conducted and Thank You notes read from recipients of Christmas boxes sent by the club. Mrs. Ronald Smith, Mrs. George Smith and Mrs. Bernard Kollasch were in charge of entertainment.

P3

Regional Obituarie

Mayme Orvis

ESTHERVILLE — Funeral services for Mayme Orvis, 95, Estherville, will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Presbyterian Church Chapel with the Rev. Harvey Throop officiating and burial at the East Side Cemetery. She died Saturday night at the Rosewood Manor, Estherville.

Mrs. Orvis was born Dec. 3, 1880 at Bellevue to Henry and Cora McDonald Pfiffner. She graduated from Emmetsburg High School and Iowa State Teachers College and taught several years before she was married to Joseph Orvis Aug. 17, 1904 at Emmetsburg. They moved to Estherville in 1904 where he was employed with the railroad. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and the Emmet County Historical Society.

Survivors include two daughters, Marion Orvis, Estherville; and Mrs. A. W. (Eleanor) Nelson, Altadena, Calif.; three grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband and two brothers.

Friends may call at the Henry Funeral Home, Estherville.

Sam Watson

GRAETTINGER — Robert (Sam) Sanford Watson, 81, Graettinger, succumbed at Palo Alto County Hospital Friday, Feb. 6. Funeral services were held Monday at the United Methodist Church, Graettinger, with the Rev. Clair Odell officiating. Burial was in Valley View Cemetery.

Mr. Watson was born March 16, 1894, at Points, West Virginia, the son of Mr. and Mrs. James William Watson.

Sahs officiating and the church cemetery early Sunday at t Samaritan Center, ville.

Mrs. Pedersen v July 23, 1889 at Ring J. and Semina (Flindt. She was m Peder A. Pedersen 1912 at Ringsted farmed in the Rings She was a membe John's Lutheran Ringsted.

Survivors inclu sons, Alfred P Barling, Ark.; Wil Harvey Pedersen, three daughters, M (Edna) Hansen, Ore.; Mrs. Harold Espick, Redding, C Mrs. Robert (Hele Pleasant Hill, C grandchildren; seve grandchildren; one Nels Flindt, Ringst sisters, Mrs. Pedersen, Ringst Krestine Nielsen, E and Mrs. Carrie Bradgate.

She was preceded by her parents, hus sons, one brother sisters.

Friends may ca Henry Funeral Ringsted, after Tuesday.

January P Shows Ca Leading I

DES MOINES, Io A poll of 604 Iowan shows that forme Gov. Jimmy Car substantial lead in t the Democratic p nomination.

Carter has 28 per

basketball for two years at Oskaloosa High School. During the summer months he worked on Redpatch-Vawter Chautauqua circuit in the Dakotas and Minnesota.

The years 1915 and 1916 found him working for the Kramer Lumber Company at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Hazel Ege was born October 3, 1889 in Albany, Illinois, to William and Viola Ege. She received her education in Morrison, Illinois and her secondary education at Cornell College at Mt. Vernon. She taught school at Strawberry Point.

William and Hazel were married on August 9, 1916 at Livingston, Montana.

They are the parents of Howard born in 1920 of Wapello, Iowa and Helen, born in 1925 of Cuba, Missouri.

In the 1916-1917 school year Mr. Ortmeyer was superintendent of schools at Parkersburg, Iowa, where he also taught geometry and coached basketball. In June of 1917 they moved to Livingston, Montana, where he entered into partnership with his brother-in-law in an automobile agency for Cadillac, Buick and Chevrolet. After three years he sold his interest and the Ortmeyers moved back to Iowa.

A vacancy occurred in the Armstrong School Superintendence in December 1921 and he was elected to the position, beginning work on January 1, 1922. He was superintendent there for thirty four years. He commented once "if he had any degree of success in Armstrong, it was in a large part due to the faithfulness and assistance of his wife, Hazel."

Mr. Ortmeyer attended summer sessions at the University of Iowa and obtained his M. A. Degree during the summer of 1932.

During his career in the education field he served a total of thirty-eight and one half years as superintendent and seven years as a principal, retiring in 1966.

In November 1970 Mr. and Mrs. Ortmeyer became residents of Friendship Haven at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

They were active members of the United Methodist Church, William in the Kiwanis Club and the Masonic Lodge. In 1975 he delivered the commencement address "Preparing Our Lives for Successful Living," at Armstrong.

Hazel died on October 25, 1971 and William on August 27, 1975. They are buried in the Armstrong Grove Cemetery.

Joseph Harding Orvis

J.H. Orvis Family
Golden Anniversary—1954
Back row: Marion Orvin, Morley Nelson, Eleanor Orvis Nelson. *Front row:* Carolyn Nelson, Mayme Orvis, J.H. Orvis, Loretta Nelson.

Joseph Harding Orvis and Mayme Pfiffner were married at her home in Emmetsburg, Iowa on August 17, 1904. Following their honeymoon at the World's Fair in St. Louis they established their home in Estherville in the house where Mrs. Orvis and their daughter Marion were residing at the time of Mrs. Orvis's death on February 7, 1976. Mr. Orvis died February 6, 1960.

Mr. Orvis was a Rock Island Train Dispatcher until his retirement in 1931 due to deafness. He had been an employee of the railroad for thirty-two years.

Following his retirement he was local correspondent for the Des Moines Register, Fort Dodge Messenger and Sioux City Journal. He also served as City Treasurer for a time. During World War II he was Western Union Messenger. He served as Custodian for the Masonic Lodge for a period of time.

Mrs. Orvis was local Government Weather Observer from 1939 through 1950.

They were members of First Presbyterian Church, he for fifty-six years and she for seventy-two years.

Mr. Orvis was an active member of the Masonic Lodge.

In her younger days Mrs. Orvis had been a member of the Eastern Star, White Shrine (she was the first Worthy High Priestess) and D.A.R.

Their daughters are Marion and Eleanor.

Marion taught in Ware, Manning and Estherville after completing her education at Drake University. She served as second and third grade teacher at Lincoln School beginning in 1937. Later she taught a year at Jackson School. Then she was transferred to McKinley School as second grade teacher and Principal. After eleven years there she was transferred to Maniece School where she served as a second grade teacher and Principal for thirteen years.

In 1970 she was transferred to Lincoln for her last five years of teaching. She spent 52 years in the Estherville Schools, fourteen years to get her own education and thirty-eight years as a teacher. She taught forty-four years in Iowa.

Eleanor, now Mrs. A. W. Nelson of Altadena, Ca. had fourteen years of schooling in Estherville. She is a graduate of the University of Southern California. Her husband will retire from Sunkist in 1977 after forty-five years as an employee.

Their children, all natives of California are: Morley of Pasadena, Carolyn Green of Melville, Montana and Loretta Thompson of San Diego.

Bergus Osher

The Osher name came from what is now called the "Osgjerd" farm about five miles from Voss, Norway. The records on that farm, about fifteen acres of grazing land on a timbered mountainside, go back to 1521. The spelling of the farm name has varied from Odalsgjerde, Osjher, Oskier, and Osgjerd and the farm has been sold many times. The custom in early Norway was for the

History of Emmet County, Iowa Vol III

HUSBAND A.W. NELSON-4560

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Eleanor ORVIS-4554

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE: in altadena Ca.
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Joseph Harding "Joe" ORVIS-1156 MOTHER: Mayme PHIFFNER-1172
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 423

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Morley NELSON-4561 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: CA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE: in Pasadena Ca
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Carolyn NELSON-4562 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: CA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE: in Melville, Mt.
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) GREEN-4564 MRIN: 1708

3. NAME: Loretta NELSON-4563 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE: in San Diego Ca.
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) THOMPSON-4565 MRIN: 1709

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR KIM, HEUNG-SUN (#1) - PAGE 1 - 1/1/2000

HUSBAND: A.W. NELSON-1580

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1976 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER MARRIAGES:

Parent Link Type: ( )

WIFE: Eleanor DAVIS-4554

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1976 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph Harding "Joe" DAVIS-1156 MOTHER: Mayme PHILLEMON-1172
OTHER MARRIAGES:

Parent Link Type: (A)
Parents' MRIN: 123

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: Morley KELSON-4561 Parent Link Type: (B)
— BIRTH: PLACE: CA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1974 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

---

2. NAME: Carolyn KELSON-4562 Parent Link Type: (B)
— BIRTH: PLACE: CA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1978 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) GREEN-4563 MRIN: 1708

---

3. NAME: Loretta KELSON-4564 Parent Link Type: (B)
— BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1976 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) THOMPSON-1565 MRIN: 1709

---

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
— BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

---

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
— BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

---

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
— BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Cindy Lafka (Lowe) Treadway
2275 Billings Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2005

Parent Link Types: (A)=Biological, (B)=Adopted, (C)=Guardian, (D)=Challenged, (E)=Unproved

HUSBAND A.W. NELSON-4560

NOTES:

The "History of Emmet Co. IA Vol III" pg 323 Eleanor was listed as daughter of J.H. and Mayme Orvis. She had 14 years of schooling in Estherville and was a graduate of the University of Southern California. Her husband (A.W. Nelson) will retire from Sunkist in 1977 after 54 years as an employee. Their children, all natives of California are : Morley of Pasadena, Carolyn Green of Melville, Montana and Loretta Thompson of San Diego.

WIFE Eleanor ORVIS-4554

NOTES:

Info from Orvis folder, Sumner, IA library.

Obituary of her father 1960 she was stated as Mrs A.W. (Eleanor) Nelson of Altadena, CA and had three children.

The "History of Emmet Co. IA Vol III" pg 323 she was listed as daughter of J.H. and Mayme Orvis. She had 14 years of schooling in Estherville and was a graduate of the University of Southern California. Her husband will retire from Sunkist in 1977 after 54 years as an employee. Their children, all natives of California are : Morley of Pasadena, Carolyn Green of Melville, Montana and Loretta Thompson of San Diego.

CHILD 1 Morley NELSON-4561

NOTES:

The "History of Emmet Co. IA Vol III" pg 323 Eleanor was listed as daughter of J.H. and Mayme Orvis. She had 14 years of schooling in Estherville and was a graduate of the University of Southern California. Her husband (A.W. Nelson) will retire from Sunkist in 1977 after 54 years as an employee. Their children, all natives of California are : Morley of Pasadena, Carolyn Green of Melville, Montana and Loretta Thompson of San Diego.

CHILD 2 Carolyn NELSON-4562

NOTES:

The "History of Emmet Co. IA Vol III" pg 323 Eleanor was listed as daughter of J.H. and Mayme Orvis. She had 14 years of schooling in Estherville and was a graduate of the University of Southern California. Her husband (A.W. Nelson) will retire from Sunkist in 1977 after 54 years as an employee. Their children, all natives of California are : Morley of Pasadena, Carolyn Green of Melville, Montana and Loretta Thompson of San Diego.

CHILD 3 Loretta NELSON-4563

NOTES:

The "History of Emmet Co. IA Vol III" pg 323 Eleanor was listed as daughter of J.H. and Mayme Orvis. She had 14 years of schooling in Estherville and was a graduate of the University of Southern California. Her husband (A.W. Nelson) will retire from Sunkist in 1977 after 54 years as an employee. Their children, all natives of California are : Morley of Pasadena, Carolyn Green of Melville, Montana and Loretta Thompson of San Diego.

BOLSAND A.M. BELSON-1962
NOTES:
The "History of Sweet Co. IA Vol III" pg 323 Eleanor was listed as daughter of J.H. and Hayes Orvis. She had 14 years of schooling in Richmyville and was a graduate of the University of Southern California. Her husband (A.M. Nelson) will retire from Sunkist in 1971 after 34 years as an employee. Their children, all natives of California are : Morley of Pasadena, Carolyn Green of Melville, Montana and Loretta Thompson of San Diego.

MYER Eleanor CRYIS-1924
NOTES:
Info from Orvis folder, Sumner, IA library.

Obituary of her father John who was stated as Mr A.M. (Eleanor) Nelson of Altadena, CA and had three children.

The "History of Sweet Co. IA Vol III" pg 323 she was listed as daughter of J.H. and Hayes Orvis. She had 14 years of schooling in Richmyville and was a graduate of the University of Southern California. Her husband will retire from Sunkist in 1971 after 34 years as an employee. Their children, all natives of California are : Morley of Pasadena, Carolyn Green of Melville, Montana and Loretta Thompson of San Diego.

CHILD 1 Morley NELSON-1921
NOTES:
The "History of Sweet Co. IA Vol III" pg 323 Eleanor was listed as daughter of J.H. and Hayes Orvis. She had 14 years of schooling in Richmyville and was a graduate of the University of Southern California. Her husband (A.M. Nelson) will retire from Sunkist in 1971 after 34 years as an employee. Their children, all natives of California are : Morley of Pasadena, Carolyn Green of Melville, Montana and Loretta Thompson of San Diego.

CHILD 2 Carolyn NELSON-1902
NOTES:
The "History of Sweet Co. IA Vol III" pg 323 Eleanor was listed as daughter of J.H. and Hayes Orvis. She had 14 years of schooling in Richmyville and was a graduate of the University of Southern California. Her husband (A.M. Nelson) will retire from Sunkist in 1971 after 34 years as an employee. Their children, all natives of California are : Morley of Pasadena, Carolyn Green of Melville, Montana and Loretta Thompson of San Diego.

CHILD 3 Loretta NELSON-1903
NOTES:
The "History of Sweet Co. IA Vol III" pg 323 Eleanor was listed as daughter of J.H. and Hayes Orvis. She had 14 years of schooling in Richmyville and was a graduate of the University of Southern California. Her husband (A.M. Nelson) will retire from Sunkist in 1971 after 34 years as an employee. Their children, all natives of California are : Morley of Pasadena, Carolyn Green of Melville, Montana and Loretta Thompson of San Diego.

Family Group Record

Husband **Sereno Norton "Rene" Orvis Jr**

Born	10 Oct 1884	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	12 Apr 1958	Place	Iowa City Vet., Johnson Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried	14 Apr 1958	Place	Sumner, B, I, Wilson Grove cem	Sealed to parents	
Married	30 Jan 1922	Place	Des Moines, Polk Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Sereno Norton Orvis				
Husband's mother	Anna Lowe				

Wife **Jennie Sitters**

Born	15 Aug 1881	Place	of Holland, IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	15 Jan 1968	Place	Sumner, IA	Endowed	
Buried	Jan 1968	Place	Sumner, B, I, Wilson Grove cem	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Sereno Norton "Rene" Orvis Jr**

Wife **Jennie Sitters**

Notes

HUSBAND - Sereno Norton "Rene" Orvis Jr

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and also info from Orivs folder at the Sumner, IA library. Took pictures of grave stone during a visit to Wilson Grove cemetery on 11 Oct 1997.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and obit.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph and obit. After he married he made his home in Des Moines until 1931 when they moved to a farm east of Sumner. Md in Des Moines.

DEATH: Info from Ralph. Copy of obit from Sumner Gazette, Sumner, IA paper Thursday 17 Apr 1958 pg 1: "Rene Orvis, 73,veteran of WWI died Sat., April 12 at Veterans Administration Hosptial, Iowa city. Burial in Wilson Grove cemetery. Cemetery listed d. 1958. Ralphs info said 1957. (was actually 1958). Mr Orvis afflicted with diabetes, was taken ill about a week prior to his death and on Apr 9, was moved to the Veterans Hospital. In 1953 he underwent extensive surgery at the Iowa City VA Hospital and has been confined to a wheel chair in and about his home since that time.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Methodist Church with the pastor, Rev. Donald Artman, officiating. Burial with military rites conducted by the Sumner VFW and American Legion Posts was in the Wilson Grove cemetery north of Sumner.

Rene Orvis, son of Sereno K. and Anna Lowe Orvis was born October 10, 1884 in Sumner, eight months after the death of his father. Served in the 5th Engineers during WWI with service overseas. On Jan 30, 1922 at Des Moines he married Jennie Sitters of Holland, Iowa. They made their home in Des Moines until 1931 when they moved to a farm east of Sumner.

Mr Orvis is survived by his widow, Jennie Orvis; one brother, Joe H. Orvis of Estherville, Iowa and other more distant relatives.

He was preceded in death by three sisters, Edith Winn McCartney; Millicent Whitmire and Alma Pease."

He was listed as living in Sumner, IA in 1950 estate of McClelland Reed.

ESTATE: His estate record was at Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court house and June Beals copied some info by hand. Rene Orvis died 12 Apr 1958. Heir was his wife Jennie Orvis. Had lots 8, 9, 10 and 14 in Sumner. Will dated 2 Jul 1952, Iowa City, IA.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1885 Bremer Co. IA Sereno N. age 0 with mother.

1900-1910-1920 not checked.

WIFE - Jennie Sitters

BIRTH: Info from husbands obit and Ralph Lowe. She was from Holland, IA.
Cemetery records listed her birth date as 1882 and Ralph and the Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library listed year as 1881.

MARRIAGE: She was married in Des Moines, Polk Co. IA.

DEATH: She was living in Sumner, IA in 1957, according to obit of husband.
Wilson Grove cemetery records listed her death date as 1968.

Husband

Serano Norton "Rene" Orvis Jr

Wife

Jennie Sisters

Notes

HUSBAND - Serano Norton "Rene" Orvis Jr

Some info from Ralph Love 1924 and also info from Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library. Took pictures of grave stones during a visit to Wilson Grove cemetery on 11 Oct 1997.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and obit.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph and obit. After he married he made his home in Des Moines until 1921 when they moved to a farm east of Sumner. Mgt in Des Moines.

DEATH: Info from Ralph. Copy of obit from Sumner Gazette, Sumner, IA dated Thursday 17 Apr 1958 pg 1: "Rene Orvis, 73, veteran of WWI died Sat., April 12 at veterans Administration hospital, Iowa city. Buried in Wilson Grove cemetery. Cemetery listed d. 1957. Ralphs info said 1957. (was actually 1958). Mr Orvis afflicted with diabetes, was taken ill about a week prior to his death and on Apr 9 was moved to the Veterans Hospital. In 1953 he underwent extensive surgery at the Iowa City VA Hospital and has been confined to a wheel chair in and about his home since that time.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Methodist Church with the pastor, Rev. Donald Ahrman, officiating. Burial with military rites conducted by the Sumner VFW and American Legion Posts was in the Wilson Grove cemetery north of Sumner.

Rene Orvis, son of Serano A. and Anna Laura Orvis was born October 10, 1884 in Sumner, eight months after the death of his father. Served in the 5th Engineers during WWI with service overseas. On Jan 30, 1922 at Des Moines he married Jennie Sisters of Holland, Iowa. They made their home in Des Moines until 1921 when they moved to a farm east of Sumner.

Mr Orvis is survived by his widow, Jennie Orvis; one brother, Joe H. Orvis of Bethanville, Iowa and other more distant relatives.

He was preceded in death by three sisters, Edith Vilna McCartney, Millicent Whitmire and Alma Fosse."

He was listed as living in Sumner, IA in 1930 census of McClelland Twp

ESTATE: His estate record was at Waverly, Bremer Co. IA court houses and Juna Beals copied some info by hand. Rene Orvis died 12 Apr 1958. Her was his wife Jennie Orvis. Had lot, 8, 9, 10 and 14 in Sumner. Will dated 2 Jul 1952, Iowa City, IA.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1885 Bremel Co. IA Serano 31, age 0 with mother.

1900-1910-1920 not found.

WIFE - Jennie Sisters

BIRTH: Info from husbands obit and Ralph Love. She was from Holland, IA.
Cemetery records listed her birth date as 1882 and Ralph and the Orvis folder at the Sumner, IA library listed year as 1881.

MARRIAGE: She was married in Des Moines, Polk Co. IA.

DEATH: She was living in Sumner, IA in 1952, according to obit of husband. Wilson Grove cemetery records listed her death date as 1958.

First Place
General Excellence
Class I — 1958
Iowa Press Association
State Contest

SUMN

VOL. 77—NO. 16 Thus 17 apr 1958 SUMNER, BREM

Regulate Cutt

ored

for the Out-
ner Program.
led for all
es on Sun-
l days of ac-
for Monday,
esday. High-
re to include
n with Ind-
iley, various
olis industries
terest and the
anquet at 7
hich time the
winners will

o follow the
. OYF candi-

. return home
flight in from
o arrive at

was selected
Outstanding
7 and Pagel
tte County
of these
ered in the
the Oelwein

gel operate
area.

er To Be

Rene Orvis, 73 Dies Saturday At VA Hospital

Funeral Services Are Held Tuesday for Veteran Of World War I

Rene Orvis, 73, longtime resident of Sumner and a veteran of World War I, died Saturday, Apr. 12 at the Veterans Administration Hospital, Iowa City.

Mr. Orvis, afflicted with diabetes, was taken ill about a week prior to his death and on Apr. 9, was moved to the Veterans Hospital.

In 1953, he underwent extensive surgery at the Iowa City VA Hospital, and has been confined to a wheel chair in and about his home since that time.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Methodist Church with the pastor, Rev. Donald Artman, officiating. Burial with military rites conducted by the Sumner V.F.W. and American Legion Posts, was in the Wilson Grove Cemetery north of Sumner.

Rene Orvis, son of Sereno K. and Anna Lowe Orvis, was born Oct. 10, 1884 in Sumner, eight months after the [illegible]

Fire Dept. Called Out For Two Minor Fires

The Sumner fire department answered two calls Saturday, one involving a grass fire and the other a roof fire on a farmhouse in the Buck Creek area. Only minor damage resulted from either fire.

The department went to the Will Gade, Jr. farm Saturday afternoon where fire had broken out on the roof of the farmhouse. Cause of this blaze was not determined.

At 11 a.m. Sumner firemen had been called to put out a grass fire that had raged out of control at the Bowling Bros. farm four miles east and a quarter mile north of Sumner.

Wapsie School Approves $530,000 School Bond Issue

Voters of the Wapsie Valley Community School District gave the $530,000 bond issue an 82 percent majority approval at the Franklin township voting site Friday.

A total of 758 persons cast ballotts and favored the issue by a

Nev

est and the
quet at 7
h time the
nners will

lo" w the
candi-

turn home
ht in from
arrive at

selected
utstanding
and Pagel
County
of these
d in the
Oelwein

operate
a.

To Be
Club
s

station
fea-
night
nior and
y night
Sumner

ll follow
banquet
ool gym-

m. there
music of
red voc-

during
ht until
n 2 a.m.

at 2:30
a.m. at
conclude

Hospital, Iowa City.

Mr. Orvis, afflicted with diabetes, was taken ill about a week prior to his death and on Apr. 9, was moved to the Veterans Hospital.

In 1953, he underwent extensive surgery at the Iowa City VA Hospital, and has been confined to a wheel chair in and about his home since that time.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Methodist Church with the pastor, Rev. Donald Artman, officiating. Burial with military rites conducted by the Sumner V.F.W. and American Legion Posts, was in the Wilson Grove Cemetery north of Sumner.

Rene Orvis, son of Sereno K. and Anna Lowe Orvis, was born Oct. 10, 1884 in Sumner, eight months after the death of his father. He attended public schools here and served in the 5th Engineers during World War I with service overseas.

On Jan. 30, 1922, at Des Moines he married Jennie Sitters of Hollnad, Ia. They made their home in Des Moines until 1931 when they moved to a farm east of Sumner. They farmed in this community until 1949 when they moved to Sumner and their present home.

Mr. Orvis is survived by his widow, Jennie Orvis; one brother, Joe H. Orvis of Estherville, Ia., and other more distant relatives.

He was preceded in death by three sisters, Edith Winn McCartney, Millicent Whitmire and Alma Pease.

BAKE SALE

The ladies of the Immaculate Conception Church are holding a bake sale on Saturday, April 19 beginning at 1:30 p.m.

that had raged out of control at the Bowling Bros. farm four miles east and a quarter mile north of Sumner.

Wapsie School Approves $530,000 School Bond Issue

Voters of the Wapsie Valley Community School District gave the $530,000 bond issue an 82 percent majority approval at the Franklin township voting site Friday.

A total of 758 persons cast ballotts and favored the issue by a vote of 623 to 135.

Voters were asked to approve the bond issue for the purpose of constructing and equipping a new high school building and procuring its site.

Supt. James Alexander reports the board hopes to sell the bonds and let contracts approximately June 1.

The proposed site of the centrally located building, to include students from Fairbank, Oran and Readlyn, is one half mile north of the Center school in Franklin township.

The new high school building will include a combination library-study and cafeteria, little theatre, gymnasium, wrestling room, band room, manuel arts and agricultural shop room, shop classrooms, home economics room, science lab, science room, typing and commercial rooms, two English classrooms, two social science classrooms, mathematics room, a commons area or student lounge, office suite and other features.

Newly elected Sumner Chapte Farmers of Ame serve during the

Arlen Schwerin, and Mrs. Lester ner, has been elec the Sumner Futu America Chapter year.

A junior in t school, Schwerin i Chapter treasure member of the Par cedure team that award in the rece tests.

Schwerin's farm cludes dairy, swin has completed num ment projects and mentary farm pra named F.F.A. Boy earlier this year.

er Gazette Named 1
ly Newspaper in Ste

ITEM NO. 7

RENE ORVIS, 73, DIES SATURDAY AT VA HOSPITAL

Rene Orvis, 73, veteran of World War I died Sat., April 12 at Veterans Administration Hospital, Iowa City. ----- Burial in Wilson Grove cemetery.

Rene Orvis, son of sereno K. and Anna Lowe Orvis was born October 10, 1884 in Sumner, eight months after the death of his father. ----- Served in the 5th Engineers during World War I with service overseas. On Jan. 30, 1922 at Des Moines he married Jennie Sitters of Holland, Iowa. They made their home in Des Moines until 1931 when they moved to a farm east of Sumner, eight months after the death of his father

Mr. Orvis is survived by his widow, Jennie Orvis; one brother, Joe H. Orvis of Estherville, Iowa, and other more distant relatives.

He was preceded in death by three sisters, Edith Winn McCartney, Millicent Whitmire, and Alma Pease. (Note: From Sumner, Iowa paper)

RENE ORVIS
IOWA
PVT CO A 5 ENGINEERS
WORLD WAR I
OCT 10 1884 APRIL 12 1958

JENNIE ORVIS
1882 — 1968

Wilson Grove cem 11 oct 1997

Sumner, Ia sec 12

Wilson Grove cem 11 oct 1997

Sumner, Ia.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1443

HUSBAND Franklin Pierce LOWE-1133

BORN: 1852 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 May 1880 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
BUR.: 8 May 1880 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA,Wilson Grove cem
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Andrew Jackson LOWE-17 PARENTS' MRIN: 413
MOTHER: Mary LOYD-1131

WIFE Not married

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

no CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____

Date prepared: 20 Jan 1997

HUSBAND	Franklin Pierce LOWE-1133	Yr of Birth 1852
WIFE		Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Franklin Pierce LOWE-1133
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

BIRTH: Info from Ralph.

MARRIAGE: Franklin never married and died at age 28. He was crippled as the result of a fall off a horse.

DEATH: Buried at Wilson Grove cem, which is 2 miles North and 1/2 mile East of Sumner, IA.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Delaware Co. IA Frank Pierce age 8 in home of father and step mother.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Frank P. age 18 home of father and step mother.

1880 had died just before census.

WIFE -

DIED
May 5, 1830
AGED
Years

Franklin Lowe 11 oct 1997
d 5 may 1880
age 28 yrs.
Wilson Grove Cem.
Sumner, Ga - See 12

Family Group Record

Husband **Cela C. Parsons**

Born 1853	Place , , OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1930	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried 1930	Place KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1875	Place , , IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father N.J. Parsons			
Husband's mother Charlotte ?Unknown			

Wife **Alabama "Allie" Lowe**

Born 25 Mar 1853	Place , Delaware Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 16 Jul 1924	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried 18 Jul 1924	Place KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Andrew Jackson Lowe			
Wife's mother Mary Loyd			

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates	Temple		

1 F **Agnes B. Parsons**

Born 12 May 1876	Place , Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 29 Jun 1938	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1 Jul 1938	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, Mt Moriah cem.		
Spouse James Hendricks			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Clyde H. Parsons**

Born 12 Jul 1877	Place , Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 2 Aug 1961	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried Aug 1961	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, Mt Moriah cem.		
Spouse Lelia Glenn Johnston			
Married 17 Jul 1901	Place Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Cecelia M. ?Unknown			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Pearle E. Parsons**

Born Abt 1879	Place , , IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 23 Feb 1962	Place Los Angeles, CA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place CA		
Spouse Herbert Hoppes			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Albert F. Shurkey			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Mar 2016	Scott

Born	1853	Place	, OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1930	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	1930	Place	KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1875	Place	, IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	N.J. Parsons				
Husband's mother	Charlotte Hillsdown				

Wife **Alabama "Allie" Lowe**

Born	25 Mar 1853	Place	, Delaware Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	16 Jul 1924	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	18 Jul 1924	Place	KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Andrew Jackson Lowe				
Wife's mother	Mary Loyd				

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F **Agnes B. Parsons**

Born	12 May 1876	Place	, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	29 Jun 1938	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	1 Jul 1938	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, Mt Moriah cem.		
Spouse	James Hendricks				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Clyde H. Parsons**

Born	12 Jul 1877	Place	, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	2 Aug 1961	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Aug 1961	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, Mt Moriah cem.		
Spouse	Lela Glenn Johnston				
Married	17 Jul 1901	Place	Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Cecelia M. Rinkmown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Pearle E. Parsons**

Born	Abt 1879	Place	, IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	23 Feb 1962	Place	Los Angeles, CA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	CA		
Spouse	Herbert Hopoes				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Albert F. Shurkey				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4105
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

HUSBAND Cela C. PARSONS-1174

NOTES:

Ralph didn't have any info on Cela C. Parsons. He was said to be living at 2223 Poplar Ave, Kansas City, Mo from wife's funeral announcement Jul 1924.

June Beals sent info on 1910 & 1920 census of Jackson Co. MO for Cela & Allie Parsons, Aug 1997. I located them in Iowa census for 1880, 1885 & 1895 and info from city directories of Kansas City, MO.

June was at the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, located on Holmes street and located most the Parsons stones and took pictures of ones she found. Two being Cela and Allie Parsons with only years on them.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co., Sumner city & Twp, IA pg 346 #176/179: Cela C. Parsons 27 OH-NJ-OH farmer, Allie 26 IA-Ala-Wales wife, Agnes 13 IA dau (should be 4) Clyde H. 2 IA son, Pearl E. 1 IA son (acutally dau). Next door Charlotte Parsons 63 NJ-CT-Ire (where was husband?).

1880 Soundex abt same info. P625 ED 77 Sheet 17 li 44 Bremer Co. IA. Cela C. Parsons 27 Oh, Allie 26 IA wife, Agnes B. 4 IA dau, Clyde H. 2 IA son, Pear E. 1 IA son

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner twp. IA pg 376 #70/71: Cela Parsons 31 OH carpenter, Allie 30 Delaware Co. IA, Agnes 8 IA, Clyde 7 Ia, Pearl 5f IA, Vaughn 4 IA (all b. Bremer Co.) Charlotte 68 wid.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp roll 10 pg 421 #106/106: C.C. Parsons 42 OH mechanic, allie 40 IA wife, Agnes B. 18 dau, Cloide H. 17 son, Pearl E. 15 dau, Vaughn V. 13 son, Reat 5 son, Herbert 2 son (all b. Bremer Co. IA.)

1900 not located in Bremer Co. so maybe in Jackson Co. MO by this time.

1910 Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO 19 Apr, ED 184 she 7 Poplar? St. pg 105/106 #130/131: Cela C. Parsons 56 OH-OH-NY md 35 yrs carpenter-building, Alie 56 IA-AL-WI 6-6 child, Clyde H. 32 IA son carpenter, Reat H. 21/27? IA son salesmean at dept store, Herbert 17 IA son, Pearl E. Hoppes 31 IA dau 2-2 child, Helen 10 Mo granddau, Pauline 6 Mo granddau.

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO Ward 15 & 15 Precinct 5 Jan ED 255 She ?, #71/72: Cela C. Parsons 66 ?-CT-NY carpenter, Allie 65 IA-AL-Wales wife, Herbert L. 27 IA son & carpenter.

1909 City Directory, Kansas City, MO Celia C. Parsons 2200 Elmwood, Herbert, Vaughan, clerk same address

1911 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave (no Vaughn)
1914 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave "
1916 CD- A.C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter, Cela C. Parsons, Herbert all same address, Reate Parsons 1022 Olive
1917 CD- No C.E. or C.A. or C.C. but was Reate H. 2537 Elmwood, Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave.
1918-19 CD- No C.C., C.E, C.A. Was Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave, Reate 2537 Elmwood.
1919-20-21 same as 1922 for Cela C. Parsons.
1922 CD- Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, Reate H. Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave, Fire Dept. (same in 1919-20-21), Herbert L. 2512 Cypress Ave carpenter (1919-1920 Herbert still at 2223 Poplar Ave- 1921 Cypress ave).
1923 CD- Celia C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, No Herbert, Reate Parsons 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1924 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Hotel Stag, clerk, No Herbert and Reate H. 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1925 CD- NO C.C. Parsons, No Herbert, Reate Parsons r.2537 Elmwood, restr 1200 Eastern.
1926 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Clairmont, MO, Salesman for Chapman Dairy Co. (this may not be this Cela C.? But yet it could if he didn't die unitl 1930.)
Born 1853 he would have been age 73. If his health was fairly good he could have been working since no Soc Sec at that time and other then family to keep him going.

Cela C. Parsons didn't pass away until 1930 so the above could well be him.

WIFE Alabama "Allie" LOWE-1134

NOTES:

Some info from Ralph Lowe, 1974. She went by Allie. Update info on census from June Beals Aug 1997 of 1910 & 1920. I checked 1880,1885,1895 census and city directories for Kansas City.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and family info. and census, cemetery stone.

MARRIAGE: Census record listed md 35 yrs in 1910.

DEATH: June Beals received her death certificate and listed the death date as 16 Jul 1924 and was buried at Mt Moriah cem. She also said there were couple bad mistakes on it so she was trying to get it corrected by sending proof of corrections. Will send me copy later. (Nov 1998). She sent me the correct copy and all they did was cross out wrong info and added right.

She had someone look for an obituary but none was located but there was a small funeral announcement located in the Kansas City Journal, Kansas City, MO 19 Jul 1924: "Parsons-- Mrs Allie, died Wednesday evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs Agnes Hendricks, 2330 Brighton, at the age of 70 years. She is survived by her husband, Cela C.

MOTES:
Sally didn't have any info on Cola C. Parsons. He was said to be living at 2223 Poplar Ave, Kansas City, Mo from wife's funeral announcement Jul 1924.

June Beals sent info on 1910 & 1920 census of Jackson Co. MO for Cola & Allie Parsons, but 1917. I located them in Iowa census for 1880, 1885 & 1895 and info from city directories of Kansas City, MO.

June was at the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, located on Blue street and located most the Parsons stones and took pictures of ones she found. Two being Cola and Allie Parsons with only years on them.

CENSUS RECORD:

1880 Bremer Co. Bremer city 4 twp, IA pg 346 #176/179: Cola C. Parsons 27 OH-MI-OH farmer, Allie 26 IA wife, Agnes B. 4 IA dau, Clyde E. 2 IA son, Pearl E. 1 IA son (actually dau). Next door Charlotte Parsons 60 MO-OH-Ire (where was husband?).

1880 Sandpoint Ale case info. Pg23 #3 77 Sheet 17 Jl 44 Bremer Co. IA. Cola C. Parsons 27 OH, Allie 26 IA wife, Agnes B. 4 IA dau, Clyde E. 2 IA son, Pearl E. 1 IA son

1885 Bremer Co. Bremer twp. IA pg 276 #70/71: Cola Parsons 31 OH carpenter, Allie 30 Delaware Co. IA, Agnes 8 IA, Clyde 7 IA, Pearl 32 IA, Vaughn 4 IA (all b. Bremer Co.) Charlotte 65 wid.

1895 Bremer Co. Bremer twp roll 10 pg 421 #106/106: C.C. Parsons 42 OH mechanic, Allie 40 IA wife, Agnes B. 18 dau, Clyde E. 17 son, Pearl E. 15 dau, Vaughn V. 13 son, Bert 5 son, Herbert 2 son (all b. Bremer Co. IA.)

1900 not located in Bremer Co. or maybe in Jackson Co. MO by this time.

1910 Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO 19 Apr, ED 144 sha 7 Poplar? St. pg 105/106 #130/131: Cola C. Parsons 36 OH-OH-MT md 35 yrs carpenter-building, Allie 36 IA-MI-MI 6-4 child, Clyde 8. IA son carpenter, Bert E. 21/272 IA son salesman at Dept store, Herbert 17 IA son, Pearl E. Hopson 31 IA dau 2-2 child, Helen 10 Mo granddau, Pauline 6 Mo granddau.

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO ward 15 & 15 Precinct 5 Jan ED 255 Sht 7, #71/72: Cola C. Parsons 56 T-CT-MT carpenter, Allie 46 IA-Ale-Ireln wife, Herbert L. 27 IA son a carpenter.

1909 City Directory, Kansas City, MO Cola C. Parsons 2200 Elmwood, Herbert, Vaughn, clerk same address

1911 CD- Cola C. Parsons Poplar Ave (no Vaughn)
1914 CD- Cola C. Parsons Poplar Ave
1916 CD- A.C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter, Cola C. Parsons, Herbert all same address, Beate Parsons 1022 Olive
1917 CD- He C.E. or C.A. or C.C. but was Beate E. 2531 Elmwood, Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave.
1918-19 CD- No C.C. C.E. C.A. was Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave, Beate 2531 Elmwood.
1919-20-21 same as 1922 for Cola C. Parsons.
1922 CD- Cola C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, Beate E. Parsons 2531 Elmwood Ave, Fitz Lept. (same in 1919-20-21), Herbert L. 2212 Cypress Ave carpenter (1919-1920 Herbert still at 2223 Poplar Ave- 1921 Cypress Ave).
1923 CD- Cola C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, No Herbert, Beate Parsons 2531 Elmwood file dept.
1924 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Hotel Ste, clerk, No Herbert and Beate E. 2531 Elmwood file dept.
1925 CD- NO C.C. Parsons, No Herbert, Beate Parsons r.2531 Elmwood, rent 1200 Harlem.
1926 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Clairmont, MO, Salesman for Chapman Dairy Co. (this may not be this Cola C.? but yet it could if he didn't die until 1930.)
Born 1859 he would have been age 75. If his health was fairly good he could have been working since no SSC ids at that time and other than family to keep him going.

Cola C. Parsons didn't pass away until 1930 so the above could well be him.

WIFE Alabama "Allie" LCMT-1134

NOTES:
Info from Ralph June, 1974. She went by Allie. Update info on census from June Beals Aug 1907 of 1910 & 1920. I checked 1880,1885,1895 census and city directories for Kansas City.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph and family info. and census, secretary stone.

MARRIAGE: Census record listed as 35 yrs in 1910.

DEATH: June Beals received her death certificate and listed the death date as 16 Jul 1924 and was buried at Mt Moriah gen. She also said there were couple bad mistakes on it so she was trying to get it corrected by sending proof of corrections. Still sent no copy later. (Nov 1998). She sent me the correct copy and all they did was cross out wrong info and added right.

She had cancer took for an obituary but none was located but there was a small funeral announcement located in the Kansas City Journal, Kansas City, MO 19 Jul 1924: "Parsons-- Mrs Allie, died Wednesday evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs Agnes Hoerlein, 2110 Brighton, at the age of 70 years. She is survived by her husband, Cola C.

Parsons, 2223 Poplar; 4 sons, Clyde H., 2242 Chelsea; Vaughn, Madison, Wis.; Reat H. 2537 Elmwood and Herbert L. Northmoor, MO and one daughter, Mrs Albert F. Shurky, 2323 Poplar. Funeral services Friday at 2 p.m. from Eyler Brothers Funeral Home. Burial in Mt. Moriah cemetery."

DEATH: Ralphs info said she died abt 1923 in Kansas City, MO. and buried there, checked some cemetery books at Columbia, MO library Oct 1998 and didn't locate burial info for any of the Parsons but they didn't have info on the Mt Moriah cemetery. June went to the cemetery in spring of 1999 and located the grave stones and took pictures of them. Cemetery located on Holmes Street. Allie and Cela on stones next to each other with only years on them.

Her children were listed in the estate of McClelland Reed 1950 who was husband of Allie's brother's daughter Edna E. Lowe Reed according to info sent by Mrs L.T. Jenner. Clyde H.; Reat H; Herbert L; Vaughn V. Parsons and Pearl E. Shurkey. There were 3 grandchildren listed by the last name of Parsons: Phyllis Ann, Clyde Matthew and Herbert Wing all living at 3418 No. Sheffield, Chicago, IL in 1950 but not child was listed as living in Chicago so who do they belong to? (Allie was Aunt to Edna E. Reed)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Delaware Co. IA census Alabama age 7 home of parents.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Alabama age 18 with father and step mother.

1880 Bremer Co., Sumner City & Twp, IA pg 346 176/179: Cela C. Parsons 27 OH-NJ-OH farmer, Allie 26 IA-AL-Wales wife, Agnes 13 IA dau(suppose to be age 4), Clyde H. 2 IA son, Pearl E. 1 IA son (actually dau) Next door #175/178 Charlotte Parsons 63 NJ-CT-Ireland, keep house.

1880 Soundex P625, ED 77 Sheet 17 li 44 Bremer Co, Sumner city & Twp: Cela C. Parsons 27 Oh, Allie 26 IA wife, Agnes B. 4 IA dau, Clyde H. 2 IA son, Pearle E. 1 IA son.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp pg 376 70/71: Cela Parsons 31 OH carpenter, Allie 20 b. Delaware Co. IA, Agnes 8 Bremer Co. IA, Clyde 7 IA, Pearl 5f IA, Vaughn 4 IA, Charlotte 68 wid.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp, IA roll 10 pg 421 #106/106: C.C. Parsons 42 OH mechanic, Allie 40 IA wife, Agnes B. 18 dau, Cloide H. 17 son, Pearle E. 15 dau, Vaughn V. 13 son, Reat 5 son, Herbert 2 son, (all b. Bremer Co. IA).

1900 not in Bremer Co. IA (maybe in Jackson Co. MO by this time.)

1910 Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO 19 Apr, ED 184 she 7 Poplar? St. pg 105/106 #130/131: Cela C. Parsons 56 OH-OH-NY md 35 yrs carpenter-building, Alie 56 IA-AL-WI 6-6 child, Clyde H. 32 IA son carpenter, Reat H. 21/27? IA son salesmean at dept store, Herbert 17 IA son, Pearl E. Hoppes 31 IA dau 2-2 child, Helen 10 Mo granddau, Pauline 6 Mo granddau. Miracode Soundex info #47-184-0131, P625 Soundex #

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO Ward 15 & 15 Precinct 5 Jan ED 255 She ?, #71/72: Cela C. Parsons 66 ?-CT-NY carpenter, Allie 65 IA-AL-Wales wife, Herbert L. 27 IA son & carpenter. Soundex info V54 ED255 She3 Lil3 2223 Poplar Ave. Kansas City, MO.

Checked city directories few years before and after census and located Cela in all of them, never mentioned Allie in any of them.

CHILD 1 Agnes B. PARSONS-1175

NOTES:

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974. June and I both have worked on this family.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph, ca 1876. According to probate estate of Aunt, Helene Wescott dated Nov 1932 listed Agnes Hendricks age as 62, niece, living in Kansas City, MO. This would make her birth 1870. 1936 no address for her so would assume same as 1932 and by 1938 address was 2223 Poplar, Kansas City, MO. 1924 according to mothers funeral announcement she was living at 2330 Brighton, Kansas City, MO.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. No record on marrige CD's.

DEATH: Was not listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1950 so presume she was deceased before that as her 4 brothers and 1 sister were listed.
June had visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, MO and located info on death of Agnes as 1938 but no stone and no info on husband.

Did locate a mention of her death in the paper "Kansas City Star & Times" 30 Jun 1938 p22 c7: "Hendricks-- Mrs Agnes Parsons, age 62, passed away June 29, 1938. Survived by a son, 4 brothers and sister. Services Friday 2 o'clock, from the Eylar Funeral Home. Burial mt Moriah".

CHILDREN: There were 4 Hendricks children listed in the estate also maybe they were their children? James Alfred, Barbara Jean Hendricks DeSpain, Myrna Lee and Patrick Allen Hendricks all living at P.O. Box 265, Holbrook, AZ. Her obit notice listed one son, not named, could be father of these children?

1880 Bremer Co. IA Sumner twp. Agnes age 13 IA (should be 4) with parents.
Soundex listed Agnes B. as age 4 with parents.

Parsons, 1223 Poplar; 4 sons, Clyde E., 1242 Chelsea; Vaughn, Madison, Wis.; Bert N. 2527 Elmwood and Herbert L. Harrisonv, MO and one daughter, Mrs Albert F. Sturdy, 2321 Poplar. Funeral services Friday at 2 p.m. from Kyler mortuary funeral home. Burial in Mt. Moriah cemetery.

DEATH: Eulaha Iafe said she died abt 1923 in Kansas City, MO. and buried there, checked some cemetery books at Columbia, MO library but 1995 and didn't locate burial info for any of the Parsons but they didn't have info on the Mt Moriah cemetery. Jane went to the cemetery, in spring of 1979 and located the grave stones and took pictures of them. Cemetery located on Holmes Street. Allie and Cela on stones next to each other with only years on them.

Her children were listed in the estate of McClelland Reed 1950 who was husband of Allie's brother's daughter Rose E. Rose had according to info given by Mrs L. Jenner. Clyde E.; Bert H; Herbert L; Vaughn V. Parsons and Pearl E. Country. There were 3 grandchildren listed by the last name of Parsons: Phyllis Ann, Clyde Matthew and Herbert Wing all living at 3118 No. Sheffield, Chicago, IL in 1950 but not each child was listed as living in Chicago so who do they belong to? (Allie was Aunt to Rose E. Reed)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Delaware Co. IA veteran Alabama age 7 mons of parents.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA. Alabama age 16 with father and step mother.

1880 Benner Co., Sumner City & Twp, IA pg 346 176/175; Cela C. Parsons 27 GM-BJ-OH farmer, Allie 26 IA-NJ-Wales wife, James 13 IA daughter-to be age 4), Clyde H. 2 IA son, Pearl E. 1 IA son (actually dau) Next door #176/176 Charlotte Parsons 45 Ki-CI-Ireland, keep house.

1880 Sumner Twp, MO 77 Sheet 17 11 44 Benner Co, Sumner city & Twp: Cela C. Parsons 27 OH, Allie 26 IA wife, Agnes H. 4 IA dau, Clyde E. 2 IA son, Pearle E. 1 IA son.

1900 Benner Co, Sumner Twp pg 274 70/71: Cela Parsons 31 OH carpenter, Allie 30 b. Delaware Co. IA, Agnes H Benner Co. IA, Clyde 3 IA, Pearl 5/ IA, Vaughn 4 IA, Charlotte 08 wid.

1905 Benner Co, Sumner Twp, IA roll 10 pg 431 416/1105: C.C. Parsons 42 OH mechanic, Allie 40 IA wife, Agnes H. 18 dau, Clyde E. 17 son, Pearle E. 15 son, Vaughn V. 13 son, Bert 5 son, Herbert 2 son, (all b. Benner Co. IA).

1900 not in Benner Co. IA (maybe in Jackson Co. MO by this time.)

1910 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO 10 Apr, 20 184 ehs 7 Poplar? St. pg 105/106 EED/IAH: Cela C. Parsons 56 OH-OH-NY rd 15 yrs carpenter-building, Allie 54 IA-NJ-NJ 6-6 child, Clyde H. 32 IA son carpenter, Neat H. 21/17 IA son salesman at dept store, Herbert 17 IA son, Pearl E. Bonson 31 IA dau 2-2 child, Helen in the grandson, Pauline 6 Ho grandson. Hierarchs Sumner info (47-184-01)), PEOS Sumner 4

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO Ward 15 E 15 Precinct 5 Jan EM 250 Ehs 2, 273/72: Cela C. Parsons 66 2-OY-NY carpenter, Allie 65 IA-NJ-Wales wife, Herbert L. 27 IA son 6 carpenter. Sumner info Vol EDCES Sheet LI13 2223 Poplar Ave. Kansas City, MO.

Checked city directories few years before and after census and located Cela in all of them, never mentioned Allie in any of them.

CHILD 1 Agnes E. MARCHS-1175
MOTHER:
First info from Ralph Jones 1971. Jane and I both have worked on this family.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph, on 1976. According to probate estate of Aunt, Helena Wescott dated Nov 1922 listed Agnes Sumrlice age as 6, alone, living in Kansas City, MO. This would make her birth 1916. 1916 no address for her so would assume same as 1922 and by 1928 address was 2222 Poplar, Kansas City, MO. 1924 according to mother's funeral announcement she was living at 2130 Brighton, Kansas City, MO.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. No record on marriage CD's.

DEATH: Was not listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1950 so presume she was deceased before that as her 4 brothers and 1 sister were listed.
Jane had visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, MO and located info on death of Agnes as 1938 but no stone and no info on husband.

Did locate a section of her death in the paper "Kansas City Star & Times" 30 Jun 1938 p22 c7: "Sumrlice-- Mrs Agnes Parsons, age 52, passed away June 29, 1938. Survived by a son, 4 brothers and sister. Services Friday 2 o'clock, from the Kyler Funeral Home. Burial at Moriah".

CHILDREN: There were 4 Sumrlice children listed in the estate also maybe they were their children? Jane sister, Barbara Jean Sumrlice married Myrna Lee and Patrick Allen Sumrlice all living at P.O. Box 265, Solitude, AL. For obit notice listed age sum, not named, could be father of these children?

1920 Benner Co. IA Sumner twp. Agnes age 15 IA (should be 4) with parents.
Sumrlies listed Agnes E. as age 4 with parents.

1885 Bremer Co. IA Sumner twp. Agnes age 8 with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. IA Sumner twp. Agnes B. age 18 with parents.

CHILD 2 Clyde H. PARSONS-1176
OTHER MARRIAGES:
Cecelia M. ?UNKNOWN-4574 (MRIN:1714)

NOTES:
First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, then June Beals and I worked on this family.

BIRTH: Ralph listed birth as ca 1878.

MARRIAGE1: Ralph listed marriage to Lelia Johnston 1901 Blackhawk, Co. IA. Copy from prob. Sumner paper 1901: "Mr Clyde Parsons, of this city, and Miss Lelia Glenn Johnston, of Waterloo, were married at the home of the bride's parents in Waterloo, Wednesday eveining, Jul 17. Mrs Parsons, until a year ago, resided in Sumner where she was a general favorite. Clyde is a very steady young man and will make a model husband we have no doubt. The young couple left on the eve of their marriage for Palmer Lake, Colorado where they go on account of the health of Mrs Parsons. The Gazette wishes the young couple joy and success in their new relation."

MARRIAGE2: Clyde married 2nd to Cecelia (Celia) (?) maybe after 1910 and before 1920.

DEATH: Was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950. June went to the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City and located the grave stones of Clyde and wives and took pictures of them also.

June sent copy of obituary from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 3 Aug 1961 p8 c3: "Clyde H. Parsons --- Clyde H. Parsons, 84, of 2242 Chelsea, died yesterday at the General hosptial. Mr Parsons, a retired carpenter, was born in Sumner, Ia., and lived here 60 years. He was a member of the Van Brunt Boulevard Presbyterian church and the East Gate Masonic lodge. Surviving are his wife, Mrs Celia Parsons of the home; a sister, Mrs Pearle Shurkey, Los Angeles, and a brother, Reate Parsons, 2537 Elmwood. Services at 10 o'clock Friday at the Earp & Sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 o'clock tonight at the chapel."

June also sent copy of pictures of their grave stones in the Mt Moriah cem. They had complete dates on them.

Listed as living at 2242 Chelsea, Kansas City, MO in his mothers funeral announcement in Jul 1924.

Another article Ralph had which was probably from a Sumner paper but no date. "Clyde Parsons was in town yesterday. He returned with his wife from Florence, Colorado last Monday, and they are now at J.M. Johnston's in Waterloo, where they will remain until there is a change in his wife's condition, which is very unfavorable. She has consumption and the climate of Colorado seemed to have no beneficial effect. The many young friends of the afflicted Mrs Parsons will be sorry to hear that she is no better."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp IA Clyde H. age 2 IA with parents. Soundex also listed Clyde H. age 2.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Clyde age 7 IA with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Cloide H. 17 IA with parents.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp & Village pg 110 Wapsie St. 184/187: Clyde H. Parsons Jul 1877-22 IA carpenter boarder in home of Ann Lowe 46 (his grandmother).

1910 Jackson Co, Kansas City, MO pg 105-106: Clyde H. age 32 (wid?) IA with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO, 2242 Chelsea Ave. (soundex V54 ED 255 she 1 li 45). Clyde H. Parsons 42 IA, Celia age 40 KS, wife.

1923 not with wife (don't know if city dir?) June located this info in KC.
1947 Kansas City city directory, listed Clyde and Celia.
1960 Kansas City city directory, listed Clyde and Celia

CHILD 3 Pearle E. PARSONS-1177
OTHER MARRIAGES:
Albert F. SHURKEY-1185 (MRIN:430)

NOTES:
First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, June and I have worked on this family also.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph, ca 1879 and also census.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph. No record on marrige CD's. Divorced bef 1910?

1885 Bremer Co. IA Sumner twp. Agnes age 8 with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. IA Sumner twp. Agnes E. age 18 with parents.

CHILD 2 Clyde E. PARSONS-1176
OTHER MARRIAGES:
Cecelia M. ROBINSON-4974 (MSIN:1716)

NOTES:
First info from Ralph Jones 1974, then Jane Davis and I worked on this family.

BIRTH: Ralph listed birth as ca 1896.

MARRIAGE1: Ralph listed marriage to Celia Robinson 1901 Blackfoot, Co. IA. Copy from prof. Sumner paper 1901: "Mr Clyde Parsons, of this city, and Miss Celia Cleland Robinson, of Waterloo, were married at the home of the bride's parents in Waterloo, Wednesday evening, Jan 17. Mrs Parsons, until a year ago, resided in Sumner where she was a general favorite. Clyde is a very steady young man and will make a model husband we have no doubt. The young couple left on the eve of their marriage for Pueblo, Colorado where they
go on account of the health of Mrs Parsons. The Gazette wishes the young couple joy and success in their new relation."

MARRIAGE2: Clyde married 2nd to Cecelia (Celia) (?) maybe after 1910 and before 1920.

DEATH: Was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of McClelland Xmas in 1950. Jane went to the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City and located the grave stones of Clyde and wives and took pictures of them also.

Jane sent copy of obituary from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 1 Jan 1961 p4 c3: "Clyde E. Parsons -- Clyde E. Parsons, 84, of 2242 Chelsea, died yesterday at the General Hospital. Mr Parsons, a retired carpenter, was born in Sumner, Ia., and lived here 60 years. He was a member of the Van Brunt Boulevard Presbyterian church and the East Gate Masonic Lodge. Surviving are his wife, Mrs Celia Parsons of the home; a sister, Mrs Pearle Sturtz, Los Angeles, and a brother, Earle Parsons, Jay Flatwood. Services at 10 o'clock Friday at the Fry & Sons Chapel. Burial in Mount Moriah cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 o'clock tonight at the chapel."

Jane also sent copy of pictures of their grave stones in the Mt Moriah cem. They had complete dates on them.

listed as living at 2242 Chelsea, Kansas City, MO in his mothers funeral announcement in Jul 1924.

Another article Ralph had which was probably from a Sumner paper but no date. "Clyde Parsons was in town yesterday. He returned with his wife from Florence, Colorado last Monday, and they are now at J.H. Johnston's in Waterloo, where they will remain until there is a change in his wife's condition, which is very unfavorable. She has consumption and the climate of Colorado seemed to have no beneficial effect. The many young friends of the afflicted Mrs Parsons will be sorry to hear that she is no better."

CHILDS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp IA Clyde E. age 2 IA with parents. Sounder also listed Clyde E. age 2.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Clyde age 7 IA with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Clotide E. 17 IA with parents.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner twp & Village pg 110 Sumner Ex. 164/197: Clyde E. Parsons Jul 1877-22 IA carpenter boarder in home of Ann Love 46 (his grandmother).

1910 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO pg 105-106: Clyde E. age 32 (wid?) IA with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO, 2242 Chelsea Ave. (boundary 954 ED 255 sds 1 11 45). Clyde E. Parsons 42 IA, Celia age 40 Ks, wife.

1923 not with wife (don't know if city dir?) Jane located this info in KC.
1927 Kansas City city directory, listed Clyde and Celia.
1930 Kansas City city directory, listed Clyde and Celia.

CHILD 3 Pearle E. PARSONS-1177
OTHER MARRIAGES:
Albert J. SHORTY-1185 (MSIN:430)

NOTES:
First info from Ralph Jones 1974, Jane and I have worked on this family also.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph, ca 1879 and also census.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph. No record on marriage CM's. Divorced bef 1910?

MARRIAGE2: Info from Ralph. No record on marriage CD's. Was before 1950 and after 1910.

DEATH: She was listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1950 as living in Kansas City, MO. as Pearle E. Shurkey 2244 Poplar, Kansas City.
According to funeral announcement of mother Jul 1924 she was living at 2223 Poplar with parents. June was at the Mt Moriah cemetery and didn't locate a stone or info on Pearl or 1st husband but 2nd husband was buried there with a stone. Is it possible she md again and was buried under that name?

Obit of brother Jun 1961 she was listed as living in Los Angeles, CA.

June sent me copy of obit from the Los Angeles Times 25 Feb 1962, Sec D p9: "Shurky, Pearle E., loving mother of Mrs Helen Kelley of Tujunga and Mrs Paula England of Los Angeles, also 3 granddaughters and 6 great grandchildren. ---Services 12 noon Monday at Church of the Hills, Forest Lawn, Hollywood Hills. Bade Mortuary, Tujunga, directors."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Pearl E. age 1 listed as son, with parents.
Soundex also listed Pearl E. age 1 as son.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Pearl age 5 as dau with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Pearl E. age 15 dau with parents.

1910 Jackson Co., Kansas City pg 106 listed Pearle E. Hoppes age 31 IA with parents and her two daughters Helen age 10 and Pauline age 6 MO and listed as divorced.

1920 Jackson Co., Kansas City census. Pearle with husband and daughter Pauline age 16.

CHILD 4 Vaughn V. PARSONS-1178
NOTES:
First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, names only, June and I have worked on this family and found little more info.

Vaughn was married 2nd to ?. Name not known or when or where to date.

Not sure if Ethel Winkler was 1st or 2nd wife, but believe 1st.

Vaughn was listed in estate of McClelland Reed 1950 as living in Los Gatos, CA.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Vaughn age 4 with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Vaughn V. age 13 son with parents.

1910 miracode census, Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO #47-181-0125: Vaughn V. Parsons 28 IA, Ethel E. 24 IA, Thelma I. 3 IA dau, Clida MO dau, no age listed.

1920 didn't locate them in Kansas City soundex. According to mothers funeral announcement he was living at Madison, WI in Jul 1924.

CHILD 5 Reate H. PARSONS-1179
NOTES:
First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, only name and presumed he was married, June and I have worked on this family and found few things.

No marriage listed in marriage CD's.

He was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950. According to mothers funeral announcement Jul 1924 he was living at 2537 Elmwood, Kansas City, MO.

June visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City and located some of the stones of the Parsons family. Located Reate and Sue's stones and took pictures as well and sent me copies.

June sent me copy of his obit from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 5 Jun 1964 p20 c6: "Reate H. Parsons --- Reate H. Parsons, 75, of 2537 Elmwood, died yesterday at Research hospital. He was born in Sumner, Ia., and lived in this area 60 years. Mr Parsons was a member of the fire department 42 years, and retired as captain in 1954. He was a member of the Kensington Avenue Baptist church, and the Eastgate Masonic lodge. There are no immediate survivors. Services will be held at 1 o'clock Saturday at the Earp and sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery."

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Reat age 5 son with parents.

1910 Jackson Co, Kansas City, MO pg 105 listed Reat H. son age 21 IA with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. MO Kansas City 2537 Elmwood Ave, Reat Parsons age 31 IA with wife Sue E. (Streaur?) age 28 MO b. 1892 MO and her mother Mary E. Streaur age 50 b. MO with them. Sue had a brother Clyde C. age 17 in 1920. (Streaur/Streauz? could be either or something else?) also Georgia Paulsen 20 KS boarder. Soundex V 56 ED 226 She 7 Li 76. June thought name maybe be Stream?

MARRIAGES: Info from Ralph. No record on marriage CD's. Was before 1920 and after 1910.

DEATH: She was listed in estate of Mortality Bond in 1950 as living in Kansas City, MO. as Pearle E. Sunrey 2244 Poplar, Kansas City.
According to funeral announcement of mother Jul 1924 she was living at 2222 Poplar with parents. She was at the Mt Moriah cemetery and didn't locate a stone or info on Pearl or her husband but Jud husband was buried there with a stone. Is it possible she ed again and was buried under that name?

Obit of brother Jun 1961 she was listed as living in Los Angeles, Ca.

She sent us copy of obit from the Los Angeles Times 25 Feb 1962. Son D ph: "Shurey, Pearle E., loving mother of Mrs Helen Kelley of Tujunga and Mrs Paula Kendall of Los Angeles, also 3 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. ---Services 12 noon Monday at Church of the Hills, Forest Lawn, Hollywood Hills. Rose Mortuary, Tujunga, directors."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Breser Co. Sumner twp IA, Pearl E. age 1 listed as son, with parents.
Sumner also listed Pearl E. age 1 as son.

1885 Breser Co. Sumner twp IA Pearl age 5 as dau with parents.

1895 Breser Co. Sumner twp IA Pearl E. age 15 dau with parents.

1910 Jackson Co., Kansas City pg 106 listed Pearle E. Hoppes age 31 IA with parents and her two daughters Helen age 10 and Pauline age 6 MO and listed as divorced.

1920 Jackson Co., Kansas City census. Pearle with husband and daughter Pauline age 16.

CHILD 4 Vaughn V. PARSONS-1175
NOTES:
First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, name only, June and I have worked on this family and found little more info.

Vaughn was married 2nd to ?. Does not know or when or where to date.

Not sure if Ethel Whitier was 1st or 2nd wife, but believe 1st.

Vaughn was listed in estate of Mortality Bond 1950 as living in Los Gatos, Ca.

1885 Breser Co. Sumner twp IA, Vaughn age 4 with parents.

1895 Breser Co. Sumner twp IA, Vaughn V. age 13 son with parents.

1910 Census census, Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO 147-181-0125: Vaughn V. Parsons 23 IA, Ethel E. 24 IA, Thelma I. 3 IA dau, Child MO dau, no age listed.

1920 didn't locate them in Kansas City census. According to mothers funeral announcement he was living at Madison, WI in Jul 1924.

CHILD 5 Rosie E. PARSONS-1175
NOTES:
First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, only name and presumed he was married, June and I have worked on this family and found few things.

No marriage listed in marriage CD's.

He was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of Mortality Bond in 1950. According to mothers funeral announcement Jul 1924 he was living at 2327 Elmwood, Kansas City, MO.

June visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City and located some of the stones of the Parsons family. Located Rosie and Sue's stones and took pictures as well and sent us copies.

June sent us copy of his obit from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 5 Jun 1967 pg20 col "Rosie E. Parsons --- Rosie E. Parsons, 75, of 2327 Elmwood, died yesterday at Research Hospital. He was born in Sumner, Ia., and lived in this area 60 years. Mr Parsons was a member of the Elks department 41 years, and retired as objects in 1954. He was a member of the Kensington Avenue Baptist church, and the Knights Masonic lodge. There are no immediate survivors. Services will be held at 1 o'clock Saturday at the Berg and Sons chapel. Burial in Mount Moriah cemetery."

1885 Breser Co. Sumner twp IA, Rosie age 5 son with parents.

1910 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO pg 105 listed Rosie E. son age 21 IA with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. MO Kansas City 2327 Elmwood Ave, Rosie Parsons age 33 IA with wife Sue E. (Stream?) age 28 MO b. 1892 MO and her mother Mary E. Stream age 50 b. MO with them. She had a brother Clyde C. age 17 in 1920.
(Stream/Steamer? could be either or something else?) also Dorothy Pauline 20 KS boarder. Dorothy's 16 MO 226 the 7 IL ?s. June thought Rose maybe be Stream?

1909 City Directory, Kansas City, MO Celia C. Parsons 2200 Elmwood, Herbert, Vaughan, all clerk same address, no Reate.

1911 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave (no Vaughn)
1914 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave "
1916 CD- A.C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter, Cela C. Parsons, Herbert all same address, Reate Parsons 1022 Olive
1917 CD- No C.E. or C.A. or C.C. but was Reate H. 2537 Elmwood, Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave.
1918-19 CD- No C.C., C.E, C.A. Was Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave, Reate 2537 Elmwood.
1919-20-21 same as 1922 for Cela C. Parsons.
1922 CD- Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, Reate H. Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave, Fire Dept. (same in 1919-20-21), Herbert L. 2512 Cypress Ave carpenter (1919-1920 Herbert still at 2223 Poplar Ave- 1921 Cypress ave).
1923 CD- Celia C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, No Herbert, Reate Parsons 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1924 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Hotel Stag, clerk, No Herbert and Reate H. 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1925 CD- NO C.C. Parsons, No Herbert, Reate Parsons r.2537 Elmwood, restr 1200 Eastern.
1926 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Clairmont, MO, Salesman for Chapman Dairy Co. (this may not be this Cela C.?) (stopped checking city directory this date).

CHILD 6 Herbert Lowe PARSONS-1180
NOTES:
First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, only name and presumed he was married, June and I have worked on this famiy some.

No marriage listed in marriage CD's. He presumably md Dora M. (?) as she was buried with him in the Mt Moriah cemetery.

He was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950. According to his mothers funeral announcement Jul 1924 he was living at Northmoor, MO.

June Beals visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, Mo in the spring of 1999 and located their grave stones and also took pictures of them and sent me copies.

June also sent me copy of a funeral announcement which apparently was all there was of his death from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 4 May 1950 p30 c6: "Parsons--Herbert Lowe, age 57. 90th and Prospect, died May 3rd. Services 1:30 Friday afternoon in the Chapel. 2315 Linwood. Wilks Funeral Home."

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Herbert age 2 son with parents.

1910 Jackson Co, Kansas City, MO pg 105/106: Herbert H. 17 IA son, with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO ED 255 #71/72: Herbert L. 27 IA son, carpenter with parents.

1909 City Directory, Kansas City, MO Celia C. Parsons 2200 Elmwood, Herbert, Vaughan, all clerk same address, no Reate.

1911 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave (no Vaughn)
1914 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave "
1916 CD- A.C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter, Cela C. Parsons, Herbert all same address, Reate Parsons 1022 Olive
1917 CD- No C.E. or C.A. or C.C. but was Reate H. 2537 Elmwood, Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave.
1918-19 CD- No C.C., C.E, C.A. Was Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave, Reate 2537 Elmwood.
1919-20-21 same as 1922 for Cela C. Parsons.
1922 CD- Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, Reate H. Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave, Fire Dept. (same in 1919-20-21), Herbert L. 2512 Cypress Ave carpenter (1919-1920 Herbert still at 2223 Poplar Ave- 1921 Cypress ave).
1923 CD- Celia C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, No Herbert, Reate Parsons 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1924 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Hotel Stag, clerk, No Herbert and Reate H. 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1925 CD- NO C.C. Parsons, No Herbert, Reate Parsons r.2537 Elmwood, restr 1200 Eastern.
1926 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Clairmont, MO, Salesman for Chapman Dairy Co. (this may not be this Cela C.?) Stopped checking city directory this date.

1909 City Directory, Kansas City, MO Celia C. Parsons 2200 Elmwood, Herbert, Vaughan, all clerk same address, no Beate.

1911 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave (no Vaughn)
1914 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave
1916 CD- A.C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter, Cela C. Parsons, Herbert all same address, Beate Parsons 1022 Olive
1917 CD- No C.E. or C.A. or C.C. but was Beate H. 2537 Elmwood, Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave.
1918-19 CD- No C.C., C.E, C.A. Was Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave, Beate 2537 Elmwood.
1919-20-21 same as 1922 for Cela C. Parsons.
1922 CD- Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, Beate H. Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave, Fire Dept. (same in 1919-20-21), Herbert L. 2512 Cypress Ave carpenter (1919-1920 Herbert still at 2223 Poplar Ave- 1921 Cypress ave).
1923 CD- Celia C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, No Herbert, Beate Parsons 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1924 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Hotel Stag, clerk, No Herbert and Beate H. 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1925 CD- NO C.C. Parsons, No Herbert, Beate Parsons r.2537 Elmwood, restr 1200 Eastern.
1926 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Clairmont, MO, Salesman for Chapman Dairy Co. (this may not be this Cela C.?) Stopped checking city directory this date.

CHILD 6 Herbert Lowe PARSONS-1180
NOTES:
First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, only name and presumed he was married, June and I have worked on this family some.

No marriage listed in marriage CD's. He presumably md Dora M. (?) as she was buried with him in the Mt Moriah cemetery.

He was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950. According to his mothers funeral announcement Jul 1924 he was living at Northmoor, MO.

June Deals visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, Mo in the spring of 1999 and located their grave stones and also took pictures of them and sent me copies.

June also sent me copy of a funeral announcement which apparently was all there was of his death from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 4 May 1950 p30 c6: "Parsons--Herbert Lowe, age 57. 90th and Prospect, died May 3rd. Services 1:30 Friday afternoon in the Chapel. 2315 Elmwood. Wilkes Funeral Home."

1895 Bremer Co. Summer twp IA, Herbert age 2 son with parents.

1910 Jackson Co, Kansas City, MO pg 105/106: Herbert H. 17 IA son, with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO ED 255 #71/72: Herbert L. 27 IA son, carpenter with parents.

1909 City Directory, Kansas City, MO Celia C. Parsons 2200 Elmwood, Herbert, Vaughan, all clerk same address, no Beate.

1911 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave (no Vaughn)
1914 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave
1916 CD- A.C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter, Cela C. Parsons, Herbert all same address, Beate Parsons 1022 Olive
1917 CD- No C.E. or C.A. or C.C. but was Beate H. 2537 Elmwood, Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave.
1918-19 CD- No C.C., C.E, C.A. Was Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave, Beate 2537 Elmwood.
1919-20-21 same as 1922 for Cela C. Parsons.
1922 CD- Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, Beate H. Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave, Fire Dept. (same in 1919-20-21), Herbert L. 2512 Cypress Ave carpenter (1919-1920 Herbert still at 2223 Poplar Ave- 1921 Cypress ave).
1923 CD- Celia C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, No Herbert, Beate Parsons 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1924 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Hotel Stag, clerk, No Herbert and Beate H. 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1925 CD- NO C.C. Parsons, No Herbert, Beate Parsons r.2537 Elmwood, restr 1200 Eastern.
1926 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Clairmont, MO, Salesman for Chapman Dairy Co. (this may not be this Cela C.?) Stopped checking city directory this date.

Alabama "Allie" *Lowe* Parsons

Birth: Mar. 25, 1854
Iowa, USA
Death: Jul. 16, 1924
Kansas City
Jackson County
Missouri, USA

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Shelley

Born Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa
Spouse - Cela C. Parsons
Father - A. J. Jackson
Mother - Mary Loyd
Info from MO death certificate

Allie's death certificate is incorrect. Alabama Lowe was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe and Mary Loyd, actually born in Delaware County Iowa before the family moved to Dubuque.
Contributor #47551305

Family links:
Parents:
Andrew Jackson Lowe (1823 - 1892)
Mary Lowe (1829 - 1859)

Spouse:
Cela C. Parsons (1853 - 1930)*

Children:
Clyde H Parsons (1877 - 1961)*
Herbert Lowe Parsons (1892 - 1950)*

Siblings:
Alabama *Lowe* Parsons (1854 - 1924)
James Buchanon Lowe (1856 - 1927)*
Hawley Brooks Lowe (1861 - 1932)**
Helenia *Lowe* Wescott (1863 - 1932)**
Stonewall Jackson Lowe (1866 - 1945)**
John E Lowe (1870 - 1946)**
Lillian I Lowe (1871 - 1895)**
Belle Rose Lowe (1873 - 1912)**
Frances Pearle *Lowe* Jenner (1886 - 1960)**

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:
Mount Moriah Cemetery
Kansas City
Jackson County

Birth: Mar. 25, 1854
Iowa, USA
Death: Jul. 16, 1924
Kansas City
Jackson County
Missouri, USA

Born Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa
Spouse - Cela C. Parsons
Father - A. J. Jackson
Mother - Mary Loyd
Info from MO death certificate

Allie's death certificate is incorrect. Alabama Lowe was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe and Mary Loyd, actually born in Delaware County Iowa before the family moved to Dubuque.
Contributor #47551305

Family links:
Parents:
Andrew Jackson Lowe (1823 - 1892)
Mary Lowe (1829 - 1859)

Spouse:
Cela C. Parsons (1853 - 1930)*

Children:
Clyde H Parsons (1877 - 1961)*
Herbert Lowe Parsons (1892 - 1950)*

Siblings:
Alabama Lowe Parsons (1854 - 1924)
James Buchanan Lowe (1856 - 1927)*
Hawley Brooks Lowe (1861 - 1932)**
Helenia Lowe Wescott (1863 - 1932)**
Stonewall Jackson Lowe (1866 - 1945)**
John E Lowe (1870 - 1946)**
Lillian I Lowe (1871 - 1895)**
Belle Rose Lowe (1873 - 1912)**
Frances Pearle Lowe Jenner (1886 - 1960)**

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:
Mount Moriah Cemetery
Kansas City
Jackson County

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Shelley

Missouri, USA

Created by: Lyle & Marsha
Record added: Feb 08, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 124829072

Cela C. Parsons

Birth: Apr. 19, 1853
Ravenna
Portage County
Ohio, USA
Death: Oct. 21, 1930
Kansas City
Jackson County
Missouri, USA

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Shelley

Spouse - Allie Jackson
Father - Nathaniel Parsons
Mother - Charlotte Weaver
Info from MO death certificate

Family links:
Spouse:
Alabama *Lowe* Parsons (1854 - 1924)

Children:
Clyde H Parsons (1877 - 1961)*
Herbert Lowe Parsons (1892 - 1950)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Mount Moriah Cemetery
Kansas City
Jackson County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Lyle & Marsha
Record added: Feb 08, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 124830565

Birth: Apr. 19, 1853
Ravenna
Portage County
Ohio, USA

Death: Oct. 21, 1930
Kansas City
Jackson County
Missouri, USA

Spouse - Allie Jackson
Father - Nathaniel Parsons
Mother - Charlotte Weaver
Info from MO death certificate

Family links:
Spouse:
Alabama Lowe Parsons (1854 - 1924)

Children:
Clyde H Parsons (1877 - 1951)*
Herbert Lowe Parsons (1892 - 1950)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Mount Moriah Cemetery
Kansas City
Jackson County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Lyle & Marsha
Record added: Feb 08, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 124839585

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Kristy

ancestry.com

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Sho

Parsons Family (Pearl on left)

About 1885

joanielee52 added this on 6 Mar 2011

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Pearl (1879-1962), Cela Parsons (1853-1930), Clyde H. (in back, 1877-1961), Vaughn V. (in front, 1881-1946), Allie Alabama (1854-1924), Agnes B. (1876-1938)

1893

ancestry.com wiredowl1 Upgrade Get Help

Home Family Trees Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Shop Hire An Expert

Parsons Family (Pearl on left)

About 1885

joanielee52 added this on 6 Mar 2011 **Category Type:** Portrait / Family Photo

Pearl (1879-1962), Cela Parsons (1853-1930), Clyde H. (in back, 1877-1961), Vaughn V. (in front, 1881-1946), Allie Alabama (1854-1924), Agnes B. (1876-1938)

Attached to in this tree

Pearl E Parsons
1879 - 1962

Cela C. Parsons
1853 - 1930

Other trees this object is saved to

Thompson/Tillson/McConnell Family Tree
by joanielee52 on 21 Oct 2011

ancestry.com wiredowl1 Help Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

All results for *Cela C Parsons*

Searching for...

Name: Cela C Parsons

Edit Search

or Start a new search

Narrow by Category

All Categories

Census & Voter Lists	5
Birth, Marriage & Death	1
Pictures	2
Schools, Directories & Church Histories	13
Family Trees	13

Hot Keys

- New search
- Refine search
- Preview current record
- Highlight next record
- Highlight previous record

Matches **1-20** of **21** Sorted By Relevance View Sorted by relevance

A little more information will give you better results.
Try adding a state, province or country in "Lived In (Residence)"
Try adding a birth or death date; even a guess might help.

You can press 'r' to refine your search, or 'n' to start a new one.
Check out Getting the most out of new search for more tips and tricks.

Public Member Photos & Scanned Documents
Pictures

PHOTO: IMGP3342
CATEGORY: Portrait
ATTACHED TO: Cela C Parsons (1853-1930)

Public Member Photos & Scanned Documents
Pictures

PHOTO: Parsons Family (Pearl on left)
CATEGORY: Portrait
DESCRIPTION: Pearl (1879-1962) Cela Parsons (1853-1930) Clyde H. (in back 1877-1961) Vaughn V. (in front 1881-1946)...
ATTACHED TO: Cela C. Parsons (1853-1930)

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
RESIDENCE: 1901 - Kansas City, Missouri, USA

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
RESIDENCE: 1902 - Kansas City, Missouri, USA

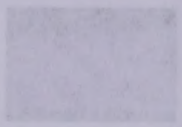
U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
RESIDENCE: 1903 - Kansas City, Missouri, USA

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
RESIDENCE: 1904 - Kansas City, Missouri, USA

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
RESIDENCE: 1909 - Kansas City, Missouri, USA

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
RESIDENCE: 1911 - Kansas City, Missouri, USA

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**



Schools, Directories & Church Histories
View Image
RESIDENCE: 1912 - Kansas City, Missouri, USA

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
RESIDENCE: 1913 - Kansas City, Missouri, USA

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
RESIDENCE: 1914 - Kansas City, Missouri, USA

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
RESIDENCE: 1916 - Kansas City, Missouri, USA

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
RESIDENCE: 1919 - Kansas City, Missouri, USA

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
RESIDENCE: 1920 - Kansas City, Missouri, USA

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
RESIDENCE: 1922 - Kansas City, Missouri, USA

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947
Birth, Marriage & Death
NAME: **Parsons**
FATHER: Cela C Parsons
BIRTH: 16 Dec 1880 - Sumner, Bremer, Iowa

1920 United States Federal Census
Census & Voter Lists
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
SPOUSE: Allie Parsons
BIRTH: abt 1854 - Ohio
RESIDENCE: 1920 - Kansas City Ward 15, Jackson, Missouri

1930 United States Federal Census
Census & Voter Lists
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
BIRTH: abt 1854 - Ohio
RESIDENCE: 1930 - Pettis, Platte, Missouri

1880 United States Federal Census
Census & Voter Lists
View Image
NAME: **Cela C. Parsons**
SPOUSE: Allie Parsons
BIRTH: abt 1853 - Ohio
RESIDENCE: 1880 - Sumner, Bremer, Iowa

1900 United States Federal Census
Census & Voter Lists
View Image
NAME: **Cela C Parsons**
SPOUSE: Allie Parsons
BIRTH: Apr 1853 - Ohio
MARRIAGE: 1875
RESIDENCE: Kansas City Ward 13, Jackson, Missouri

Results per page: 20 1-20 of 21 1 2 >

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

wiredowl1 Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

parsons Family Tree Tree pages Owner: lorijp1

find a person in this tree

Pedigree Family

Cornelius Parsons 1849-

Cornelius Parsons 1849-

Lydia M Parsons 1875-

Harriet E Parsons 1841-

Eugene L Parsons 1840-

harriet 1841-

Chancey G Carpenter 1879-

Floyd Parsons 1867-

Estella M Parsons 1874-

celia c parsons 1853-1930

Allie Lowe 1854-1924

Cora parsons 1866-

nes B. arsons 76-1938

Clyde H. Parsons 1872-1931

Cecelia Francis 1879-1962

Pearl E. Parsons 1879-1962

Albert F Shurky 1870-1950

Herbert F Hopper 1874-

Reata H. Parsons 1889-1964

Sue Ethel James 1892-1963

Herbert Low Parsons 1892-1950

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

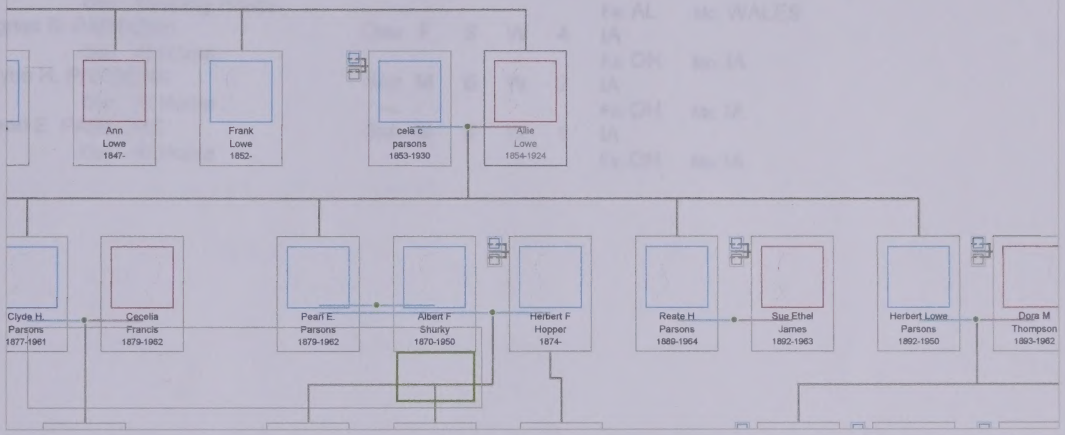
ancestry.com wiredowl1 Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

parsons Family Tree Tree pages Owner: lorijp1 find a person in this tree

cela c parsons | Allie Lowe

Pedigree Family



Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Sumner, Bremer, Iowa
Source: FHL Film 1254328 National Archives Film T9-0328 Page 346C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Charlotte PARSONS	**Self**	**F**		**W**	**63**	**NY**	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: CT	Mo: IREL

Census Place: Sumner, Bremer, Iowa
Source: FHL Film 1254328 National Archives Film T9-0328 Page 346C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Cela C. PARSONS	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**27**	**OH**	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: NY	Mo: OH
Allie PARSONS	Wife	F	M	W	26	IA	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: AL	Mo: WALES
Agnes B. PARSONS	Dau	F	S	W	4	IA	
Occ: At Home						Fa: OH	Mo: IA
Clyde H. PARSONS	Son	M	S	W	2	IA	
Occ: At Home						Fa: OH	Mo: IA
Pearl E. PARSONS	Son	M	S	W	1	IA	
Occ: At Home						Fa: OH	Mo: IA

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Sumner, Bremer, Iowa
Source: FHL Film 1255432B National Archives Film T9-0228 Page 346C

	Relation	Sex	Mar	Race	Age	Birthplace		
Charlotte PARSONS	Self	F		W	63	NY		
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: CT	Mo: IRELAND	

Census Place: Sumner, Bremer, Iowa
Source: FHL Film 1255432B National Archives Film T9-0228 Page 346C

	Relation	Sex	Mar	Race	Age	Birthplace		
Cela C. PARSONS	Self	M	M	W	27	OH		
Occ: Farmer						Fa: NY	Mo: OH	
Alfie PARSONS	Wife	F	M	W	28	IA		
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: AL	Mo: WALES	
Agnes B. PARSONS	Dau	F	S	W	4	IA		
Occ: At Home						Fa: OH	Mo: IA	
Clyde H. PARSONS	Son	M	S	W	2	IA		
Occ: At Home						Fa: OH	Mo: IA	
Reed E. PARSONS	Son	M	S	W	1	IA		
Occ: At Home						Fa: OH	Mo: IA	

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

PARSONS RESEARCH

Columbia, MO Oct 1998.

1910 miracode Census Jackson Co. MO Kansas City, MO # 47-184-0131 P625

Cela C. Parsons 56 OH
Alie 56 IA
Clyde H. 32 IA son
Reat H. 21 IA son
Herbert 17 IA son
Pearl E. Hoppes 31 IA dau
Helen " 10 MO grd dau
Pauline " 6 MO grd dau

Jackson Co., Kansas City MO #47-181-0125

Vaughn V. Parsons 28 IA
Ethel E. 24 IA
Thelma I. 3 IA dau
Clida MO dau (no age listed)

1920 Soundex, MO Jackson Co. MO Kansas City, 2223 Poplar Ave V54 ED255 She 3 Li 13 P623-P626

Cela Parsons 66 OH
Allie 65 IA wife
Herbert L. 27 IA son

Jackson Co., Kansas City, 2242 Chelsea Ave V54 ED255 She 1 li 45

Clyde H. Parsons 42 IA
Celia 40 KS wife

Jackson Co. Kansas City, 2537 Elmwood Ave V56 ED226 She 7 Li 76

Reate H. Parsons 31 IA
Sue E. 28 MO wife
Mary E. Streaur 50 MO mother in law (stream?)
Clyde C. " 17 MO bro in law
Georgia Paulsen 20 KS boarder

Columbia, MO Oct 1995

1910 miracode Census Jackson Co. MO Kansas City, MO # 47-184-0131 P025

Cola C. Parsons 56 OH
Allie 56 IA
Clyde H. 32 IA son
Reat H. 21 IA son
Herbert 17 IA son
Pearl E. Hoppes 31 IA dau
Helen " 10 MO grd dau
Pauline " 6 MO grd dau

Jackson Co., Kansas City MO #47-181-0125

Vaughn V. Parsons 28 IA
Ethel E. 24 IA
Thelma L. 3 IA dau
Child MO dau (no age listed)

1920 Soundex, MO Jackson Co. MO Kansas City, 2223 Poplar Ave V54 ED255 She 3 Li 13 P023-P026

Cola Parsons 66 OH
Allie 65 IA wife
Herbert L. 27 IA son

Jackson Co., Kansas City, 2242 Chelsea Ave V54 ED255 She 1 li 45

Clyde H. Parsons 42 IA
Celia 40 KS wife

Jackson Co. Kansas City, 2537 Elmwood Ave V56 ED226 She 7 Li 76

Reate H. Parsons 31 IA
Sue E. 28 MO wife
Mary E. Stream 50 MO mother in law
Clyde C. " 17 MO bro in law
Georgia Paulsen 20 KS boarder

Checked all City directories for several years before and after 1920. Stopped at 1926 -

Have that info somewhere, but can't put my hands on it right now. Will do later.

Usually they have the wife listed also but never did have Allie listed even in the census years so not sure yet when she died. Was after 1920.

Checked one obituary for Herb Parsons 83, who died 12 Dec 1974 and was in the 13 Dec 1974 "Chillicothe Courier, MO paper. This was not our Herbert Lowe Parsons. This one was born 1891 Bowling Green KY and not right parents or family, he was a barber in Chillicothe, MO.

Only one that fit in Soc Sec Death Index.

JACKSON CO CEMETERIES:

Book "Jackson Co. MO Cemeteries" pub Jackson Co. Gen Soc 1992 located at the Columbia Library F508.3 J132j5

Six Mile Church Cem. Row 7 east of road: Joseph M. Parsons 16 Apr 1862-10 Jul 1917

Book "Blue Spring Cemetery" Columbia, MO library F508.3 J132j8

No Parsons that knew

Book "Jackson Co. Mo Salem Cemetery" Columbia, MO library F508.3 j132j6

No Parsons

Book "Jackson Co. MO, Bunker Hill Cemetery" Columbia, MO library F508.3 j132j7

No Parsons

Book "Jackson Co. MO Cemeteries" Columbia, MO library F508.3 j132j4

Only names of cemeteries and don't think all of them?

Book "Elmwood Cemetery, Kansas City, MO Columbia, MO library F508.3

NO Celia or Allie Parsons, or others knew. Also Listed Brooking Cem, Raytown and Woodlawn cem, Independence, MO

Checked all City directories for several years before and after 1920.

Have that info somewhere, but can't put my hands on it right now. Will do later.

Usually they have the wife listed also but never did have Allie listed even in the census years so not sure yet when she died. Was after 1920.

Checked one obituary for Herb Parsons 83, who died 12 Dec 1974 and was in the 13 Dec 1974 "Chillicothe Countd, MO paper. This was not our Herbert Lowe Parsons. This one was born 1891 Bowling Green KY and not right parents or family, he was a barber in Chillicothe, MO.

Only one that fit in Soc Sec Death Index.

JACKSON CO CEMETERIES:

Book "Jackson Co. MO Cemeteries" put Jackson Co. Gen Soc 1992 located at the Columbia Library F508.3 J132j5

Six Mile Church Cem. Row 7 east of road. Joseph M. Parsons 16 Apr 1862-10 Jul 1917

Book "Blue Spring Cemetery" Columbia, MO library F508.3 J132j8

No Parsons that knew

Book "Jackson Co. Mo Salem Cemetery" Columbia, MO library F508.3 J132j6

No Parsons

Book "Jackson Co. MO, Bunker Hill Cemetery" Columbia, MO library F508.3 J132j7

No Parsons

Book "Jackson Co. MO Cemeteries" Columbia, MO library F508.3 J132j4

Only names of cemeteries and don't think all of them?

Book "Elmwood Cemetery, Kansas City, MO Columbia, MO library F508.3

NO Celia or Allie Parsons, or others knew. Also Listed Brooking Cem. Raytown and Woodlawn cem. Independence, MO

Book "Jackson Co. MO Marriages 1861-1884 Columbia, MO library F508.3 j132j3

Howard L. Parsons - Emma Farrar 30 Mar 1876
Emma Gertrude Parsons - Edward Herbert Marshall 1872
Martha Jane Parsons - George H. Claw 1870
S.J. Parsons (26) - Lora J. Gilliland (20) 21 Dec 1882

KANSAS CITY, CITY DIRECTORY RESEARCH

Some of Parsons Family!

1909 Celia C. Parsons 2200 Elmwood
Herbert Parsons 2200 Elmwood
Vaughan Parsons 2200 Elmwood, clerk

1911 Celia C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave
(No Vaughan, Herbert)

1914 Celia C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave
(No Vaughan, Herbert)

1916 A.C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter
Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter
Herbert Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave
Reate Parsons 1022 Olive

1917 Reate H. Parsons 2537 Elmwood
Herbert Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave
(No C.C., C.E., C,A.)

1918-1919 Reate Parsons 2537 Elmwood
Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave
(No C.C., C.E, C.A.)

1920 Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter
Reate H. Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave, fire Dept.
Herbert L. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter

1921 Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter
Reate H. Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave, Fire Dept
Herbert L. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter.

1922 Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter
Reate H. Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave, Fire Dept
Herbert L. Parsons 2512 Cypress Ave

1923 Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave
Reate Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave, Fire Dept
(No Herbert)

1924 C.C. Parsons r. Hotel Stag, clerk
Reate Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave, Fire Dept
(No Herbert)

1925 Reate Parsons r 2537 Elmwood Ave, restr 1200 Eastern
(No C.C, Herbert)

1926 C.C. Parsons r Clairmont, MO, salesman for Chapman Dairy Co. (This may not be ours?-
(Didn't check for others)

Stopped checking 1926.

THIS IS A CERTIFIED COPY OF AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT.
(Do not accept if rephotographed, or if seal impression cannot be felt.)

THE REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PROHIBITED BY LAW (sec. 193.315, RSMo 1994).

STATE OF MISSOURI } ss
CITY OF JEFFERSON }

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this is an exact reproduction of the certificate for the person named therein as it now appears in the permanent records of the Bureau of Vital Records of the Missouri Department of Health. Witness my hand as State Registrar of Vital Statistics and the Seal of the Missouri Department of Health this date of

DEC 22 1998

Garland H Land
Garland H. Land
State Registrar of Vital Statistics

MO 580-1241 (4-96)

Items #6,10 amended by affidavit of next of kin verified by Census record &OBI of father 12-22-98

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

20462

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Jackson — Registration District No. — File No. 2702
Township Kaw — Primary Registration District No. — Registered No.
City K. C. Mo. (No. 2330 Brighton St. Ward)

2. FULL NAME Mrs Allie Parsons
(a) Residence. No. Northmoor Mo St. Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX F.
4. COLOR OR RACE W.
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) married
5. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED ~~HUSBAND OF~~ (OR) WIFE OF Cela C. Parsons
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Mar. 25, 1854
7. AGE Years 70 Months 3 Days 21 If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.
8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work home
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) Dubuque
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Iowa
10. NAME OF FATHER A. J. Lowe
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN)
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Alabama
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Loyd
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN)
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Unknown
14. INFORMANT Cela C. Parsons
(Address) 2330 Brighton
15. FILED 7/17 1924 M. M. Crowe DY REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) July 16 1924
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 2nd 1924 to July 16th 1924 that I last saw her alive on July 16th 1924, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7-30 P. m.
THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis
131
93C (duration) 5 yrs. mos. ds.
129
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Chronic Myocarditis (duration) 5 yrs. mos. ds.
18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED
IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH?
DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? No DATE OF
WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? No
WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS? Urine analyses
(Signed) W. L. Ray, M.D.
7-17, 1924 (Address) 321 Altman Bldg

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Mt. Moriah — DATE OF BURIAL July 18 1924
20. UNDERTAKER Eylar Bros — ADDRESS 1800 Linwood

THIS IS A CERTIFIED COPY OF AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT.
(Do not accept if rephotographed, or if seal impression cannot be felt.)

THE REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PROHIBITED BY LAW (sec. 193.315, RSMo 1994).

STATE OF MISSOURI } ss
CITY OF JEFFERSON }

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this is an exact reproduction of the certificate for the person named therein as it now appears in the permanent records of the Bureau of Vital Records of the Missouri Department of Health. Witness my hand as State Registrar of Vital Statistics and the Seal of the Missouri Department of Health this date of

DEC 22 1998

Garland H Land
Garland H. Land
State Registrar of Vital Statistics

MO 580-1241 (4-96)

Items #6,10 amended by affidavit of next of kin verified by Census record &OBI of father 12-22-98

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

20462

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Jackson — Registration District No. — File No. 20462
Township Kaw — Primary Registration District No. — Registered No. 2702
City K. C. Mo. (No. 2330 Brighton St. Ward)

2. FULL NAME Mrs Allie Parsons
(a) Residence. No. Northmoor Mo St. Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX F. — 4. COLOR OR RACE W. — 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) married

5a. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED ~~HUSBAND OF~~ (OR) WIFE OF Cela C. Parsons 1854

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Mar. 25, 1854

7. AGE — YEARS 70 — MONTHS 3 — DAYS 21 — If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work home
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) Dubuque
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Iowa

10. NAME OF FATHER A. J. Lowe ~~Jackson~~

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN)
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Alabama

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Loyd

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN)
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Unknown

14. INFORMANT Cela C. Parsons
(Address) 2330 Brighton

15. FILED 7/17 1924 M. M. Crowe Dy REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) July 16 1924

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 2nd 1924, to July 16th 1924 that I last saw her alive on July 16th 1924, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7-30 P. m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis
131
93C (duration) 5 yrs. mos. ds.
129

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Chronic Myocarditis
(duration) 5 yrs. mos. ds.

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED
IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH?
DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? No. DATE OF
WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? No
WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS? Urine analyses
(Signed) W. L. Ray, M. D.
7-17, 1924 (Address) 321 Altman Bldg

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Mt. Moriah — DATE OF BURIAL July 18 1924

20. UNDERTAKER Eylar Bros — ADDRESS 1800 Linwood

[illegible]

ville, Mo., August 4-5-6. Write to Eugene Estol, Higginsville, Mo.

DEATH NOTICES

FISK—James W., age 65 years, passed away July 17. Remains at H. C. Bergman funeral home, 1207 Linwood blvd., awaiting word from relatives.

FUNERAL NOTICES

CAMARATA—Joseph R., age 22 years; funeral services will be held from the home at 10 o'clock Thursday, July 17. Burial at Elmwood cemetery.

FARRELL—The funeral of Joseph E. Farrell, who died at his residence, 2704 E. 40th street, Wednesday morning, will be held from there Friday morning, at 8:45; services Blessed Sacrament church, 39th and Bellfontaine, 9 o'clock; interment St. Mary's cemetery, Independence, Mo.; Mr. Farrell is survived by his wife, Ethel, daughter Velma and sisters Miss Mayme and Miss Nellie of the residence and brothers, John H. Farrell of 3622 Wyandotte st.

GREEN—The funeral of Alfred S. Green, late principal of the Garfield school, who died at St. Joseph hospital Tuesday morning, will be held from W. F. Mayberry's funeral residence, in whose parlors his remains repose, Thursday afternoon at 2:15. Services First Baptist church, Linwood blvd. and Park ave., 2:30. Interment Elmwood cemetery.

HOOVER—Mrs. Winona Field, aged 42 years, passed away at her home, 4607 Wabash, 1:30 a. m. Thursday. Survived by husband, Eugene Hoover, an employee of the American Railway Express Co.; one sister, Mrs. Marshall D. Alexander, 2714 E. 27th. Funeral services from Mrs. C. L. Forster's funeral home Friday at 2 p. m. Burial in Mount Moriah cemetery.

HYDE—Lucius D., aged 75 years, passed away at 9 p. m., July 16, at 323 Washington boulevard, Kansas City, Kas. Survived by three sons, Richard S. Hyde of St. Joseph, Mo.; Claude L. Hyde of Kansas City, Kas.; G. N. Hyde of Keytesville, Mo., and three daughters, Mrs. F. L. Jones of Ocean Park, Cal.; Miss Mollie Hyde of Los Angeles, Cal.; Miss Sallie Hyde of North Dakota. Remains will be taken to Keytesville, Mo., for burial. Mrs. C. L. Forster in charge.

McDANIEL—Cornelius E., aged 75, died at his residence, 8216 Wabash, Wednesday evening. Survived by his wife; a daughter, Miss Anna McDaniel of the home address. Funeral from residence Saturday, 8:45 a. m. Services Annunciation church, 9 a. m. Interment Mt. St. Mary's cemetery. Mellody-Joyce-Taylor, directors.

PARSONS—Mrs. Allie Parsons, 70, died yesterday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Agnes Hendricks, 2330 Brighton. She is survived by her husband, C. C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar; another daughter, Mrs. Albert F. Shurkey, 2223 Poplar, and four sons, Clyde H. Parsons, 2242 Chelsea; Vaughn Parsons, Madion, Wis.; Reate H. Parsons, 2537 Elmwood, and Herbert L. Parsons, Northmoor, Mo. Funeral services at 2 o'clock Friday at the Eylar chapel. Burial in Mount Moriah cemetery.

PRINS—The funeral of Barnett Prins, who died at the home of his son, 4525 Gillham road, Wednesday afternoon, will be held from the Davidson chapel, 3024 Troost, Thursday morning at 9:30. Interment Rose Hill cemetery.

SCOTT—Charles S., age 64 years, passed away at his home, 2306 Park ave., Thursday, 4:25 a. m.; survived by wife, Mrs. Edith Scott; three children, Clifford W. Scott, Seattle, Wash.; Frank M. Scott, Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. Doris M. Ashby, 2306 Park. Funeral and burial in Los Angeles, Cal. Body will lie in state at Mrs. C. L. Forster's funeral home, 918 Brooklyn, until Sunday.

SLOAN—Harry Enoch, secretary-treasurer of the Kansas City Wholesale Grocers' Association, died at his residence Rockhill Manor, Tuesday evening, aged 64 years. Services at Stine & McClure chapel, 924 Oak st., Friday, July 18, at 10 a. m. Burial in Mt. Washington cemetery.

SMITH—Funeral services for George W. Smith, 550 Overton ave., Mt. Washington, who passed away Monday evening at the age of 47 years, will be held from the Mt. Washington Baptist church, Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Interment Mt. Washington cemetery. For further information call D. W. Newcomer's Sons.

FUNERAL of Mrs. H. S. Frause, 3508 Indiana, who died Tuesday, July 15, will be held at the Baptist church, Harrisonville, Mo., Thursday, July 17th, at 10 o'clock a. m.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

H. C. Bergman
Funeral Home
1207 Linwood Blvd.
Phone Hyde Park 8070

of the order cordially invited.
D. Ira Gallin, N. G.
Ben F. Redmon, Secretary.

THE Past Noble Grands' Association will meet Friday afternoon, July 18, at I. O. O. F. temple, 13th and Troost. Members, please be present. Grace Anderson, Pres't.
Effie Holland, Secretary.

ALCYONE Court No. 827, Court of Honor Life Association, meets Friday evening, July 18, at 1516 Grand. Ex-recorder Henrietta Utter will be present. Members and visitors cordially welcome.
Dr. J. B. Bickers, Chancellor.
Clara Harr, Recorder.

KANSAS CITY Temple No. 95, Pythian Sisters—Regular meeting Friday night, July 18, 2453 Troost ave. All temples invited. Martha Whiles, M. E. C.
Maud Gibson, M. R. C.

ADAH COURT No. 1, Order of Amaranth, will hold rummage sale Saturday, July 19, corner 18th and Troost. Members and friends please send your contributions. Open at 8 a. m.
Committee.

LOCAL UNION NO. 124, I. B. E. W., will have special order of business Thursday, July 17, 8 p. m., at Labor Temple. B. F. Smith, Pres.
E. W. Kaufman, Rec. Sec'y.

REGULAR meeting of Kansas City Conclave, No. 4, T. K., Sheffield Masonic temple, Friday evening, July 18, 8 p. m.; members of order welcome. Gertrude B. Carr, Sec'y.
Nattie Townsend, W. C.

DANCING

5c a word each day (minimum $1.05 a day); 4½c a word each day for three consecutive days.

COOL Studio—Learn Dancing Correctly. Improve Wonderfully. Different ways of leading, following. Standard, New and Advanced Steps. Complete finished courses. Important details explained. No spectators while learning. Low rates. Five careful, individual lessons and charts, $5. Also special to couples of same sex, 5 private lessons, $3.75. Appointment 11-9. BOYD'S. Victor 8481. 514 Studio bldg., 9th and Locust.

GEARY'S SCHOOL OF DANCING,
3032 Prospect.
Class Monday, Wednesday and Friday Nights. Private dancing lessons any time by appointment. Linwood 5189. Elmridge 3153-J.

WOLFE'S MODERN DANCE STUDIOS.
Classes Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday; private lessons any time by appointment. No. 1, 2906 Brooklyn. No. 2, 914 Grand. Linwood 7800. Harrison 8407

BIG DANCE
AT CITY PARK TONIGHT.
MUSIC BY GEO. E. LEE'S ORCHESTRA.
EVERYONE INVITED.

DANCE Thursday night, 15th and Myrtle; Friday night 1st and Southwest blvd., Rosedale, Kas. Come out. Dixon's orchestra. Bowman, manager

BOOSTERS' CLUB
dances 22d and Prospect every Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Monday nights. Prizes given.

WALL PAPERING, PAINTING, ETC.

5c a word each day (minimum 70c a day); 4½c a word each day for three consecutive days. 4¼c a word each day for seven consecutive days.

PAPER HANGING and painting, summer prices; sample shown; estimate free; all work guaranteed. F. M. Rudeen, Hyde Park 0726.

PAINTING, papering, Sanitas, decorating, floor scraping and general repairing; reasonable prices. Underwood, Wabash 3250.

PAPER hanging, painting, plaster patching, small jobs favored; estimates free; work guaranteed; reasonable prices. Benton 2986.

MID-SUMMER prices on paper hanging; furnished; hung, $3 per room up; start work today; painting a specialty. Wabash 0661.

PAPER HANGING, paper cleaning, house painting, inside painting; samples shown; estimates free. Benton 2737. Elston.

IF you want your papering, painting, cleaning, kalsomining, plastering done right, call George Pascell. Hyde Park 4898.

PAPER HANGING, painting, plaster repairing by first class mechanic; estimates free. Schuchmann. Benton 0790.

INTERIOR decorators, painting, repairing, floor refinished, paper 6c roll; first class references.

POCKETBOOK—Black, containing book and money; return bag and Hyde Park 5056.

PIN—Willard Storage Battery Servic initials G. G. B. M.; liberal re Grand 4728.

POCKETBOOK—At National Outlet day; reward. Filield 4508M.

PURSE—Lost or taken at Woolworth Store. Please return purse and General Delivery. Mrs. R. Evans.

SCARF—Black silk; Rockhill car or Forest; liberal reward. Hiland 367

SUITCASE—Lady's 24-inch, black, Ma Missouri ave., between 5:30 and Wednesday. Return to 601 New Missouri ave. between Main and Wa rison 2245.

SUITCASE—Brown combination, with B. A.; reward. Main 3862. 1109

WATCH—Open face; gentleman's, L. B. S., lost on Benton, 7th to ave., or on cars out to 27th and Vine and Paseo, case No. 8982778; 23769537; reward. Call Benton 5756.

WATCH Charm—Gold baseball, blue scribed Missouri Valley Baseball C M. Davis, F. Clifton 3599. Reward.

BROWN Jersey cow with white spot strayed or stolen; fresh; tagged in finder call Republic 1822K6.

WATCHFOB—3-link; initials C. E. o charm; reward by owner at Schooley Co., 718 Delaware.

BUNDLE of blankets and sheets from Friday, July 11. Phone Benton 51

FOUND

HORSE—Brown bay mare, white found on Swope parkway. Call J. B. Bickers, jr.

FOUND—Umbrella, lady's, silk, morning on street car. Call Merri

PERSONALS

5c a word each day (minimum 70c a word each day for three consecutive word each day for seven consecutive d

Federal Storage
SHIP AUTOS—REDUCED R
LOS ANGELES.
Hyde Park 4710.

GENTLEMAN—Lonesome, good chara ance; fond of shows and amusement to meet young man under 25 for co Ford car. Address G, 571 Star.

EMMA WRIGHT—If you can, come here looking after mother, or let us you are and we will come after Florence.

LEAVING in coupe last of week, Colorado points; who wants to go once; address G, 518 Star.

TRAVELING man, making principa towns, Ford coupe, room for one. H

DRIVING through to California; w passengers. Call Delaware 1645.

ADELE—It would be well to wire

PERSONAL SERVIC

5c a word each day (minimum 70c a word each day for three consecutive word each day for seven consecutive d

WEDDING STATIONERY

GIRLS, GIRLS—Why pay $30 or ding announcements or invitations? B tiful "HANDGRAV," $7.50 for 50. write for samples. Metcalfe-Hand, 21

SWITCHES, transformations, bobs, n hair; also restore gray hair to its Not a dye, but a beautiful natural Barnett, 4211 Wabash., Wabash 047

MARCELLING, shampoo and hairc home or mine; Lanoil permanent marcelling taught. 4136 Mill Creek. 2974.

FREE shampoo with marcel or water ceiling thoroughly taught; day classes. Korinne Kooley, 2506 Holme 1429.

MARCELLING, 50c.
NESTLE LANOIL PERMANENT W
OPEN EVENINGS. 3627 PASEO. WA

BEAUTY work, marcel and bob curl nello marcelling taught; Sunday o pointments. Phone Elmridge 0460W.

BEAUTIFUL NESTLE LANOIL reduced, $10; special personal pleasure. Phone Linwood 0457 for a

LOOK, Girls—Give us a trial; perf tions any style, 50c; marcel, 50c. bet and Beauty Shop, 208 E. 12th.

MARCEL—Bob curl, 50c; marcelling culture taught, reasonable. Me 3015 Benton Place (East 16th).

sell.

Investors Guide

Any of the following pamphlets will be mailed upon written request to those issuing same. Please mention Journal-Post.

"Essentials of a Sound Investment Policy."
—Commerce Trust Co.
Commerce Bldg.

Ask Your Lawyer.
—Pioneer Trust Co.
10th and Baltimore.

Trusts One May Create.

Life Insurance Plus Living Trust.
—Fidelity Nat. Bank and Trust Co.
Ninth and Walnut.

How to Own Your Own Home.
—Safety Savings and Loan Assn.
900 Grand Ave.

Missouri Joint Stock Land Bank.
—Kansas City Finance Co.
Land Bank Bldg.

Investors' Guide.
—Greenbaum Sons Investment Co.
Title and Trust Bldg.

Building and Income Fund.
—Stern Brothers & Co.
1009 Baltimore Ave.

"A Sure Road to Financial Independence."
—Halsey, Stuart & Co.
Commerce Bldg.

Concerning a Bond You Own.
—Prescott Wright Snider Co.
918 Baltimore Ave.

Monthly Investment Plan.
"Scope and Service."
—H. M. Byllesby & Co.
Land Bank Bldg.

California Securities.
—E. H. Rollins & Sons
Land Bank Bldg.

"A Manual for Municipal Bond Buyers."
—Taylor, Ewart & Co.
1012 Baltimore Ave.

LEGAL NOTICES.

OFFICE OF BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS.

Kansas City, Missouri, July 5th, 1924.

In pursuance of ordinance of Kansas City, Missouri, No. 47,480, entitled: "An ordinance providing for an election to vote upon proposals made by the law making authorities of Kansas City, Missouri, to the qualified voters of Kansas City, Missouri; and providing for the manner of voting thereon, and ascertaining and certifying the result of such election," approved April 15th, 1924, and a Proclamation of the Mayor of said city, dated April 15th, 1924, which is hereinafter set forth, an election will be held in all of the election precincts of said city on Tuesday, the 5th, day of August, 1924, for the purpose of voting upon the following proposals provided for in ordinance No. 47,479 of said city, entitled: "An ordinance containing proposals by the law making authorities of Kansas City, Missouri, to the qualified voters of said city by borrowing money and issuing negotiable general bonds of the city, other than public utilities bonds, therefor; and providing for the publication of these proposals and the holding of an election for submitting said proposals to the qualified voters of the city," approved April 15th, 1924, which said ordinances Nos. 47,479 and 47,480 are referred to in the Mayor's Proclamation, which said proposals are:

"The law making authorities of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby propose to the qualified voters of Kansas City, Missouri, that the indebtedness of the city be increased by borrowing money and issuing negotiable general bonds of the city, other than public utility bond therefor, as hereinafter provided, for the following purposes and in the following amounts, namely:

FIRST PROPOSAL.

For the payment of the cost of designing, supervising and constructing a public sanitary sewer, together with the necessary appurtenances and [illegible]

night at the club rooms. Report of Supreme Grotto meeting and other important matters. Bring petitions for ceremonial July 25. Don't forget your fez.

FRED P. CREE, Monarch.
HARRY M. SWARTZ, Sec.

ARARAT temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.
BASEBALL. BASEBALL.
Ararat temple's baseball team vs. Procter & Gamble at Field club grounds, 51st and Swope parkway. Saturday afternoon, July 19, at 2:30 o'clock. Nobles come out and root for your team. Ararat leads the league. Let's keep them there. Admission free.

FRED O. WOOD, Potentate.

ALCYONE court No. 827, Court of Honor Life Association, meets Friday evening, July 18, at 1516 Grand. Ex-Recorder Henrietta Utter will be present. Members and visitors cordially welcome.

DR. J. B. BICKERS, Chan.
CLARA HARR, Recorder.

PARK Chapter No. 327 O. E. S. —Regular meeting Friday evening, July 18, 8 o'clock, Masonic hall, 33d and Woodland. Visitors welcome. Initiation.

ANNA M. SHACKELFORD, W. M.
NANNIE B. COX, Sec'y.

ALBERT PIKE Chapter No. 437, O. E. S.—Regular meeting July 18, 8 p. m.; Odd Fellows' temple, 13th and Troost; class in secret work; visitors welcome.

ELIZABETH ROCHE, W. M.
MABEL BURTON, Sec'y.

HESPERIA Chapter No. 172, O. E. S., picnic July 17 postponed to Friday, July 25, Fairyland park.

COMMITTEE.

WESTPORT lodge No. 577, I. O. O. F., meets this Friday evening, Cabin hall, 114 Hunter avenue, 8 o'clock. Regular order of business. Members please attend. Visitors welcome.

BRYCE SEAY, N. G.
O. N. PERRY, Sec'y.

THE Past Noble Grand's Association will meet Friday afternoon, July 18, at I. O. O. F. temple, 13th and Troost. Members please be present.

GRACE ANDERSON, Pres.
EFFIE HOLLAND, Sec'y.

REGULAR meeting of John C. Bates Camp No. 7, United Spanish War Veterans this (Friday) evening, 8 o'clock, at 915 Walnut st. Auxiliary meets same time at 813 Walnut st., Room 205.

C. H. SMITH, Com.

KANSAS CITY TEMPLE No. 95, Pythian Sisters—Regular meeting Friday night, July 18, 2453 Troost ave. All temples invited.

MARTHA WHILES, M. E. C.
MAUD GIBSON, M. R. C.

ADVANCE homestead regular monthly business meeting Friday night, July 18th, at the Odd Fellow's temple, 13th and Troost. All Yeomen welcome. Candidates report at 8:15, refreshments.

C. B. SAYLOR, Cor.
DR. CHARLES F. MARTIN, H. F.

MYSTIC TIE Lodge No. 79, Degree of Honor, will hold all day meeting Friday, 18th, 114 Hunter ave.

MYRTLE STEVENIN, President.
SADIE JONES, Rec.

JOHN HAYDEN—Died at St. Joseph hospital, July 17 from injuries received in disastrous fire at Eighteenth and Tracy. Marquette Council members are requested to visit 304 West 34th street this Friday night at 9 o'clock to recite rosary. PLEASE BE PRESENT.

JOHN F. LONERGAN, Grand Knight.
D. C. M. HART, Secretary.

EAST GATE Chapter, Order of De Molay, will meet in regular session Friday evening, July 18, at 7:30 in East Gate temple, 26th and Jackson. All members urged to attend. Good program. Officers' meeting following.

EARL McELFRESH, M. C.

JOHNS—Mrs. Eleanora Johns, passed away Thursday evening at her home 1637 Lawn, at the age of 43 years. She is survived by two brothers, Charles Johns and Frank Johns, both of the home address, two sisters, Mrs. W. E. Liggett, Blue Springs, Mo., Mrs. F. S. Boulware, 2651 East Eighth street. Funeral notice later. For further inforamtion call D. W. Newcomer Sons.

JOHNSTON—Mary Katherine, 11 months old, died at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Philip C. Johnston of 703 Central ave., K. C. K. Besides her parents she is survived by 1 sister, De Lores. Funeral services will be held Saturday morning at 10 o'clock from the Gibson & Son Chapel, 646 State ave. Burial in Mt. Hope cemetery.

O'LEARY — The funeral of Thomas O'Leary, 1656 Belleview, who died out of the city after a long illness, will be held from W. F. Mayberry's funeral residence Saturday morning at 8:30; services the cathedral, 11th and Broadway, 9 o'clock. Interment family lot St. Mary's cemetery.

PARSONS—Mrs. Allie, died Wednesday evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Agnes Hendricks, 2330 Brighton, at the age of 70 years. She is survived by her husband, Cela C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar; 4 sons, Clyde H., 2242 Chelsea; Vaughn, Madison, Wis.; Rest H., 2537 Elmwood, and Herbert L., Northmoor, Mo., and one daughter, Mrs. Albert F. Shurky, 2323 Poplar. Funeral services Friday at 2 p. m. from Eyler Brothers funeral home. Burial in Mt. Moriah cemetery.

REDPATH—Riley L., husband of Nellie M. Redpath, died July 17, 1924, in Buffalo, N. Y. Funeral from 370 Franklin st. at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Burial at Sparta, Ill., Monday, July 21.

SCOTT—Charles S., age 64 years, passed away at his home, 2306 Park ave., Thursday, 3:25 a. m.; survived by wife, Mrs. Edith Scott; three children, Clifford W. Scott, Seattle, Wash.; Frank M. Scott, Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. Doris M. Ashby, 2306 Park. Funeral and burial in Los Angeles, Cal. Body will lie in state at Mrs. C. L. Forster's funeral home, 918 Brooklyn, until Sunday.

SLOAN—Harry Enoch, secretary-treasurer of the Kansas City Wholesale Grocers' associaton, died at his residence, Rockhill Manor, Tuesday evening, aged 64 years. Services at Stine & McClure chapel, 924 Oak st., Friday, July 18, at 10 a. m. Burial in Mt. Washington cemetery.

SMITH—Rev. Ernest Dailey, died at the residence of his brother-in-law, John A. Aiken, 2645 E. 29th st., Wednesday, aged 50 years. Services at the Broadway Community church, 74th st. and Broadway, Friday, July 18, at 4 p. m. Burial in Lyons, Kas. The body will lie in state at the church from 3 until 4 p. m.

LOST AND FOUND.

BAR PIN—Gold; Altman bldg. or 11th st.; reward. Hyde Park 4083.

BAR PIN—Platinum; blue setting; on road to Excelsior Springs or at Meurer lake; keepsake; reward. Valentine 2628M.

BAR PIN—Sapphire and diamond, lost Tuesday in downtown district; reward. Telephone Hiland 5180.

BILLFOLD—Sunday, July 13, between Olathe, Kas., and 5217 Paseo; $30 in money, bank book and other papers. Please call Elmridge 0749W. Reward.

BOSTON Bull—White markings, trimmed ears; reward. Highland 4129.

BUNDLE of blankets and sheets from automobile Friday, 11th; reward. Benton 5109.

CANTEEN—Lady's brown leather. Tuesday evening, somewhere on South Side; $12 and small change, gold wedding ring; be working girl; liberal reward. Hiland 0342.

COAT—Boy's brown; 27th and Prospect. Call Drexel 2114.

DOG—Poodle, orange and white; female. Call Victor 8614.

FAN—Small brown, 8 inches long, opens and closes; embroidered in blue and gold sequins; lost Saturday afternoon; reward for return. Westport 3625.

FOX TERRIER puppies, thoroughbred; black Persian kiten 6 months old. 2726 Forest.

GLASSES—Tortoise rim; in Columbia, Mo., case. Call Westport 0999.

HANDBAG—Black, taken from wrecked car 6th and Holmes. If returred no questions asked; reward. Melrose 1564W.

LADY'S 24-inch black suitcase; Main st., near Missouri ave. offices; between 5:30 and 6 o'clock p. m., Wednesday; return to 601 New Nelson bldg. Phone Harrison 2245.

KEYS—Several keys and knife on key ring; reward. Main 0866.

From Jane Beals

Mt. Moriah Cemetery
Kansas City, Mo

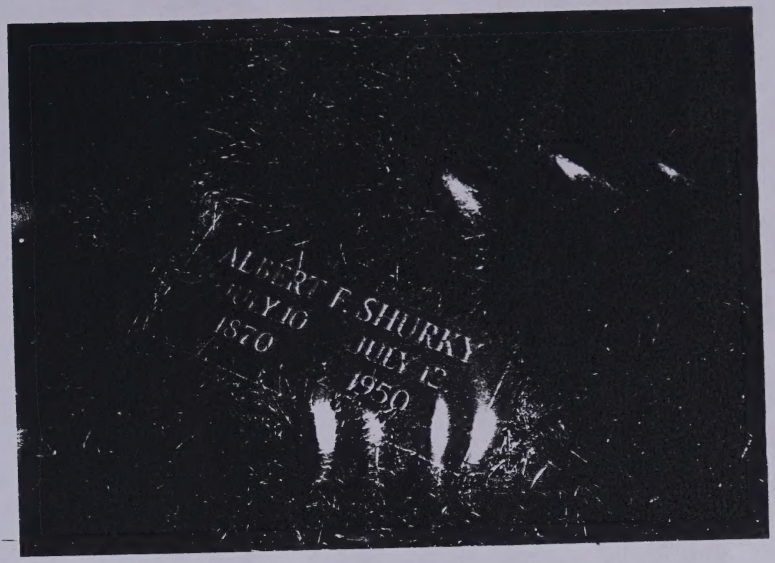
ALLIE PARSONS
1854 1924
CELA C. PARSONS
1853 1930

ALBERT E. SHURKY
JULY 10
1870
JULY 15
1930

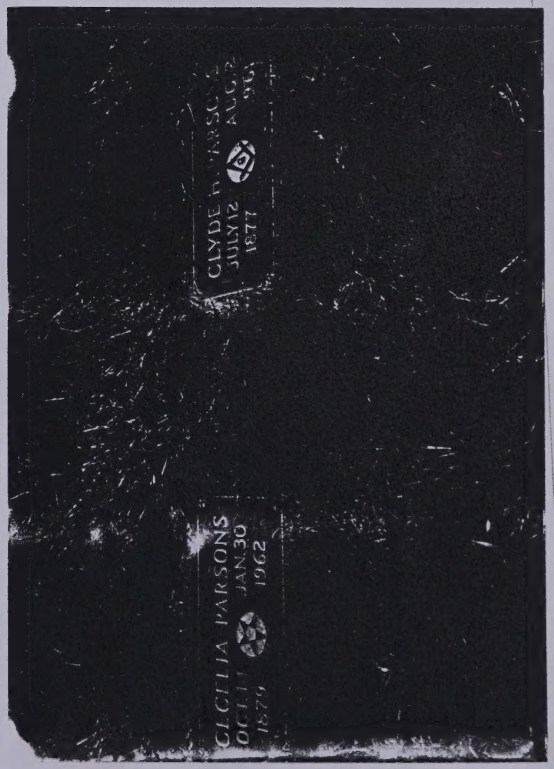
ECELIA PARSONS
CT. 14
879
JAN. 30
1962
CLYDE H. PARSONS
JULY 12
1877
AUG. 2
1961

DORA M. PARSONS
OCT. 10
1893
JULY 30
1962
HERBERT L. PARSONS
JUNE 27
1892
MAY 3
1950

ETHEL PARSONS
R. 20
90
NOV. 1
1963
REATE H. PARSONS
MAR. 4
1889
JUNE 4
1964


ALBERT F. SHURKY
JULY 10
1870
JULY 15
1950

HERBERT
JUNE 27
1892


CLYDE
JULY 12
1877
CECILIA PARSONS
JAN. 30
1962

BARNES
BORN
MAR. 29, 1812
DIED
AUG. 1, 1884
10 11 97

PARSONS
10 11 97

Union Mound Cem.

N. J. Parsons.
29 mar 1812
4 aug 1884

prob. father of Cala C Parsons.

Large Parsons Stone. 11 oct 1997
Union Mound Cem.
Sumner, Ia.

LELIA G.
WIFE OF
CLYDE H. PARSONS
DIED
NOV. 22, 1901
AGE 22 Y. 20 D.

A. G. PARSONS
BORN
MAY 10, 1847
DIED
JUNE 11, 1888

CHARLOTTE
PARSONS
BORN
MAY 5, 1815
DIED
NOV. 24, 1894

union mound cem 11 Oct 1997
Sumner, Ia

union mound cem.

N.C. Parsons
10 May 1847
11 June 1888

prob bro to Celia C Parsons

union mound cem 11 Oct 1996
Sumner, Ia.

Mrs Charlotte Parsons (believe mother to Celia C. Parsons)

93				Frances J	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Missouri	Illinois	
94				Alfred	Son	M	W	4	S			Missouri	Illinois	
95				Mary	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Missouri	Illinois	
96				Henry	Son	M	W	1½	S			Missouri	Illinois	
97	2223	150	151	Parsons Lela C	Head	M	W	56	M1	35		Ohio	Ohio	
98				Alice	Wife wf	F	W	56	M1	35	6 6	Iowa	Alabama	
99				Clyde H	Son	M	W	32	D			Iowa	Ohio	
100				Reat H	Son	M	W	21	S			Iowa	Ohio	

STATE Missouri

COUNTY Jackson

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LA

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNIT

NAME OF INCORPORATED PI

ENUM

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If ... give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give th... Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Pla...
														12	13	
1					Hebert	Son	M	W	17	S				Iowa	Ohio	
2					Hoppes Pearl E	Daughter	F	W	31	D		2	2	Iowa	Ohio	
3					Helen	Grand Daughter	F	W	10	S				Missouri	Ohio	
4					Pauline	Grand Daughter	F	W	6	S				Missouri	Ohio	
5		2205	131	132	Brown Benjamin P	Head	M	W	46	M2	6			Missouri	Germany	
6		2205			Emma J	Wife wf	F	W	47	M2	6	0	0	Iowa	Pennsylvania	
7		2203	132	133	Duncan Clyde M	Head	M	W	29	M1	4			Missouri	United States	
8					Bessie	Wife wf	F	W	23	M1	4	2	2	Missouri	United States	
9					Emory	Son	M	W	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	
10					Margaret	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	
11					Lillian	Sister	F	W	19	S				Missouri	United States	
12		2201	133	134	Covert Fred R	Head	M	W	39	M1	12			Illinois	Pennsylvania	
13					Hattie	Wife wf	F	W	39	M1	12	3	3	Illinois	New York	
14					Arabel	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	
15					Robert	Son	M	W	9	S				Missouri	Illinois	

Iowa		English	Farmer	Dairy	W	No	o	yes	yes	no			15	4	3	X							
Iowa		English	None					yes	yes	yes													
United States		English	Plasterer		Oa			yes	yes		O												
Missouri		English	None					yes	yes														
Missouri			None																				
Missouri			None																				
Ire		English	Iron worker		W	No	o	yes	yes		O	M	H	4	9	4	3						
United States		English	None					yes	yes														
Kansas			None							yes													
Kansas			None							yes													
Kansas			None																				
Kansas			None																				
Pennsylvania		English	Solicitor	Laundry	W	No	o	yes	yes		O	M	H	9	8	1	N						
New York		English	None					yes	yes														
Ire		English	Seamstress		W	No	o	yes	yes		O	M	H	9	9	4	3						
Kansas		English	None					yes	yes														
Iowa			None																				
Iowa			None																				
Iowa			None																				
Illinois		English	Housekeeper		W	No	o	yes	yes					12	2	4	2						
Iowa		English	None					yes	yes														
Missouri			None							yes													
Missouri			None							yes													
Missouri			None																				
Missouri			None																				
New York		English	Contractor	Building	Oa			yes	yes		O	M	H	4	0	1	2						
Wisconsin		English	None					yes	yes														
Iowa		English	Carpenter	Home	W	No	o	yes	yes														
Iowa		English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	No	o	yes	yes														

ND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

106

Ward 1 City of Oswego

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 0

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 184

SHEET NO. 7

WARD OF CITY 1st Ward

ATED PLACE Kansas City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April, 1910. Robert F. Stinson, ENUMERATOR.

Place of Birth of Father of this person.	Place of Birth of Mother of this person.	Year of Immigration (Use the last digits of figures)	Number of years in the United States	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If an employer or worker on own account, whether business is conducted in a shop or office or on farm	Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Number of children born to this mother	Number of children living of this mother	Mother tongue	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house	Number of family
11	12	13	14	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Iowa				English	Lather		W	No	o	yes	yes	no			12	2	2	N			
Iowa				English	None					yes	yes										
Iowa				English	None					yes	yes	yes									
Iowa					None							yes									
Missouri				English	Agent	Insurance	W	No	o	yes	yes		O	M	H						
New York				English	None					yes	yes										
United States	United States			English	Engineer	Machinery	W	No	o	yes	yes		R	H	12	4	4	N			
United States				English	None					yes	yes										
Missouri					None																
Missouri					None																
United States	United States			English	Carpenter & Dry Goods		W	No	o	yes	yes	no			14	7	3				
Illinois				English	Minister		W			yes	yes		O	M	H	4	4	C			
Pennsylvania				English	None					yes	yes										
Illinois				English	None					yes	yes	yes									
Illinois					None							yes									
Illinois					None																
England	England	1861		English	Druggist		Oa			yes	yes		O	M	H						
Kentucky				English	Engineer	Machinery	W	No	o	yes	yes		R	H	12	4	4				
Germany				English	None					yes	yes										
Missouri				English	None					yes	yes	yes									
Missouri					None							yes									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 240

WARD OF CITY 16

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Kansas City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs F. M. Thorpe, ENUMERATOR.

WARD OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY City 16 Ward and 15 Precinct

NAME OF INSTITUTION

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Father's place of birth	Mother's place of birth	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account
1	60	61			Coleman, William L.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Iowa	Kentucky		Salesman	Hardware	Pay
2					——, Emma	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Nebraska		None		
3					——, William A.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Iowa		Time Keeper	Packing Plant	Pay
4					——, Henry M.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Iowa		Night Master	Packing Plant	Pay
5					——, Carl L.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Iowa		Clerk	Retail Grocery	Pay
6	61	62			Fisher, William S.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri		Foreman	Scale & Repair	Pay
7					——, Ora	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio		None		
8					Alley, Elbert C.	Boarder			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Ohio		Drafting Engineer	Iron Works	Pay
9	62	63			Olsen, Albert	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Machinist	Retail Grocery	Pay
10					——, Clara	Wife			F	W	48	M	1892	Na			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	None		
11					——, Signe E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Stenographer	Life Insurance	Pay
12					——, Edward B.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Stenographer	Law Office	Pay
13					——, Albert G.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Laborer	Dry Goods	Pay
14					——, Hilda C.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	None		
15					——, Walter E.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	None		
16					——, Elmer L.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	None		
17					——, Clara M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	None		
18					——, Herman C.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	None		
19					——, Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	None		
20					——, Willard E.	Son			M	W	5	S							Missouri	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	None		
21	63	64			Weaver, Turner J.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		Clerk	Railway Mail	Pay
22					——, Mary M.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		None		
23	64	65			Gourly, Thomas W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1888	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	English	Plumber	—	Pay
24					——, Myrtle	Wife			F	W	28	M	X				Yes	Yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri		None		
25	65	66			Hess, George J.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany	German	Street Rock	City	Pay
26					——, Ida M.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	None		
27					——, Charles L.	Boarder			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		Oiler	Power Plant	Pay
28	66	67			Hess, Frederick C.	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		Machinist	Boiler Works	Pay
29					——, Mabel	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Colorado	Germany	United States		Laboler	Office Office	Pay
30	67	68			Norman, William D.	Head	O	M	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		Foreman	Rock	Pay
31					——, Georgia	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas	Washington	Illinois		None		
32	68	69			Tilton, Stephen A.	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		Foreman	Dept. Store	Pay
33					——, Grace	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		File Clerk	Mail Order House	Pay
34	69	70			Tryon, Robert S.	Head	R		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		Night Watch	Railroad Yard	Pay
35					——, Emma	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		None		
36					——, Carrie	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Kansas		Middle Work	At Home	Pay
37					——, Lena M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		Stenographer	Auto Mfg Co.	Pay
38					Taylor, Ernest E.	Boarder			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Kansas		Cutt Machine	Auto Repair	Pay
39	70	71			Williams, Alfred D.	Head	O		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Illinois		Switchman	Rail Road	Pay
40					——, Lloyd M.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri		None		
41					——, Alfred D. Jr.	Baby			M	W	1/12	S							Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		None		
42					——, Florence M.	Mother			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Virginia		None		
43	71	72			Parsons, Lee C.	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio	Connecticut	New York		Carpenter	Carpenter	Pay
44					——, Alice	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa	Alabama	Nebraska	Welsh	None		
45					——, Herbert L.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa		Barber	Barber Shop	Pay
46	72	73			Baker, Luke S.	Head	R	S	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas	Rhode Island	Connecticut		Clerk	Retail Hardware	Pay
47					——, Nannie H.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		Music	Music	Pay
48					——, Bell	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Kansas	Indiana		None		
49					——, Robert Leslie	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Kansas	Indiana		None		
50					——, Paul E.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		Carpenter		

Info from June
Jul 1999

Husband's name	CELA C. PARSONS
Birth	1853 OHIO
Marriage	
Death	1930 STONE
Burial	MT. MORIAH CEM. HOLMES ST. KANSAS City MO BLOCK 5
Residence	
Military service	
Occupation	
Other wives	
Father	Mother

Wife's maiden name	ALABAMA (ALLIE) LOWE
Birth	25 MARCH 1854 IOWA
Death	16 July 1924 at home of daughter, AGNES
Burial	18 July 1924 - SAME AS husband STONE
Other husbands	
Father ANDREW JACKSON LOWE	Mother MARY LOYD

	Children's names	Spouse
1 F	AGNES B. b 1876 BREMER CO, IOWA m d 29 JUNE 1938 bur MT. MORIAH CEM - KANSAS City MO NO STONE FOUND	JAMES HENDRICKS b d before 1935 bur par
2 M	CLYDE H. b 12 July 1877 BREMER CO, IOWA m 1) 17 July 1901 - Waterloo, IA 2) d 2 August 1961 bur MT. MORIAH CEM - KANSAS City, MO STONE	1) LELIA GLENN JOHNSON 2) CECELIA b 1) 2 Nov 1879 - JASPER Co IA 2) 14 Oct 1879 d 1) 1901 - Waterloo 2) 30 JAN 1962 bur 1) SUMNER, IOWA 2) MT. MORIAH CEM par 1) J.M. JOHNSON STONE STONE
3 F	PEARL E. b 1879 BREMER Co. IOWA m d bur	1) HERBERT HOPPES 2) ALBERT F. SHUR b 2) 10 ~~Aug~~ 1870 July d 2) 12 July 1950 bur 1) MT. MORIAH CEM par STONE
4 M	VAUGHN V. b 1882 IOWA m d after 1950 in LOS GATOS, CA. bur	ETHEL WINKLER b 1886 IOWA d bur par
5 M	REATE H. b 4 MAR 1889 IOWA m d 4 JUNE 1964 bur MT. MORIAH CEM STONE	SUE ETHEL STREAM b 20 APR 1890 MO. d 1 NOV 1963 bur MT. MORIAH CEM par MARY ELLEN + STONE
6 M	HERBERT L. b 27 JUNE 1892 m d 3 MAY 1950 bur MT. MORIAH CEM - STONE	DORA M. b 10 Oct 1893 d 30 July 1962 bur MT. MORIAH CEM - STONE par

Family Group Record

Husband **James Hendricks**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Bef 1935	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Agnes B. Parsons**

Born 12 May 1876	Place , Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 29 Jun 1938	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried 1 Jul 1938	Place KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Cela C. Parsons			
Wife's mother Alabama "Allie" Lowe			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 M **(male) Hendricks**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1938	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **James Hendricks**

Wife **Agnes B. Parsons**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Hendricks

Only name given to be by Ralph Lowe 1974, June checked for some info and located wife's info from the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, Mo but nothing on James. Believe he died before 1935. Wife died 1938 and said had one son.

WIFE - Agnes B. Parsons

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974. June and I both have worked on this family.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph, ca 1876. According to probate estate of Aunt, Helene Wescott dated Nov 1932 listed Agnes Hendricks age as 62, niece, living in Kansas City, MO. This would make her birth 1870. 1936 no address for her so would assume same as 1932 and by 1938 address was 2223 Poplar, Kansas City, MO. 1924 according to mothers funeral announcement she was living at 2330 Brighton, Kansas City, MO. Her death certificate listed birth as 12 May 1876 IA.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. No record on marrige CD's.

DEATH: Was not listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1950 so presume she was deceased before that as her 4 brothers and 1 sister were listed.
June had visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, MO and located info on death of Agnes as 1938 but no stone and no info on husband.
DEATH CERTIFICATE: Listed death date as 29 Jun 1838 with burial in Mt Moriah cem 1 Jul 1938. Eylar Funeral Home Kansas City, MO in charge. Cause of death looks like carcenoma of cervix with invasion of something? Was also an autopsy. She was age 62 yrs 1 mo 16 days at time of death. Parents listed as Cela Parsons and Allie Lowe. Informant, clerk from KC Gen Hosptial. Her address at the time was listed as 2223 Poplar. Husband listed as James Hendricks but she was listed as widowed. Reg # 2617 Kansas City, MO.

Did locate a mention of her death in the paper "Kansas City Star & Times" 30 Jun 1938 p22 c7: "Hendricks-- Mrs Agnes Parsons, age 62, passed away June 29, 1938. Survived by a son, 4 brothers and sister. Services Friday 2 o'clock, from the Eylar Funeral Home. Burial Mt Moriah".

CHILDREN: There were 4 Hendricks children listed in the estate also maybe they were their children? James Alfred, Barbara Jean Hendricks DeSpain, Myrna Lee and Patrick Allen Hendricks all living at P.O. Box 265, Holbrook, AZ. Her obit notice listed one son, not named, could be father of these children?

1880 Bremer Co. IA Sumner twp. Agnes age 13 IA (should be 4) with parents.
Soundex listed Agnes B. as age 4 with parents.

1885 Bremer Co. IA Sumner twp. Agnes age 8 with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. IA Sumner twp. Agnes B. age 18 with parents.

CHILD 1 - (male) Hendricks

Listed as son in mothers obit of June 1938 but no mention of name or where living

Husband: James Hendricks

Wife: Agnes B. Parsons

Notes:

HUSBAND: - James Hendricks

Only name given to be by Ralph Lowe 1974, June checked for some info and located weird info from the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, Mo but sounding on James. Believe he died before 1935. Wife died 1938 and said had one son.

WIFE: - Agnes B. Parsons

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974. June and I both have worked on this family.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph, ca 1976. According to probate estate of Aunt, Helene Wescott dated Nov 1922 listed Agnes Hendricks age as 42, mess living in Kansas City, MO. This would make her birth 1879. 1928 no address for her so would assume same as 1923 and by 1938 address was 2223 Poplar, Kansas City, MO. 1924 according to mother's funeral announcement she was living at 2339 Highland, Kansas City, MO. Her death certificate listed birth as 12 May 1876 IA.

MARRIAGE: Info from Ralph. No record on marriage CDS

DEATH: Was not listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1930 so presume she was deceased before that as her 4 brothers and 1 sister were listed.
June had visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, MO and located info on death of Agnes as 1938 but no stone and no info on husband.

DEATH CERTIFICATE: Listed death date as 25 Jun 1878 with burial in Mt Moriah, cem 1 Jul 1938. Elder Funeral Home Kansas City, MO in charge. Cause of death looks like carcinoma of cervix with invasion of sacrum/ng? Was also an autopsy. She was age 62 yrs 1 mo 16 days at time of death. Parents listed as Cole Parsons and Alice Lowe. Informant, clerk from KC Gen Hospital. Her address at the time was listed as 2223 Poplar. Husband listed as James Hendricks but she was listed as widowed. Aged 4 2013 Kansas City, MO.

Did locate a mention of her death in the paper: "Kansas City Star & Times" 30 Jun 1938 p22 c2. "Hendricks – Mrs Agnes Parsons, age 62, passed away June 29, 1938. Survived by a son, 4 brothers and sister. Services Friday 4 o'clock, from the Elder Funeral Home. Burial Mt Moriah".

CHILDREN: There were 4 Hendricks children listed in the estate also maybe they were their children? James Alfred, Barbara Jean Hendricks Deppen, Myrna Lee and Patrick Allen Hendricks all living at P.O. Box 265, Holbrook, AZ. Her obit notice listed one son, not named, could be father of these children?

1880 Benner Co. IA Summer twp. Agnes age 13 IA (should be 4) with parents.
Soundex listed Agnes B. as age 4 with parents.

1885 Benner Co. IA Summer twp. Agnes age 8 with parents

1895 Benner Co. IA Summer twp. Agnes B. age 18 with parents.

CHILD 1: - (male) Hendricks

Listed as son in mother's obit of June 1938 but no mention of name or where living.

THIS IS A CERTIFIED COPY OF AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT.
(Do not accept if rephotographed, or if seal impression cannot be felt.)

THE REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PROHIBITED BY LAW (sec. 193.315, RSMo 1994)

STATE OF MISSOURI } ss
CITY OF JEFFERSON }

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this is an exact reproduction of the certificate for the person named therein as it now appears in the permanent records of the Bureau of Vital Statistics of the Missouri Department of Health. Witness my hand as State Registrar of Vital Statistics and the Seal of the Missouri Department of Health this date of

SEP 27 1999

Garland H Land
Garland H. Land
State Registrar of Vital Statistics

REC'D JUL 12 1938

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21167
Do not use this space.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
(a) County Jackson
(b) Township Kan
(c) City Kansas City
(d) Street No. K C Gen Hosp St.
(If death occurred in Hospital or Institution, write its name instead of street and number.)
(e) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds.
(f) How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

Registration District No. 399
Primary Registration District No. 1002
Registered No. 2617

2. PRINT FULL NAME Agnes Hendricks 536
(a) Residence, No. 2223 Poplar St.
(Usual place of abode, if no street address, write county or city)
(If nonresident, give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX F.
4. COLOR OR RACE W.
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Widow
5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF James. Hendrick
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) May 12-1876
7. AGE YEARS 62 MONTHS 1 DAYS 16 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. House work
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Iowa

FATHER
13. NAME Cela Parson
14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Ohio

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Allie Lowe
16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Iowa

17. INFORMANT (ADDRESS) Record Clerk K C Gen Hosp KC Mo
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
PLACE Mt. Marriah DATE July 1 1938
19. FUNERAL DIRECTOR (NAME) (ADDRESS) Eylar Funeral Home K. C. Mo
20. FILED June 30, 1938 [illegible]
Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) 6-29 1938
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 4-29, 1938 to 6-29 1938
I last saw her alive on 6-29, 1938 Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 6:30 a m
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Carcinoma of Cervix with invasion of Ileum with Peritoneal obstruction

Date of onset 48

Other contributory causes of importance:

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? Yes

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury, 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) [illegible] M. D.
(Address) Sept K C Gen Hosp KC Mo

PT

ssis lubrication—
of long-mileage
soline and tough
oil—

ANDARD
ERVICE

Copr. 1938, Standard Oil Co.

ERS

tery under the direction of Joseph A. Butler & Son.

HENDRICKS—Mrs. Agnes Parsons, age 62, passed away June 29, 1938. Survived by a son, 4 brothers and sister. Services Friday, 2 o'clock, from the Eylar Funeral Home. Burial Mt. Moriah.

HINSHAW—BARBARA LEE HINSHAW. Barbara Lee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hinshaw of 5602 Park, passed away June 28, 1938, age 15 months. Services will be held 2:30 o'clock Thursday at The Chapel on Paseo at Brush Creek blvd. Interment Elmwood.

D. W. NEWCOMER'S SONS. LO. 0024.

LAURITSEN—Hans P., 75, passed away June 29, 1938. Survived by wife, Mrs. Myrtle Lauritsen, and children, Patrena Ann and H. P., jr., of the home, 719 East 48th st. Services Thursday, 4 o'clock, at The Chapel, 5811 Troost. Interment Brookfield, Mo.

BENTLEY'S GUARDIAN HOME. HI. 7272.

LEE—Services for Harry Lee, age 55, 811 South 9th, wil be held Friday, 2 o'clock, in the R. A. Fulton chapel, 18th and Washington blvd. Burial Memorial Park cemetery.

LOW—Lawrence, age 74 years, a retired Santa Fe conductor, 1431 South 32d, passed away Wednesday, June 29, at Topeka, Kas. Survived by wife, Mrs. Clara E. Low of the home; 1 daughter, Mrs. Effie C. Roberts, 1422 S. 30th st.; a son, Harold Low, Hunter, Ok.; 3 granddaughters, Lora Lucille, Roberta Jane and Elva Mae Roberts, 1422 S. 30th; niece, Mrs. Amy Mercer, 3802 Ruby ave. Services from the Simmons Funeral Home, 2 p. m. Friday. Burial Maple Hill cemetery. Mr. Low will lie in state at his home from 4 p. m. Thursday until time of services.

NEEDLES—Services for Rev. Joseph C. Needles, age 63 years, of 3321 Montgall, who passed away June 28, will be held in the Linwood Boulevard Methodist church, Linwood blvd. and Olive, Saturday afternoon, July 2d, at 2 o'clock. Interment Mt. Moriah cemetery. Rev. Needles will lie in state at The Broadway Chapel, 3811 Broadway, until 10 o'clock Friday morning, and then at the home until noon Saturday.

R. V. LINDSEY & SONS. WE. 7000.

PETERSON—MRS. PAULINE. Mrs. Peterson, 3502 Wyoming, passed away June 29, 1938, age 74 years. Services will be held 2 o'clock Friday at The Chapel on Paseo at Brush Creek blvd. Interment Forest Hill.

D. W. NEWCOMER'S SONS. LO. 0024.

VINEYARD—Funeral services for George Vineyard of Overland Park, Kas., will be held Friday at 2 p. m. at the Overland Park Baptist church. Burial Elmwood cemetery. Hoge funeral directors in charge.

Florists

FLOWERS for Funerals—Artistically arranged. W. J. Barnes Store and Greenhouse, 38th and Euclid. (Established 1890.) Member Florists' Telegraph Delivery Association. LI. 0933-0934. Night, LI. 8230. Free parking space.

BEAUTIFUL funeral sprays, $1.50. Funeral wreaths, $3. 50c dozen petunias, ageratums, periwinkles; 35c dozen zinnias, marigolds, snapdragons. Atlman's, 35th-Park. LI 2242; 315 W 36th, VI 1616; nights, WE. 9923.

MORNINGSIDE Florists—Petunias, 50c dozen; potted senias, asters, marigolds, snapdragons, sweet alyssium, 35c dozen. 6042 Holmes. HI. 0678.

BEST'S Funeral Spray—15 beautiful roses, tulle bow, $1.50. Best's, 3906 Troost. WE. 4986. Open evenings, Sundays.

JONES STORE—Sprays, $1.50 up! Delivered. Use your charge account. GR. 5050.

day, July 3; take 2 assist driving. LO. 6400, apt. 105, forenoons.

YOUNG Man—Driving through Yellowstone park, take 1 for company; give full description. Address D 544 Star.

NATIONAL Theater patrons witnessing tearing of man's trouser's on defective seat Sunday night, please call HA. 2552.

LEAVING Sunday—Mountain ranch, Taos, New Mexico; fascinating, economical vacation; hurry for reservations. VI. 8450. VA. 0269.

JEANNE CUNNINGHAM, red-headed Ford day popularity contestant sponsored Walsh Motors, would appreciate vote of all friends.

MR. J. L. J. call J. A. See Mother S. B., good news. Will be where you left Sunday till 3 p. m. Any night before at 14th-McGee; 4:30 till 5 p. m.

R. P. RICE, now associated with Union Finance Co., 15th and Oak, wishes to suggest to his friends to see him about auto finances; also all kinds of insurance.

Personal Services

MEDICAL Care at Low Cost—Kansas City Medical Clinic extends special offer until July 10th. Correct diagnosis is the basis for right treatment; all patients registered will receive physical examination. Wassermann blood test, blood pressure, microscopic urinalysis and X-ray examinations. The only charge will be a registration fee of $2; free consultation without registering; all other charges low in proportion for the treatment of all diseases of men and women. Consult these specialists before submitting to an operation; over 18,000 satisfied patients our best references. Out of town patients register early. Hours 9-6 daily, Tuesday and Saturdays 9-8. Sunday 10-12. Kansas City Medical Clinic, 1129 Grand (Northeast corner 12th and Grand.) HA. 0970. Bring this announcement.

OVERWEIGHT reduced successfully, scientifically, harmlessly, guaranteed Trinity method, supervision licensed doctor; examination free; increased business necessitates opening downtown office. LO. 3906. VI. 6205.

WEIGHT CONTROL Clinic—Established overweight treatment; leading cities; dieting unnecessary; licensed doctor; consultation, examination free. LO. 4861.

DR. BUNN DISEASES MEN, WOMEN. Formerly 13th-Grand, now 3820 Main.

Beauty Services

GUARANTEED croquignole permanents, $1 complete; individual hair styling by professional operators; latest equipment; finest supplies; why pay more? Lamar. 2537 Troost. GR. 9702.

REMODELED—Greystone, 3029 Troost. VA. 9308. Guaranteed permanents, $1.50, unlimited curls. Guaranteed, genuine $8 machineless, special $4.

PERMANENTS—$2.25 oil croquignole, $1.50; $4 permanent, $2.50; Frederic and machineless, $3. Franklin's, 2225 Holmes. GR. 9191.

PRICES Slashed—Marselm, 3027 Prospect. WA. 9460. Minimum permanent was $3, now $1.50, $8 machineless, now $4.

NORTHEAST'S finest guaranteed croquignole permanents, $1.50 complete. Mickey's, 536 Benton. BE. 9623.

RUTH JOHNSON is giving a Duart permanent for limited time, $1 complete. 1102 E. 12th. HA. 4793.

GUARANTEED permanents, including shampoo, set, trim, $1. "Fairlady," 4716 Troost. VA. 9069.

"SELFSETTING" croquignole, $1 complete; two, $1.50. NuElectric, 121½ E. 12th. GR. 9735.

page 22 col 7

Family Group Record

Husband	Clyde H. Parsons			
Born	12 Jul 1877	Place , Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	2 Aug 1961	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	Aug 1961	Place KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	17 Jul 1901	Place Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Cecelia M. ?Unknown			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Cela C. Parsons			
Husband's mother	Alabama "Allie" Lowe			

Wife	Lelia Glenn Johnston			
Born	2 Nov 1879	Place Reasoner, Jasper Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	22 Nov 1901	Place Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried	Nov 1901	Place S, BC, IA, Union Mound cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	J.M. Johnston			
Wife's mother	(female) ?Unknown			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Mar 2016	Scott

Born	12 Jul 1877	Place , Bremer Co., IA	Link to source data
Christened		Place	Notes
Died	2 Aug 1951	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Sources
Buried	Aug 1951	Place KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem	Status to go to
Married	12 Jul 1901	Place Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., IA	Status to go to
Other spouse	Cecelia M. Zulehrown		
Married		Place	Status to go to
Husband's father	Cole C. Parsons		
Husband's mother	Alabama "Allie" Lowe		

Wife

Lelia Glenn Johnston

Born	2 Nov 1879	Place Raccoone, Jasper Co., IA	Link to source data
Christened		Place	Notes
Died	22 Nov 1901	Place Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., IA	Sources
Buried	Nov 1901	Place S. BC IA Union Mound cem	Status to go to
Wife's father	J.M. Johnston		
Wife's mother	(Female) Zulehrown		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Lot 4108
Phone	(563) 355-2015		Davenport, IA 52722-4108
Email address	glowe.way77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

HUSBAND Clyde H. PARSONS-1176

NOTES:

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Ralph listed birth as ca 1878.

MARRIAGE1: Ralph listed marriage to Lelia Johnston 1901 Blackhawk, Co. IA. Copy from prob. Sumner paper 1901: "Mr Clyde Parsons, of this city, and Miss Lelia Glenn Johnston, of Waterloo, were married at the home of the bride's parents in Waterloo, Wednesday eveining, Jul 17. Mrs Parsons, until a year ago, resided in Sumner where she was a general favorite. Clyde is a very steady young man and will make a model husband we have no doubt. The young couple left on the eve of their marriage for Palmer Lake, Colorado where they go on account of the health of Mrs Parsons. The Gazette wishes the young couple joy and success in their new relation."

MARRIAGE2: Clyde married 2nd to ? maybe after 1910 and before 1920.

DEATH: Was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950.

Another article Ralph had which was probably from a Sumner paper but no date. "Clyde Parsons was in town yesterday. He returned with his wife from Florence, Colorado last Monday, and they are now at J.M. Johnston's in Waterloo, where they will remain until there is a change in his wife's condition, which is very unfavorable. She has consumption and the climate of Colorado seemed to have no beneficial effect. The many young friends of the afflicted Mrs Parsons will be sorry to hear that she is no better."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp IA Clyde H. age 2 IA with parents. Soundex also listed Clyde H. age 2.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Clyde age 7 IA with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Cloide H. 17 IA with parents.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp & Village pg 110 Wapsie St. 184/187: Clyde H. Parsons Jul 1877-22 IA carpenter boarder in home of Ann Lowe 46 (his grandmother).

1910 Jackson Co, Kansas City, MO pg 105-106: Clyde H. age 32 (wid?) IA with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO Clyde with 2nd wife Celia.

1923 not with wife (don't know if city dir?) June located this info in KC.
1947 Kansas City city directory, listed Clyde and Celia.
1960 Kansas City city directory, listed Clyde and Celia

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Celia M. ?UNKNOWN-4574 (MRIN:1714)

WIFE Lelia Glenn JOHNSTON-1182

NOTES:

She died of consumption four months after her marriage, at the home of her parents in Waterloo, IA.

MARRIAGE: Article from Sumner IA paper, of their marriage and also article where Clyde took his wife to Florence CO for her health. Right after their marriage they left for Palmer Lake, CO.

DEATH: Ralph had an article from a Sumner paper Nov 22 (but no year) "An item covering the death of Mrs Clyde Parsons at Waterloo, Iowa, Nov 22. Death came about four months after marriage. Lelia Glenn Johnston Parsons was born November 2, 1879 at Reasoner, Jasper Co. IA. At about nine years of age she moved with her parents to Sumner where she lived twelve years.

Funeral services were held in Sumner with interment in Union Mound cemetery."

One of gravestone taken during visit 11 Oct 1997

PARSONS, Clyde E. PARSONS-1193
BORN:
First info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

SPOUSE: Ralph listed birth as ca 1878.

MARRIAGE: Ralph listed marriage to Lelia Johnston 1901 Blackbeard, Co. IA. copy from Ruth. Sumner paper 1901: "Mr Clyde Parsons, of this city, and Miss Lelia Glenn Johnston, of Waterloo, were married at the home of the bride's parents in Waterloo, Wednesday evening, Jan 17. Mrs Parsons, until a year ago, resided in Sumner where she was a general favorite. Clyde is a very steady young man and will make a good husband we have no doubt. The young couple left on the eve of their marriage for Estes Lake, Colorado where they
go on account of the health of Mrs Parsons. The Gazette wishes the young couple joy and success in their new relations."

MARRIAGE2: Clyde married Jan to 2 maybe after 1910 and before 1920.

DEATH: Was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950.

Another article Ralph had which was probably from a Sumner paper but no date. "Clyde Parsons was in town yesterday. He returned with his wife from Florence, Colorado last Monday, and they are now at J.H. Johnston's in Waterloo, where they will remain until there is a change in his wife's condition, which is very unfavorable. She has consumption and the climate of Colorado seemed to have no beneficial effect. The many young friends of the afflicted Mrs Parsons will be sorry to hear that she is no better."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Clyde E. age 2 IA with parents. Boundry also listed Clyde E. age 2.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Clyde age 7 IA with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Clodie E. 17 IA with parents.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner twp & Village pg 140 Maple St. 184/187: Clyde E. Parsons Jul 1877-22 IA carpenter boarder in house of Jan Lowe as this (grandmother).

1910 Jackson Co, Kansas City, MO pg 105-10a: Clyde E. age 32 (wid?) IA with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO Clyde with 2nd wife Celia.

1923 not with wife (don't know if city dir?) Jump located this info in KC.
1947 Kansas City city directory, listed Clyde and Celia.
1950 Kansas City city directory, listed Clyde and Celia

OTHER MARRIAGES:
Celia M. ADAMSON-4574 (MSIN:1714)

WIFE Lelia Glenn JOHNSTON-1182
BORN:
She died of consumption four months after her marriage, at the home of her parents in Waterloo, IA.

MARRIAGE: Article from Sumner IA paper, of their marriage and also article where Clyde took his wife to Florence CO for her health. Right after their marriage they left for Estes Lake, CO.

DEATH: Ralph had an article from a Sumner paper Nov 22 (had no year). "An item covering the death of Mrs Clyde Parsons at Waterloo, Iowa, Nov 22. Death came about four months after marriage. Lelia Glenn Johnston Parsons was born November 2, 1877 at Sumner, Bremer Co. IA. At about nine years of age she moved with her parents to Sumner where she lived twelve years.

Funeral services were held in Sumner with interment in Union Mound cemetery."

HUSBAND Clyde H. PARSONS-1176

BIRTH: 12 Jul 1877 PLACE: ,Bremer Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 2 Aug 1961 PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO
BURIAL: Aug 1961 PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO,Mt Moriah cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Cela C. PARSONS-1174 MOTHER: Alabama "Allie" LOWE-1134
OTHER WIVES: Lelia Glenn JOHNSTON-1182 Parents' MRIN: 425

WIFE Cecelia M. ?UNKNOWN-4574

BIRTH: 14 Oct 1879 PLACE: ,,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 30 Jan 1962 PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO
BURIAL: Feb 1962 PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO,Mt Moriah cem. Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: ~~Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway~~
~~2815 Hillside Court~~
~~Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915~~
~~(319) 355-2095~~

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FATHER: Clyde W. PARKER-1234

BIRTH: 12 Jul 1877 PLACE: Bremer Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 2 Aug 1941 PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO
BURIAL: 5 Aug 1941 PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO Mordah cem.
FATHER: Oscar C. PARKER-1174 MOTHER: Alzenna "Allie" LONG-1173
OTHER WIVES: Zella Glenn ZOMERTON-1182 Parents' REL#: 125

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE: Cecelia M. ZOMERTON-1574

BIRTH: 14 Oct 1879 PLACE: ,,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 20 Jan 1952 PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO
BURIAL: Feb 1952 PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO Mordah cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

---

2. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

---

3. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

---

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

---

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

---

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

Records of:Gladys Lafon (Long)-Fromkey
(Mrs.R)Lisle Court
Belleaire, IL 62226-2215
(618) 355-5065

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (C)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Clyde H. PARSONS-1176
OTHER MARRIAGES:
Lelia Glenn JOHNSTON-1182 (MRIN:427)
Married: 17 Jul 1901 Waterloo,Blackhawk Co.,IA

NOTES:
First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, then June Beals and I worked on this family.

BIRTH: Ralph listed birth as ca 1878.

MARRIAGE1: Ralph listed marriage to Lelia Johnston 1901 Blackhawk, Co. IA. Copy from prob. Sumner paper 1901: "Mr Clyde Parsons, of this city, and Miss Lelia Glenn Johnston, of Waterloo, were married at the home of the bride's parents in Waterloo, Wednesday eveining, Jul 17. Mrs Parsons, until a year ago, resided in Sumner where she was a general favorite. Clyde is a very steady young man and will make a model husband we have no doubt. The young couple left on the eve of their marriage for Palmer Lake, Colorado where they go on account of the health of Mrs Parsons. The Gazette wishes the young couple joy and success in their new relation."

MARRIAGE2: Clyde married 2nd to Cecelia (Celia) (?) maybe after 1910 and before 1920.

DEATH: Was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950. June went to the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City and located the grave stones of Clyde and wives and took pictures of them also.

June sent copy of obituary from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 3 Aug 1961 p8 c3: "Clyde H. Parsons --- Clyde H. Parsons, 84, of 2242 Chelsea, died yesterday at the General hosptial. Mr Parsons, a retired carpenter, was born in Sumner, Ia., and lived here 60 years. He was a member of the Van Brunt Boulevard Presbyterian church and the East Gate Masonic lodge. Surviving are his wife, Mrs Celia Parsons of the home; a sister, Mrs Pearle Shurkey, Los Angeles, and a brother, Reate Parsons, 2537 Elmwood. Services at 10 o'clock Friday at the Earp & Sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 o'clock tonight at the chapel."

June also sent copy of pictures of their grave stones in the Mt Moriah cem. They had complete dates on them.

Listed as living at 2242 Chelsea, Kansas City, MO in his mothers funeral announcement in Jul 1924.

Another article Ralph had which was probably from a Sumner paper but no date. "Clyde Parsons was in town yesterday. He returned with his wife from Florence, Colorado last Monday, and they are now at J.M. Johnston's in Waterloo, where they will remain until there is a change in his wife's condition, which is very unfavorable. She has consumption and the climate of Colorado seemed to have no beneficial effect. The many young friends of the afflicted Mrs Parsons will be sorry to hear that she is no better."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp IA Clyde H. age 2 IA with parents. Soundex also listed Clyde H. age 2.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Clyde age 7 IA with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Cloide H. 17 IA with parents.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp & Village pg 110 Wapsie St. 184/187: Clyde H. Parsons Jul 1877-22 IA carpenter boarder in home of Ann Lowe 46 (his grandmother).

1910 Jackson Co, Kansas City, MO pg 105-106: Clyde H. age 32 (wid?) IA with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO, 2242 Chelsea Ave. (soundex V54 ED 255 she 1 li 45). Clyde H. Parsons 42 IA, Celia age 40 KS, wife.

1923 not with wife (don't know if city dir?) June located this info in KC.
1947 Kansas City city directory, listed Clyde and Celia.
1960 Kansas City city directory, listed Clyde and Celia

WIFE Cecelia M. ?UNKNOWN-4574
NOTES:
Cemetery stone from Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, Mo listed name as Cecelia Parsons. June was there in spring of 1999 and took pictures of the stones and sent me copies.

June also sent copy of obit that was in the "Kansas City Star & Times" 31 Jan 1962 p19 c2: Mrs Celilia Parsons --- Mrs Cecilia Parsons, 82, of 2242 Chelsea, died yesterday at the General hosptial. Mrs Parsons was a member of the Van Brunt Presbyterian church and the East Gate chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. There are no immediate survivors. Services will be held at 1 o'clock Thursday at the Earp & Sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery."

Info from 1960 Kansas City directory, Clyde and Celia. Also 1947. Appears they had married between 1910 and before 1920.

BERNARD Clyde H. PARSONS-1176
OTHER MARRIAGES:
Lelia Glenn JOHNSTON-1182 (USIN:427)
Married: 17 Jul 1901 Waterloo,Blackhawk Co.,IA

NOTES:
First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, then June Beals and I worked on this family.

BIRTH: Ralph listed birth as ca 1878.

MARRIAGE1: Ralph listed marriage to Lelia Johnston 1901 Blackhawk, Co. IA. Copy from prob. Sumner paper 1901: "Mr Clyde Parsons, of this city, and Miss Lelia Glenn Johnston, of Waterloo, were married at the home of the bride's parents in Waterloo, Wednesday evening, Jul 17. Mrs Parsons, until a year ago, resided in Sumner where she was a general favorite. Clyde is a very steady young man and will make a model husband we have no doubt. The young couple left on the eve of their marriage for Palmer Lake, Colorado where they go on account of the health of Mrs Parsons. The Gazette wishes the young couple joy and success in their new relation."

MARRIAGE2: Clyde married 2nd to Cecelia (Celia) (?) maybe after 1910 and before 1920.

DEATH: Was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950. June went to the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City and located the grave stones of Clyde and wives and took pictures of them also.

June sent copy of obituary from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 3 Aug 1961 p8 c3: "Clyde H. Parsons --- Clyde H. Parsons, 84, of 2242 Chelsea, died yesterday at the General hospital. Mr Parsons, a retired carpenter, was born in Sumner, Ia., and lived here 60 years. He was a member of the Van Brunt Boulevard Presbyterian church and the East Gate Masonic lodge. Surviving are his wife, Mrs Celia Parsons of the home; a sister, Mrs Pearle Shurkey, Los Angeles, and a brother, Beate Parsons, 2517 Elmwood. Services at 10 o'clock Friday at the Earp & Sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 o'clock tonight at the chapel."

June also sent copy of pictures of their grave stones in the Mt Moriah cem. They had complete dates on them.

Listed as living at 2242 Chelsea, Kansas City, MO in his mothers funeral announcement in Jul 1924.

Another article Ralph had which was probably from a Sumner paper but no date. "Clyde Parsons was in town yesterday. He returned with his wife from Florence, Colorado last Monday, and they are now at J.H. Johnston's in Waterloo, where they will remain until there is a change in his wife's condition, which is very unfavorable. She has consumption and the climate of Colorado seemed to have no beneficial effect. The many young friends of the afflicted Mrs Parsons will be sorry to hear that she is no better."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp IA Clyde H. age 2 IA with parents. Sounder also listed Clyde H. age 2.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Clyde age 7 IA with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Cloide H. 17 IA with parents.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp & Village pg 110 Wapsie St. 184/187: Clyde H. Parsons Jul 1877-22 IA carpenter boarder in home of Ann Lowe 46 (his grandmother).

1910 Jackson Co, Kansas City, MO pg 105-106: Clyde H. age 32 (wid?) IA with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO, 2242 Chelsea Ave. (sounder V54 ED 255 she 1 ll 45). Clyde H. Parsons 42 IA, Celia age 40 SS, wife.

1923 not with wife (don't know if city dir?) June located this info in KC.
1947 Kansas City city directory, listed Clyde and Celia.
1960 Kansas City city directory, listed Clyde and Celia

WIFE Cecelia H. ZURKNOWN-4374
NOTES:
Cemetery stone from Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, Mo listed name as Cecelia Parsons. June was there in spring of 1999 and took pictures of the stones and sent me copies.

June also sent copy of obit that was in the "Kansas City Star & Times" 31 Jan 1962 p19 c2: Mrs Celilia Parsons --- Mrs Cecilia Parsons, 82, of 2242 Chelsea, died yesterday at the General hospital. Mrs Parsons was a member of the Van Brunt Presbyterian church and the East Gate chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. There are no immediate survivors. Services will be held at 1 o'clock Thursday at the Earp & Sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery."

Info from 1960 Kansas City directory, Clyde and Celia. Also 1947. Appears they had married between 1910 and before 1920.

1920 Jackson Co. MO 2242 Chelsea Ave, Clyde H. Parsons 42 IA, Celia 40 KS wife.

chapel.

CLYDE H. PARSONS.

Clyde H. Parsons, 84, of 2242 Chelsea, died yesterday at the General hospital. Mr. Parsons, a retired carpenter, was born in Sumner, Ia., and lived here 60 years. He was a member of the Van Brunt Boulevard Presbyterian church and the East Gate Masonic lodge. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Celia Parsons of the home; a sister, Mrs. Pearle Shurkey, Los Angeles, and a brother, Reate Parsons, 2537 Elmwood. Services at 10 o'clock Friday at the Earp & Sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 o'clock tonight at the chapel.

MARVIN R. PERRIN.

Marvin R. Perrin, 53, was found dead yesterday at the home, 6649 Flora. Police said he took his own life by strangulation. Mr. Perrin was born in Kansas City and lived here most of his life. He was formerly district representative here for the All Steel Equipment company, Aurora, Ill. Later, he owned an office equipment store in Lincoln, Neb. He returned here six years ago and worked for the

Casuals • Washables • Sports

● 1147 Pairs ● All Heel Heights

Sizes 4 to 10 ● AAA to C in Group

Sorry, No Phone or Mail Orders
All Sales Final
Basement Shoes, Main

Kline's Budget Basemen

Los Angeles.

MRS. CECILIA PARSONS.

Mrs. Cecilia Parsons, 82, of 2242 Chelsea, died yesterday at the General hospital. Mrs. Parsons was a member of the Van Brunt Presbyterian church and the East Gate chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. There are no immediate survivors. Services will be held at 1 o'clock Thursday at the Earp & Sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery.

ROBERT C. PITTMAN.

Robert C. Pittman, 42, formerly of Kansas City, died yesterday in Tacoma, Wash. He was born in Kansas City and lived here until he moved to Tacoma two years ago. He was an Army veteran of World War II. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Evelyn M. Pittman, and a stepson, Gene Yuelkenbeck, of the home; his father, Lee C. Pittman, and a sister, Mrs. Meriem Fowler, of 3821 Warwick, and three brothers, Donald L. Pittman, Reno, Nev.; John C. Pittman, 1625 McGee, and Edwin P. Pittman, 1005 East Twenty-fifth, North. Services and burial [illegible]

and Mrs. Marie Johnson, 6609 East Forty-eighth terrace, North; four brothers, Jake Younger, Winchester, Kas., and Ernest Younger, Henry Younger, and Theodore Younger, of Easton, Kas., and two grandchildren. Services will be held at 1 o'clock Thursday at the Newcomer chapel, Brush Creek and the Paseo; burial in Floral Hills cemetery.

FUNERAL SERVICES.

Mrs. Fannie R. Kling, 90, of 235 Ward parkway, at 2 o'clock today in Rose Hill cemetery.

Mrs. Helen Edmondson Morgan, 47, of 4029 Orville, Wyandotte County, at 11 o'clock Thursday at the Porter chapel and at 2 o'clock in the Paola, Kas., cemetery. Friends may call after 5 o'clock today at the chapel.

Mrs. Louise Walsh Alsenstadt, 53, of 1204 West Sixty-seventh, at 8:30 o'clock Friday at the Stine & McClure chapel and at 9 o'clock at St. Elizabeth's Catholic church; private burial. The rosary will be said at 8 o'clock Thursday night

CH. 1-6665.

BYARS—MRS. MARGARET, age merly of K. C., Mo., passed a 28, 1962, in St. Paul, Minn. 8:30 a. m. Friday at the chap & LINWOOD.
MELODY-McGILLY-EYLA
MAIN AT LINWOOD.
PL. 3-6200.

BURCHETTE—MISS IDA M., a 1008 Locust, passed away 1962. Rosary 8 p. m. Wed. in t 6606 Indep. ave. Services 9 a. St Aloysius church. Burial St cemetery.
SHEIL FUNERAL HOM
CH. 1-6665.

CALVIN—Services for Mr. Wi Calvin, of 4045 Brookridge d be held in the Stine & McClur 3235 Gillham plaza, Thursday at 1 o'clock. Interment will Mount Moriah cemetery.
STINE & McCLURE.
WE.

CLARK—MRS. FLORENCE CO 73, of 6724 Paseo, passed a 29; funeral service Muehlebac 2:30 Wednesday. Interment M ington cemetery; in state at the bach chapel after 7 p. m. Tues
MUEHLEBACH.
6800 TROOST. HI

CRABB—FLOYD H., age 80. North 94th st., passed aw 28th. Services Wed. 2 p. m. Reising chapel. Interment Mt. state after 6 p. m. Tuesday.
REISING FUNERAL HO
322 NO. 7TH. DR.

COSGROVE—EDWARD P., age 2923 Charlotte, passed away

Kansas City Star & Times
Aug 3 1961
page 8 Col 3

same paper
Jan 31 ~~1962~~ 1962
page 19 Col 2

ITEM NO. 10

An item covering the death of Mrs. Clyde Parsons at Waterloo, Iowa, November 22 (year unknown). Death came four months after marriage. Lelia Glenn Johnston Parsons was born November 2, 1879, at Reasoner, Jasper County, Iowa. At about nine years of age she moved with her parents to Sumner where she lived twelve years.

Funeral services were held in Sumner with interment in Union Mound cemetery.

(Note: This apparently was from a Sumner, Iowa paper.)

ITEM NO. 11

Prof. Eugene I. McCormac and niece, Miss Edna Lowe, returned to their school work at Evanston Sunday afternoon, the one in his capacity as teacher, the other as a student.

(Note: Probably from a Sumner, Iowa paper)

ITEM 8

Mr. Clyde Parsons, of this city, and Miss Lelia Glenn Johnston, of Waterloo, were married at the home of the bride's parents in Waterloo, Wednesday evening, July 17. Mrs. Parsons, until a year ago, resided in Sumner where she was a general favorite. Clyde is a very steady young man and will make a model husband we have no doubt. The young couple left on the eve of their marriage for Palmer Lake, Colorado where they go on account of the health of Mrs. Parsons. The Gazette wishes the young couple joy and success in their new relation.

ITEM 9

Clyde Parsons was in town yesterday. He returned with his wife from Florence, Colorado last Monday, and they are now at J. M. Johnston's, Waterloo, where they will remain until there is a change in his wife's condition, which is very unfavorable. She has consumption and the climate of Colorado seemed to have no beneficial effect. The many young friends of the afflicted Mrs. Parsons will be sorry to hear that she is no better.

(Note: Clyde Parsons was the son of C. C. Parsons and Allie (or Alabama) Lowe Parsons. Allie Lowe was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe and his first wife Mary Loyd Lowe. Hence, Clyde Parsons was the grandson of Andrew Jackson Lowe)

Family Group Record

Husband **Herbert Hoppes**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place not Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Pearle E. Parsons**

Born Abt 1879	Place , , IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 23 Feb 1962	Place Los Angeles, CA	Endowed	
Buried	Place CA	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Albert F. Shurkey			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Cela C. Parsons			
Wife's mother Alabama "Allie" Lowe			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 F **Helen Hoppes**

Born 10 May 1901	Place , , MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Jan 1983	Place Seal Beach, CA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse (male) Kelley			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Pauline Hoppes**

Born 22 May 1903	Place , , MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Feb 1988	Place Los Angles, CA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse (male) England			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Mar 2016	Scott

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place not Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Pearle E. Parsons**

Born Abt 1879	Place , , IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 23 Feb 1962	Place Los Angeles, CA	Endowed	
Buried	Place CA	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Albert F. Shurkey			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Cela C. Parsons			
Wife's mother Alabama "Allie" Lowe			

Children List each child in order of birth

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 F **Helen Hoppes**

Born 10 May 1901	Place , , MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Jan 1983	Place Seal Beach, CA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse (male) Kelley			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Pauline Hoppes**

Born 22 May 1903	Place , , MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Feb 1988	Place Los Angeles, CA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse (male) England			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	ltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Herbert Hoppes**

Wife **Pearle E. Parsons**

Notes

HUSBAND - Herbert Hoppes

Nothing known to date. Apparently no info at the Mt Moriah cemetery on Herbert or Pearl.

WIFE - Pearle E. Parsons

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, June and I have worked on this family also.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph, ca 1879 and also census.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph. No record on marrige CD's. Divorced bef 1910?

MARRIAGE2: Info from Ralph. No record on marriage CD's. Was before 1950 and after 1910.

DEATH: She was listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1950 as living in Kansas City, MO. as Pearle E. Shurkey 2244 Poplar, Kansas City.
According to funeral announcement of mother Jul 1924 she was living at 2223 Poplar with parents. June was at the Mt Moriah cemetery and didn't locate a stone or info on Pearl or 1st husband but 2nd husband was buried there with a stone. Is it possible she md again and was buried under that name?

Obit of brother Jun 1961 she was listed as living in Los Angeles, CA.

June sent me copy of obit from the Los Angeles Times 25 Feb 1962, Sec D p9: "Shurky, Pearle E., loving mother of Mrs Helen Kelley of Tujunga and Mrs Paula England of Los Angeles, also 3 granddaughters and 6 great grandchildren. --Services 12 noon Monday at Church of the Hills, Forest Lawn, Hollywood Hills. Bade Mortuary, Tujunga, directors."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Pearl E. age 1 listed as son, with parents.
Soundex also listed Pearl E. age 1 as son.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Pearl age 5 as dau with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Pearl E. age 15 dau with parents.

1910 Jackson Co., Kansas City pg 106 listed Pearle E. Hoppes age 31 IA with parents and her two daughters Helen age 10 and Pauline age 6 MO and listed as divorced.

1920 Jackson Co., Kansas City census. Pearle with husband and daughter Pauline age 16.

CHILD 1 - Helen Hoppes

Info from June Beals and census records.

1910 Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO Helen age 10 with mother and grandparents.

Obit of mother Feb 1962 listed Mrs Helen Kelley living at Tujunga, CA.

Soc Sec Index, Helen Kelly 1901-1983 Seal Beach CA 90740

CHILD 2 - Pauline Hoppes

Info from June Beals and census records.

1910 Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO Pauline age 6 with mother and grandparents.

1923 city directory of Kansas City, MO Pauline living with mother.

Obit of mother Feb 1962 listed Mrs Paula England living in Los Angeles.

SSDI listed Paula England 1903-1988 Los Angles CA, 90027

Notes:

HUSBAND - Herbert Hoppes
Nothing known to date. Apparently no info at the Mt Moriah cemetery on Herbert or Pearl.

WIFE - Pearle E. Parsons
First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, June and I have worked on this family also.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph, ca 1875 and also census.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph. No record on marriage CD's. Divorced bef 1910?

MARRIAGE2: Info from Ralph. No record on marriage CD's. Was before 1950 and after 1910.

DEATH: She was listed in estate of McClelland Ross in 1950 as living in Kansas City, MO. as Pearle E. Shurley 2244 Roder, Kansas City.
According to funeral announcement of mother Jul 1974 she was living at 2223 Roder with parents. June was at the Mt Moriah cemetery and didn't locate a stone or info on Pearl or 1st husband but 2nd husband was buried there with a stone. Is it possible she mi again and was buried under that name?

Obit of brother Jun 1951 and was listed as living in Los Angeles, CA.

June sent me copy of obit from the Los Angeles Times 25 Feb 1962. See D.g: "Shurly, Pearle E., loving mother of Mrs Helen Kelley of Tujunga and Mrs Paula Englund of Los Angeles, also 3 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. --Services 12 noon Monday at Church of the Hills, Forest Lawn, Hollywood Hills. Bode Mortuary, Tujunga, directors."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Benner Co. Summer twp IA, Pearl E. age 1 listed as son, with parents.
Saunder also listed Pearl E. age 1 as son.

1885 Benner Co. Summer twp IA Pearl age 5 as dau with parents

1895 Benner Co. Summer twp IA Pearl E. age 15 dau with parents.

1910 Jackson Co., Kansas City bg 105 listed Pearle E. Hoppes age 31 IA with parents and her two daughters Helen age 10 and Pauline age 6 MO and listed as divorced.

1920 Jackson Co., Kansas City census. Pearle with husband and daughter Pauline age 16.

CHILD 1 - Helen Hoppes
Info from June Beals and census records.

1910 Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO Helen age 10 with mother and grandparents.

Obit of mother Feb 1962 listed Mrs Helen Kelley living at Tujunga, CA.

See Set Index, Helen Kelly 1901-1983 Seal Beach CA 90740

CHILD 2 - Pauline Hoppes
Info from June Beals and census records.

1910 Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO Pauline age 6 with mother and grandparents.

1920 city directory of Kansas City, MO Pauline living with mother.

Obit of mother Feb 1962 listed Mrs Paula Englund living in Los Angeles.

SSDI listed Paula Englund 1903-1998 Los Angeles CA, 90027

Family Group Record

Husband **Albert F. Shurkey**

Born 10 Jul 1870	Place , , , Germany	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 12 Jul 1950	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried Jul 1950	Place KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Pearle E. Parsons**

Born Abt 1879	Place , , IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 23 Feb 1962	Place Los Angeles, CA	Endowed	
Buried	Place CA	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Herbert Hoppes			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Cela C. Parsons			
Wife's mother Alabama "Allie" Lowe			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Mar 2016	Scott

Born	10 Jul 1879	Place ... Germany	
Christened		Place	
Died	12 Jul 1950	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	
Buried	3 Jul 1950	Place KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Pearle E. Parsons**

Born	Abt 1879	Place ..., IA	LDS ord's since 1900 / Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	23 Feb 1962	Place Los Angeles, CA	Endowed
Buried		Place CA	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Howard Hodges		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Cola C. Parsons		
Wife's mother	Alabama "Allie" Lowe		

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1704 Donnelly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 185 2055		Davenport, IA 52722-6106
Email address	gtreadway@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		South

Family Group Record

Husband **Albert F. Shurkey**

Wife **Pearle E. Parsons**

Notes

HUSBAND - Albert F. Shurkey

Info from Kansas City directory 1923. Albert born Germany. Was Citizen 1873. Listed as barber and living with father in law, Cela C. Parsons.

June Beals visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in spring of 1999 and took pictures of the stone and sent copy. No stone located for his wife Pearl.

June sent me copy of death notice from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 14 Jul 1950 p26 c2: "Albert Shurky Rites --- Services to be Held Saturday for Victum of Shaft Fall--- Funeral services for Albert Shurky, 80 yearsold, 2224 Poplar avenue, who died yesterday following a 14-foot fall down an elevator shaft will be held at 2 o'clock Saturday at the Wilks chapel".

WIFE - Pearle E. Parsons

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, June and I have worked on this family also.

BIRTH: Info from Ralph, ca 1879 and also census.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Ralph. No record on marrige CD's. Divorced bef 1910?

MARRIAGE2: Info from Ralph. No record on marriage CD's. Was before 1950 and after 1910.

DEATH: She was listed in estate of McClelland Reed in 1950 as living in Kansas City, MO. as Pearle E. Shurkey 2244 Poplar, Kansas City.
According to funeral announcement of mother Jul 1924 she was living at 2223 Poplar with parents. June was at the Mt Moriah cemetery and didn't locate a stone or info on Pearl or 1st husband but 2nd husband was buried there with a stone. Is it possible she md again and was buried under that name?

Obit of brother Jun 1961 she was listed as living in Los Angeles, CA.

June sent me copy of obit from the Los Angeles Times 25 Feb 1962, Sec D p9: "Shurky, Pearle E., loving mother of Mrs Helen Kelley of Tujunga and Mrs Paula England of Los Angeles, also 3 granddaughters and 6 great grandchildren. ---Services 12 noon Monday at Church of the Hills, Forest Lawn, Hollywood Hills. Bade Mortuary, Tujunga, directors."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Pearl E. age 1 listed as son, with parents.
Soundex also listed Pearl E. age 1 as son.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Pearl age 5 as dau with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA Pearl E. age 15 dau with parents.

1910 Jackson Co., Kansas City pg 106 listed Pearle E. Hoppes age 31 IA with parents and her two daughters Helen age 10 and Pauline age 6 MO and listed as divorced.

1920 Jackson Co., Kansas City census. Pearle with husband and daughter Pauline age 16.

Shunky, Beard E.
d Feb 23 1962
Los Angeles Co., CA
c/o Cela + Alabama
Lorne Parsons

Calif.

*DEATH 1960-69 Index

NAME OF DECEDENT			SP INIT	SEX	SOCIAL SEC	DEATH COUNTY	DEATH MO DA YR	REGISTRAR NUMBER	STATE FILE #
SHUPP	CHARLES	F		1		36	05 21 60	11290	59930
SHUPP	CLIFFORD	L	HM	1	273 34 8589	70	11 24 61	25520	117016
SHUPP	DWIGHT	W	MA	1	568 10 1536	70	08 08 60	158880	83164
SHUPP	ETHEL	C		2	558 01 4929	30	02 18 68	9220	8830
SHUPP	FLORENCE	E		2		30	03 27 69	19080	37381
SHUPP	GEORGE	A	AE	1	567 46 7424	33	07 07 67	21730	84655
SHUPP	JIM	W	MO	1	548 01 3935	15	01 29 64	1860	4053
SHUPP	LILLIAN	B	OW	2	548 01 3940	15	07 20 61	11290	66333
SHUPP	LOUIS	W	E	1	558 02 4929	70	01 01 66	580	4063
SHUPP	MARY	E	AJ	2	525 20 5388	07	05 01 67	11750	39575
SHUPP	ORLIN	W		1	548 01 3940	15	11 30 62	19800	117832
SHUPP	PETER	H	A	1	572 07 1125	80	01 12 66	2320	4971
SHUPP	PETER	N	A	1	572 07 1125	80	01 12 66	2320	4971*
SHUPP	WALTER	E		1	-	70	07 14 63	140140	85076
SHUPPER	SARAH			2	-	70	11 18 66	473160	130401
SHUPPERD	CARLOS	M	VP	1	555 10 0238	90	05 20 60	41060	55918
SHUPPY	VERA	L		2	-	43	12 10 63	31620	130256
SHUPSTICK	ALEXANDR		E	2	572 32 9646	70	04 15 62	78540	43844
SHUPUT	FRANCES			2	520 03 6464	70	04 26 69	183210	49890
SHUR	JOSEPHIN	L	KH	2	548 28 1401	70	11 03 68	491310	150159
SHURAKT	JACOB		E	1	561 20 3102	70	06 09 67	247750	68808
SHURBER	ANNA			2	-	70	02 09 64	27850	21489
SHURDEN	BRI/	K		1	-	80	03 01 65	16020	28975
SHURE	BESSIE	L		2		70	10 09 69	424520	126736
SHURE	ELEANOR	B		2	-	70	05 14 65	194900	60305
SHURE	PAUL			1	065 30 4331	90	04 04 67	25460	62794
SHUREEN	BEATRICE	R	AN	2	550 24 9643	80	05 30 68	43510	75806
SHUREFF	MAX		F	1	547 05 2602	60	02 13 63	9960	17573
SHURER	JOSEPH		M	1	056 10 3177	30	05 26 61	16950	51406
SHURER	MAE	C		2	063 22 8709	30	06 15 63	23930	63134
SHURGOT	JOHN			1	563 20 5402	70	05 19 68	212230	60285
SHURGOUR	LULU	L		2	068 07 4989	80	12 22 69	95550	164528
SHURICH	VERA	E		2	500 28 3542	90	09 16 62	71990	100441
SHURILL	MOZELL		E	1	566 18 3567	90	03 07 63	20680	30143
SHURKO	HANNAH	E	J	2	-	90	03 24 67	22500	48281
SHURKO	JOHANNA	E	J	2	-	90	03 24 67	22500	48281*
SHURKO	JOSEPH		P	1	558 01 0211	90	07 31 63	59790	86123
SHURKO	STELLA		M	2	558 88 3466	70	05 13 69	210910	63495
SHURKY	PEARLE	E		2	-	70	02 23 62	38980	21316
SHURLEY	CHARLES	W		1	-	80	07 09 65	43380	79622
SHURLEY	ROGER	M	SE	1	459 01 0329	80	10 13 60	60650	107375
SHURLEY	ROSE	L	JW	2	-	15	02 16 61	2860	8836
SHURLEY	WILLIAM	H		1	562 03 7662	14	05 11 67	560	52614
SHURLOCK	ANNA	M		2	566 32 9520	70	12 03 66	490740	145672
SHURLY	JEAN	L	EC	2	-	42	05 18 65	6570	50664
SHURMAN	ETHEL	M	LE	2	-	80	04 30 61	24510	41896
SHURMAN	JACK			1	325 18 5783	70	05 16 68	233140	70381
SHURMAN	LEO	E	NP	1	045 05 5845	80	05 24 67	33960	61686
SHURMER	EMMA	E		2	-	70	12 21 63	260380	143459
SHURR	ANNA	M		2	-	56	12 04 63	17190	137473*
SHURR	LOUIS			1	572 44 2530	70	11 02 67	446420	132335

nouncements

February 24, be-
rothy J. Davis,
ck and Gordon

Entombment Mt.
adena.

ay at Holly-
Willen Mor-

ce, attorney at
nerly of Los An-
sons Charles W.
ry F. and Thom-
grandchildren, 1

:30 p.m., at Citi-
ale, Calif. Grave-
day, 1:30 p.m.,
metery. Flowers,
rt Assoc. or fo
Fund, Pacific
be appreciated.

osary 7:30 p.m.,
rothers Monterey
Mass 9 a.m.,
ephens Catholic
k.

ughter of Vivian
ister of Trainum
er of Josef Sun-

y, 1:30 p.m., at
San Diego. In-
Memorial Park.

aged 74, Febru-
daughters Ruth
Sinclair, brother
2 sisters Mary
Schnatterly of

hapel, Inglewood
Monday, Febru-
y. Redondo,

Emily, beloved
wards and Clark
ived by 2 grand-

be held at For-
Park, Glendale.
se omit flowers.
r in charge.

Mortuary.

or, directors.

r.
, Inglewood.

m., at the Home
Chapel.
rectors.

ta Monica.

F., formerly of
away Feb. 22,
Mrs. Una Davis
Mrs. Ivy Tobin
sons Donald S.
Tex. and Ray-
an Francisco, 5
at-grandchildren,
orge—Beavis—of

, Monday Feb.
metery Chapel,
Funeral Service,

ne, beloved
Mrs. Winston T.
bert, Ralph and
anddaughter of
niece of Mrs. A.
old Smith.
Tuesday at the
l, Valhalla Me-
Brothers' Venice,

, of 2705 Palos

Deaths, Funeral Announcements

MUNDY, Helen M., beloved mother of Edwin and Myrven Lawton.
Services Monday, 2 p.m. at Edwards Brothers Colonial Mortuary.

O'REILLY, Mrs. Margaret M.
Cunningham & O'Connor, directors.

ORMSBEE, Mrs. Helen B.
Cunningham & O'Connor, directors.

ORNSTEIN, Molly.
Groman Mortuary, directors.

PINSKY, Louis.
Pierce Brothers' Santa Monica.

RABUCHIN, Max E.
Services Sunday, 10 a.m., at Eden Memorial Park Chapel.
Groman Mortuary, directors.

REED, Bertha R., beloved aunt of Mrs. Bertha O. Bond and Franklin A. Cooley, great aunt of Mrs. Mary Ann Magee.
Services at 10 a.m. Monday, Little Church of the Flowers, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.
Forest Lawn Mortuary in charge.

RENNICK, Hellie Cecelia.
Hardin & Flanagan, Inglewood.

SAGOR, Anita.
Services 2 p.m. Sunday at Hillside Memorial Park Chapel. Pierce Brothers' Crenshaw, directors.

SANDALOW, Herman, formerly of Chicago, beloved husband of Betty, father of Elmer, and Evelyn Zager, brother of Mildred Kassel and Nathan of Chicago; Philip, and Tessie Medoff, grandfather of Edward, Linda and Howard Zager, Bernard and Allan Sandalow.
Services Sunday, 12 noon, at Mount Sinai Memorial Park Chapel. Mallnow & Silverman Mortuary, directors.

SAZER, Henry.
Services Sunday, 11 a.m., at Hillside Memorial Park Chapel.
Glasband Mortuary, directors.

SELLINGS, Dr. William H.
Services Sunday, 11 a.m., at Hollywood Cemetery Chapel.
Glasband Mortuary, directors.

SEMAN, Col. H. J., beloved husband of Retta R. Seman, father of James and Tim Seman, brother of Mrs. Lillian Epstein; also survived by 3 grandchildren.
Services at 3 p.m. today, Mount Sinai Memorial Park Chapel.
Mount Sinai Mortuary in charge.

SHURKY, Pearle E., loving mother of Mrs. Helen Kelley of Tujunga and Mrs. Paula England of Los Angeles, also 3 granddaughters and 6 great grandchildren.
Services 12 noon Monday at Church of the Hills, Forest Lawn, Hollywood Hills. Bade Mortuary, Tujunga, directors.

SIMPSON, Elvira.
Private services Monday, 11 a.m. Edwards Brothers Colonial Mortuary, directors.

SLOVAK, John M.
Services and interment Toledo, O. Pierce Brothers-Gulick, in charge.

SOLAN, Eugene, beloved husband of Millie Solan, loving father of Bettye Winston and Ruth Bruno; also survived by 6 grandchildren.
Funeral services, 1 p.m. today, in Sholom Chapel. Interment Sholom Memorial Park. Pierce Brothers Valhalla, directors.

SORIA, Jose.
Zeferino Ramirez Memorial Chapel.

STEINBERG, Jacob.
Services and interment in Pittsburgh, Pa. Groman Mortuary, directors.

SWANSON, Axel.
Hardin & Flanagan, Inglewood.

THAYER, Donie Esther.
Hardin & Flanagan, Inglewood.

Londge of Perfection, F&AM, of Duluth, Minn., AAD Temple of Duluth, Duluth Commandery 8, Grand Royal Arch Masons 59 of Duluth and the Dallas Lodge 181, F&AM, of Cloquet. Mr. Lynds leaves his widow, Rose; a daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth L. McNabb; two sons, Robert E. and Edward Jr., and eight granchildren. Interment will be private.

Harry Wendel Ogden

Funeral services for Harry Wendel Ogden, 54, of 321 Electric Ave., Alhambra, will be conducted Monday at 2:30 p.m. by Rose Hills Mortuary in Rainbow Chapel. Interment will follow in Rose Hills Memorial Park. Mr. Ogden, a resident of this area for 50 years, was born in Kansas and died Monday. He leaves a son, Monte K. Ogden of Long Beach; three daughters, Dona Lee Graham of Bellflower, Beverly Trostper of Long Beach and Barbara A. Derr of Long Beach; his mother, Mary Ogden of Covina, and two sisters, Wayne Wright of Bell and Billie Burks of La Puente.

Dr. Carl W. Johnson

Memorial services for Dr. Carl W. Johnson, 65, Huntington Park dentist who died Friday, will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Wee Kirk o' the Heather, Forest Lawn Memorial-Park. Dr. Johnson, who lived at 2943 California St., Huntington Park, was a native of Paso Robles and a 1923 graduate of USC. He served as president of the First District Dental Society in 1935-36 and at one time was chairman of the educational committee of the Southern California State Dental Assn. He leaves his widow, Myrtle.

Mrs. Myrtle Cohee

Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday at 11 a.m. at the Little Church of the Flowers, Forest Lawn Memorial-Park, for Mrs. Myrtle Cohee, 89, widow of the former chief deputy collector of internal rev-

Los Angeles Times Sunday Feb 28, 1982 Section 4 p.7

Los Angeles Times
Feb 25 1962
Section D page 9

the Louis chapel.

ALBERT SHURKY RITES.

Services to Be Held Saturday for Victim of Shaft Fall.

Funeral services for Albert Shurky, 80 years old, 2224 Poplar avenue, who died yesterday following a 14-foot fall down an elevator shaft, will be held at 2 o'clock Saturday at the Wilks chapel.

OTHER DEATHS IN GREATER KANSAS CITY.

BARRETT—Mrs. Bridget Barrett, 75 years old, 6982 Park road, died today at the home of a heart attack. She was born in Ireland and had lived in Kansas City forty years. She was a member of St. Mary's Catholic church. She leaves three daughters, Mrs. Gordon Gilbert, Maple Park Gardens, Clay County; Mrs. Rankin Chambers, Los Angeles, and Mrs. Edwin Bomar of the home; a sister, Miss Kate Fitzgerald, and a half brother, Patrick Powers, both of Ireland; twenty-five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

James I. McCoy Dies.

James I. McCoy, 91 years old, died yesterday at his home at route No. 2, Excelsior Springs. He was born near Missouri City and had lived in Excelsior Springs twenty-two years. He was a member of the Baptist church in Mosby and was with the Clay County bridge and highway department more than twenty years. He leaves three sons, Bert McCoy and Deward McCoy, both of Excelsior Springs, and James McCoy, Mosby; two daughters, Mrs. Jessie M. Smith, North Kansas City, and Mrs. Bessie Wood, Excelsior Springs; thirteen grandchildren, nineteen great-grandchildren and a great-great-grandchild. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Sunday at the Mosby Baptist church.

U. A. Burnett Rites.

Marshall, Mo., July 14.—Funeral services were held here yesterday for U. A. Burnett, 58 years old, former owner of the Marshall Baking company. He died Monday at St. Margaret's hospital in Kansas City, Kansas. He leaves his wife, Mrs. Ethel Burnett of Kansas City, Kansas; three sons, Milford Burnett, Lee's Summit; Gene Burnett and Marvin Burnett, both of Marshall; three daughters, Miss Beverly Burnett, Kansas City; Mrs. Harold Camas, Washington, and Mrs. Glen Edwards, Bethel, Kas., and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Walter La Barriere.

Mrs. Walter LaBarriere, 62 years old, formerly of Kansas City, died at the

the strength at home through tapping the civilian reserves.

TWO YEARS FOR CAR THIEF.

A Virginia Youth Is Sentenced by Judge Albert A. Ridge.

A 20-year-old Norfolk, Va., youth was sentenced today to three years in a United States penitentiary by Judge Albert A. Ridge in federal court for the theft of two motor cars which were used for interstate transportation.

The youth, Robert Martin Culbertson, had pleaded guilty to the charges. He was arrested here July 3 in a car stolen in Asheboro, N. C. He has two previous convictions.

GRASS IS ASSISTANT CHIEF.

Appointment Announced Today by the Fire Director.

E. M. Grass, 49 year old, 5242 Brooklyn avenue, a member of the fire department twenty-five years, has been appointed assistant fire chief.

Grass succeeds E. J. Duffy, who retired July 1. The appoint-

NAMED ASSISTANT FIRE CHIEF

until the final hour a

There are various
well as political anc
considerations involve
didates to hold off w
until late. There wa
list of entries filed i
County.

They represented al
faction and group, p
by Democratic group
tion to those candid
sored by the Pender
non, McKissick anc
Jackson County factio

Many of the candida
for various places we
known in political circ
surance" filings—that
tect respective factio
possible complete c
other situations that n
in the course of the

As Trade Mate

In other instances
clearly were moved i
sible trading purpo
little idea of rem
through the primary.

And there is the o
those who are convin
outset that their ch
good, only to discover
route that little rema
their own hopes anc
ambitions.

There were indicat
that many will pull
immediate days aheac
mately 100 official
blanks have been obta
county clerk's office,
candidates or support
so they will be availab
decisions in the remai

The one thing cer
was that the original
mary entries in Jacks
will be materially r
those who will pull t
lines.

OUT OF CONGRESS

Richard A. Erickson From G. O. P. Primar

Richard A. Erickso

Kansas City Star & Times
July 14 1950
page 26 col 2

Family Group Record

Husband **Vaughn V. Parsons**

Born Abt 1882	Place , , IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1950	Place li Los Gates CA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Cela C. Parsons			
Husband's mother Alabama "Allie" Lowe			

Wife **Ethel E. Winkler**

Born Abt 1886	Place IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 F **Thelma I. Parsons**

Born Abt 1907	Place , , IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Clida Parsons**

Born Abt 1908	Place , , MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Mar 2016	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Vaughn V. Parsons**

Born	Abt 1882	Place	IA	LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Abt 1950	Place	Los Gatos CA	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Cole C. Parsons				
Husband's mother	Alabama "Allie" Lowe				

Wife **Ethel E. Winider**

Born	Abt 1885	Place	IA	LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

F	**Thelma I. Parsons**				
Born	Abt 1907	Place	IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
F	**Clida Parsons**				
Born	Abt 1908	Place	MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys Lawton (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1108 Kimsey Rd. Unit #105
Phone	(563) 359-2085		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Vaughn V. Parsons**

Wife **Ethel E. Winkler**

Notes

HUSBAND - Vaughn V. Parsons

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, names only, June and I have worked on this family and found little more info.

Vaughn was married 2nd to ?. Name not known or when or where to date.

Not sure if Ethel Winkler was 1st or 2nd wife, but believe 1st.

Vaughn was listed in estate of McClelland Reed 1950 as living in Los Gatos, CA.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Vaughn age 4 with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Vaughn V. age 13 son with parents.

1910 miracode census, Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO #47-181-0125: Vaughn V. Parsons 28 IA, Ethel E. 24 IA, Thelma I. 3 IA dau, Clida MO dau, no age listed.

1920 didn't locate them in Kansas City soundex. According to mothers funeral announcement he was living at Madison, WI in Jul 1924.

WIFE - Ethel E. Winkler

Only name from Ralph Lowe 1974, June and I have worked on this family and not found a lot to date.

There was one Ethel Parsons in the Soc Sec Death Index that could be this person: Ethel Parsons b. 12 Aug 1889 (card from TX) d. Oct 1975 with last zip 93721 wich is Fresno, CA. Need to do more checking on this family.

1910 miracode census, Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO #47-181-0125: Vaughn V. Parsons 28 IA, Ethel E. 24 IA, Thelma I. 3 IA dau, Clida MO dau, no age listed.

1920 didn't locate them in Kansas City soundex.

SSDI had one Ethel Parsons b. 12 Aug 1889 and d. Oct 1975 Fresno, CA 93721 Could be this person.

CHILD 1 - Thelma I. Parsons

1910 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO census Thelma age 3 with parents.

CHILD 2 - Clida Parsons

1910 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO census Clida age 1 or 2 with parents.

Family Group Record

Husband **Vaughn V. Parsons**

Wife **Ethel E. Winkler**

Husband

HUSBAND - Vaughn V. Parsons

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, names only. June and I have worked on this family and found little more info.

Vaughn was married 2nd to ? Name not known or when or where to date.

Not sure if Ethel Winkler was 1st or 2nd wife, but believe 1st.

Vaughn was listed in estate of McClelland Reed 1950 as living in Los Gatos, CA.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Vaughn age 4 with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Vaughn V. age 13 son with parents.

1910 mirracode census, Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO #47-181-0125: Vaughn V. Parsons 28 IA, Ethel E. 24 IA, Thelma I. 3 IA dau, Clide MO dau, no age listed.

1920 didn't locate them in Kansas City soundex. According to mothers funeral announcement he was living at Madison, WI in Jul 1924.

Wife

WIFE - Ethel E. Winkler

Only name from Ralph Lowe 1974, June and I have worked on this family and not found a lot to date.

There was one Ethel Parsons in the Soc Death Index that could be this person: Ethel Parsons b. 12 Aug 1889 (died from TX) d. Oct 1975 with last zip 93721 with is Fresno, CA. Need to do more checking on this family.

1910 mirracode census, Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO #47-181-0125: Vaughn V. Parsons 28 IA, Ethel E. 24 IA, Thelma I. 3 IA dau, Clide MO dau, no age listed.

1920 didn't locate them in Kansas City soundex.

SSDI has one Ethel Parsons b. 12 Aug 1889 and d. Oct 1975 Fresno, CA 93721. Could be this person.

CHILD 1 - Thelma I. Parsons

1910 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO census. Thelma age 3 with parents.

CHILD 2 - Clide Parsons

1910 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO census. Clide age 1 or 2 with parents.

Family Group Record

Husband	Reate H. Parsons			
Born	4 Mar 1889	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	4 Jun 1964	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	Jun 1964	Place KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Cela C. Parsons			
Husband's mother	Alabama "Allie" Lowe			

Wife	Sue Ethel Stream			
Born	20 Apr 1890	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1 Nov 1963	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	Nov 1963	Place KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	(male) Stream			
Wife's mother	Mary Ellen ?Unknown			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Reeta H. Parsons

Born	4 Mar 1829	Place	Sumner, Greene Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	8 Jun 1864	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	Jun 1864	Place	KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Cole C. Parsons				
Husband's mother	Almeda "Aline" Lowe				

Wife Sue Ethel Stream

Born	20 Apr 1860	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1 Nov 1953	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Initiated	
Buried	Nov 1953	Place	KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	(nickl) Stream				
Wife's mother	Mary Ellen Unknown				

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone (563) 359-2095
Email Address gtread@gmail.com
Date prepared 12 Mar 2015

Address 1109 Lumbady Rd, Unit #108
Dubuque, IA 52222-4106
Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Reate H. Parsons**

Wife **Sue Ethel Stream**

Notes

HUSBAND - Reate H. Parsons

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, only name and presumed he was married, June and I have worked on this family and found few things.

No marriage listed in marriage CD's.

He was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950. According to mothers funeral announcement Jul 1924 he was living at 2537 Elmwood, Kansas City, MO.

June visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City and located some of the stones of the Parsons family. Located Reate and Sue's stones and took pictures as well and sent me copies.

June sent me copy of his obit from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 5 Jun 1964 p20 c6: "Reate H. Parsons --- Reate H. Parsons, 75, of 2537 Elmwood, died yesterday at Research hospital. He was born in Sumner, Ia., and lived in this area 60 years. Mr Parsons was a member of the fire department 42 years, and retired as captain in 1954. He was a member of the Kensington Avenue Baptist church, and the Eastgate Masonic lodge. There are no immediate survivors. Services will be held at 1 o'clock Saturday at the Earp and sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery."

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Reat age 5 son with parents.

1910 Jackson Co, Kansas City, MO pg 105 listed Reat H. son age 21 IA with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. MO Kansas City 2537 Elmwood Ave, Reat Parsons age 31 IA with wife Sue E. (Streaur?) age 28 MO b. 1892 MO and her mother Mary E. Streaur age 50 b. MO with them. Sue had a brother Clyde C. age 17 in 1920. (Streaur/Streauz? could be either or something else?) also Georgia Paulsen 20 KS boarder. Soundex V 56 ED 226 She 7 Li 76. June thought name maybe be Stream?

1909 City Directory, Kansas City, MO Celia C. Parsons 2200 Elmwood, Herbert, Vaughan, all clerk same address, no Reate.

1911 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave (no Vaughn)
1914 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave "
1916 CD- A.C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter, Cela C. Parsons, Herbert all same address, Reate Parsons 1022 Olive
1917 CD- No C.E. or C.A. or C.C. but was Reate H. 2537 Elmwood, Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave.
1918-19 CD- No C.C., C.E, C.A. Was Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave, Reate 2537 Elmwood.
1919-20-21 same as 1922 for Cela C. Parsons.
1922 CD- Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, Reate H. Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave, Fire Dept. (same in 1919-20-21), Herbert L. 2512 Cypress Ave carpenter (1919-1920 Herbert still at 2223 Poplar Ave- 1921 Cypress ave)
.
1923 CD- Celia C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, No Herbert, Reate Parsons 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1924 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Hotel Stag, clerk, No Herbert and Reate H. 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1925 CD- NO C.C. Parsons, No Herbert, Reate Parsons r.2537 Elmwood, restr 1200 Eastern.
1926 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Clairmont, MO, Salesman for Chapman Dairy Co. (this may not be this Cela C.?) (stopped checking city directory this date).

WIFE - Sue Ethel Stream

June Beals visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City in spring of 1999 and located their grave stones and so got the info from them and took pictures as well and sent me copies.

June sent me copy of obit from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 2 Nov 1963 p36 c6: "Mrs Reate H. Parsons --- Mrs Sue Ethel Parsons, 69, of 2537 Elmwood, died yesterday at Research hospital. She was a life long resident here. Mrs Parsons was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and a member of the Van Brunt Boulevard United Presbyterian church. Surviving are her husband, Reate H. Parsons of the home and a brother, Clyde C. Stream, Springfield, Ill. Services will be held at 10 o'clock Monday at the Earp & Sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery. Friends may call after 10 o'clock sunday at the chapel."

1920 Soundex, Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO 2537 Elmwood Ave. V56 ED226 She7 Li76: Reate H. Parsons 31 IA, Sue E. 28 Mo wife, Mary E. Streaur 50 Mo mother in law, Clyde C. Streaur 17 Mo bro in law, Georgia Paulsen 20 KS boarder.

Family Group Record

Husband **Reate H. Parsons**

Wife **Sue Ethel Stream**

Notes

HUSBAND - Reate H. Parsons

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, only name and presumed he was married, June and I have worked on this family and found few things.

No marriage listed in marriage CD's.

He was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950. According to mothers funeral announcement Jul 1924 he was living at 2537 Elmwood, Kansas City, MO.

June visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City and located some of the stones of the Parsons family. Located Reate and Sue's stones and took pictures as well and sent me copies.

June sent me copy of his obit from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 5 Jun 1964 p20 c6: "Reate H. Parsons — Reate H. Parsons, 75, of 2537 Elmwood, died yesterday at Research hospital. He was born in Sumner, Ia., and lived in this area 60 years. Mr Parsons was a member of the fire department 42 years, and retired as captain in 1954. He was a member of the Kensington Avenue Baptist church, and the Eastgate Masonic lodge. There are no immediate survivors. Services will be held at 1 o'clock Saturday at the Earp and sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery."

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Reat age 5 son with parents.

1910 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO pg 105 listed Reat H. son age 21 IA with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. MO Kansas City 2537 Elmwood Ave, Reat Parsons age 31 IA with wife Sue E. (Streaur?) age 28 MO b. 1892 MO and her mother Mary E. Streaur age 50 b. MO with them. Sue had a brother Clyde C. age 17 in 1920. (Streaur/Streaur? could be either or something else?) also Georgia Paulsen 20 KS boarder. Soundex V 56 ED 226 She 7 U 76. June thought name maybe be Stream?

1909 City Directory, Kansas City, MO Celia C. Parsons 2200 Elmwood, Herbert, Vaughan, all clerk same address, no Reate.

1911 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave (no Vaughn)
1914 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave "
1916 CD- A.C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter, Cela C. Parsons, Herbert all same address, Reate Parsons 1027 Olive
1917 CD- No C.E. or C.A. or C.C. but was Reate H. 2537 Elmwood, Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave.
1918-19 CD- No C.C., C.E, C.A. Was Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave, Reate 2537 Elmwood.
1919-20-21 same as 1922 for Cela C. Parsons.
1922 CD- Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, Reate H. Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave, Fire Dept. (same in 1919-20-21), Herbert L. 2512 Cypress Ave carpenter (1919-1920 Herbert still at 2223 Poplar Ave 1921 Cypress ave)

1923 CD- Celia C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, No Herbert, Reate Parsons 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1924 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Hotel Stag, clerk, No Herbert and Reate H. 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1925 CD- NO C.C. Parsons, No Herbert, Reate Parsons r.2537 Elmwood, rest 1200 Eastern.
1926 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Clairmont, MO, Salesman for Chapman Dairy Co. (this may not be this Cela C.?) (stopped checking city directory this date)

WIFE - Sue Ethel Stream

June Beals visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City in spring of 1999 and located their grave stones and so got the info from them and took pictures as well and sent me copies.

June sent me copy of obit from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 2 Nov 1963 p36 c6: "Mrs Reate H. Parsons — Mrs Sue Ethel Parsons, 69, of 2537 Elmwood, died yesterday at Research hospital. She was a life long resident here. Mrs Parsons was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and a member of the Van Brunt Boulevard United Presbyterian church. Surviving are her husband, Reate H. Parsons of the home and a brother, Clyde C. Stream, Springfield, Ill. Services will be held at 10 o'clock Monday at the Earp & Sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery. Friends may call after 10 o'clock sunday at the chapel."

1920 Soundex, Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO 2537 Elmwood Ave. V56 ED226 She7 Li76: Reate H. Parsons 31 IA, Sue E. 28 Mo wife, Mary E. Streaur 50 Mo mother in law, Clyde C. Streaur 17 Mo bro in law, Georgia Paulsen 20 KS boarder.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Reate H. Parsons**
Wife	**Sue Ethel Stream**

Notes

WIFE - Sue Ethel Stream (Continued)

Last name looked like Streaur, not sure that is what it is? June thought maybe name was Stream and turned out it was. Mothers name thought to be Mary Ellen.

o'clock tonight at the chapel.

REATE H. PARSONS

Reate H. Parsons, 75, of 2537 Elmwood, died yesterday at Research hospital. He was born in Sumner, Ia., and lived in this area 60 years. Mr. Parsons was a member of the fire department 42 years, and retired as captain in 1954. He was a member of the Kensington Avenue Baptist church, and the Eastgate Masonic lodge. There are no immediate survivors. Services will be held at 1 o'clock Saturday at the Earp and Sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery.

Ala., he had lived in Independence 40 years. He had been an employee of the Butler Manufacturing company. Surviving is a son, James William Tatum, 140 South Crescent, Independence. Services will be held at 10 o'clock Saturday at the Carson chapel; burial in the Blue Springs cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 o'clock tonight at the chapel.

LEWIS TEMPLE

Lewis Temple, 63, of Western Springs, Ill., formerly of Kansas City, died yesterday at the home. He was born here, and lived in Western Springs 10 years. Mr.

died yesterday at the Lex Mo., Memorial hospital. Sh born in Alma, Mo., whe spent most of her life befor ing to Higginsville in 195 was a member of the Higgi Lutheran church. Survivin two sons, two daughters, sisters and nine grandch Services at 2 o'clock Satur the church; burial in the Lu cemetery at Corder. Friend call from 7 to 9 o'clock t at the Wiegers-Riekhof Higginsville.

Announcements

ing liquor nuisances and ry injunctions prohibit- keeping of liquor were against nine establish- in Leavenworth yester- dward J. Chapman, jr., attorney, said.

id he would file similar next week against the ler of 35 places accused minister and newspaper r of serving liquor

Rev. Thomas Rehorn, jr., te pastor of the First

TERESA DIAZ

Teresa Diaz, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin M. Diaz, 808 West Twenty-eighth, died at birth yesterday at the Conley Maternity hospital. Also survi his wife, Mrs. Edith Herboth, jami a son, Leo A. Herboth, jr., Diaz of the home; two sisters, gran Joseph Hoehn and Mrs. thon es Skroska, both of St. Louis. Mr. a brother, John Herboth, St. Pax is. Services will be held at 9 tod ock Monday at the Visitation holic church; burial in Calvary J etery. The rosary will be said Stir 8 o'clock Sunday at the ves ehlebach chapel, where friends bor call after 6 o'clock tonight.

JOHN L. KALB

in Highland Park cemetery.

MRS. REATE H. PARSONS

Mrs. Sue Ethel Parsons, 69, of 2537 Elmwood, died yesterday at Research hospital. She was a life-

long resident here. Mrs. Parsons was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and a member of the Van Brunt Boulevard United Presbyterian church. Surviving are her husband, Reate H. Parsons of the home, and a brother, Clyde C. Stream, Springfield, Ill. Services will be held at 10 o'clock Monday at the Earp & Sons chapel; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery. Friends may call after 10 o'clock Sunday at the chapel.

in s

12 for you Eas

R

O

Th

Kansas City Star and times
June 5 1964
page 20 Col 6

Same paper
Nov 2 1963
page 36 Col 6

Family Group Record

Husband **Herbert Lowe Parsons**

Born 27 Jun 1892	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 3 May 1950	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried May 1950	Place KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Cela C. Parsons			
Husband's mother Alabama "Allie" Lowe			

Wife **Dora Marie Thomson**

Born 10 Oct 1893	Place Chippewa Co., MN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 30 Jul 1962	Place Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried Aug 1962	Place KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 M **Herbert W. Parsons**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1962	Place li Kansas City, MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Unknown			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Jean Parsons**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1962	Place Le Roce, Utah	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse (male) Winters			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband **Herbert Lowe Parsons**

Born	27 Jun 1892	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	3 May 1950	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	May 1950	Place	KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Mother's father: Cela C. Parsons

Husband's mother: Alabama "Allie" Lowe

Wife **Dora Marie Thomson**

Born	10 Oct 1893	Place	Chippewa Co., MN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	30 Jul 1962	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	Aug 1962	Place	KC, JC, MO, Mt Moriah cem.	Sealed to parents	

Wife's father:

Wife's mother:

Children List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 M **Herbert W. Parsons**

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1962	Place	Kansas City, MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			

Spouse: Unknown

Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Jean Parsons**

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1962	Place	[illegible]	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			

Spouse: (male) Winters

Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	oltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Herbert Lowe Parsons**

Wife **Dora Marie Thomson**

Notes

HUSBAND - Herbert Lowe Parsons

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, only name and presumed he was married, June and I have worked on this famiy some.

No marriage listed in marriage CD's. He presumably md Dora M. (?) as she was buried with him in the Mt Moriah cemetery. Dora was said to have 6 grandchildren.

He was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950. According to his mothers funeral announcement Jul 1924 he was living at Northmoor, MO.

June Beals visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, Mo in the spring of 1999 and located their grave stones and also took pictures of them and sent me copies.

June also sent me copy of a funeral announcement which apparently was all there was of his death from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 4 May 1950 p30 c6: "Parsons--Herbert Lowe, age 57. 90th and Prospect, died May 3rd. Services 1: 30 Friday afternoon in the Chapel. 2315 Linwood. Wilks Funeral Home."

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner twp IA, Herbert age 2 son with parents.

1910 Jackson Co, Kansas City, MO pg 105/106: Herbert H. 17 IA son, with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO ED 255 #71/72: Herbert L. 27 IA son, carpenter with parents.

1909 City Directory, Kansas City, MO Celia C. Parsons 2200 Elmwood, Herbert, Vaughan, all clerk same address, no Reate.

1911 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave (no Vaughn)
1914 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave "
1916 CD- A.C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter, Cela C. Parsons, Herbert all same address, Reate Parsons 1022 Olive
1917 CD- No C.E. or C.A. or C.C. but was Reate H. 2537 Elmwood, Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave.
1918-19 CD- No C.C., C.E, C.A. Was Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave, Reate 2537 Elmwood.
1919-20-21 same as 1922 for Cela C. Parsons.
1922 CD- Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, Reate H. Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave, Fire Dept. (same in 1919-20-21), Herbert L. 2512 Cypress Ave carpenter (1919-1920 Herbert still at 2223 Poplar Ave- 1921 Cypress ave)
.
1923 CD- Celia C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, No Herbert, Reate Parsons 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1924 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Hotel Stag, clerk, No Herbert and Reate H. 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1925 CD- NO C.C. Parsons, No Herbert, Reate Parsons r.2537 Elmwood, restr 1200 Eastern.
1926 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Clairmont, MO, Salesman for Chapman Dairy Co. (this may not be this Cela C.?)
Stopped checking city directory this date.

WIFE - Dora Marie Thomson

June Beals visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City in the spring of 1999 and located their grave stones and took pictures as well so was able to get their birth and death dates and sent me copies.

June sent me copy of her obituary which we discovered her maiden name and also names of their children.

Obituary from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 1 Aug 1962 p15 c6: Mrs Dora Marie Parsons --- Mrs Dora Marie Parsons, 68, of 9115 Santa Fe, died Monday at St Joseph hospital. She was born in Chippewa County, Minnesota, and lived here 49 years. Surviving are a son, Herbert W. Parsons, 9111 Santa Fe; a daughter, Mrs Jean Winters, Price, Utah; two brothers, John C. Thomson and William Thomson of Springfield, MO.; three sisters, Mrs Linda Richards and mrs Katherine Davis of Springfield, and Mrs Margaret Wilmes, Tulsa, and six grandchildren. Services will be held at 2 o'clock Thrusday at the George chapel, Grandview; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery."

Not located mg date as yet.

CHILD 1 - Herbert W. Parsons

According to mothers obit of Aug 1962 he was living at 9111 Sante Fe, Kansas City, MO.

Family Group Record

Husband **Herbert Lowe Parsons**

Wife **Dora Marie Thomson**

Notes

HUSBAND - Herbert Lowe Parsons

First info from Ralph Lowe 1974, only name and presumed he was married, June and I have worked on this family some.

No marriage listed in marriage CD's. He presumably mid Dora M. (?) as she was buried with him in the Mt Moriah cemetery. Dora was said to have 6 grandchildren.

He was listed as living in Kansas City, MO in the estate of McClelland Reed in 1950. According to his mothers funeral announcement Jul 1924 he was living at Northmoor, MO.

June Beats visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City, Mo in the spring of 1999 and located their grave stones and also took pictures of them and sent me copies.

June also sent me copy of a funeral announcement which apparently was all there was of his death from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 4 May 1950 p30 c6: "Parsons--Herbert Lowe, age 57, 90th and Prospect, died May 3rd. Services 1:30 Friday afternoon in the Chapel. 2315 Linwood. Willis Funeral Home."

1895 Bremer Co. Summer twp IA, Herbert age 2 son with parents.

1910 Jackson Co, Kansas City, MO pg 105/106: Herbert H. 17 IA son, with parents.

1920 Jackson Co. Kansas City, MO ED 255 #71/72: Herbert L. 27 IA son, carpenter with parents.

1909 City Directory, Kansas City, MO Celia C. Parsons 2200 Elmwood, Herbert, Vaughan, all clerk same address, no Reate.

1911 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave (no Vaughn)
1914 CD- Celia C. Parsons Poplar Ave "
1916 CD- A.C. Parsons, 2223 Poplar Ave, carpenter, Cela C. Parsons, Herbert all same address, Reate Parsons 1022 Olive
1917 CD- No C.E. or C.A. or C.C. but was Reate H. 2537 Elmwood, Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave.
1918-19 CD- No C.C., C.E, C.A. Was Herbert 2223 Poplar Ave, Reate 2537 Elmwood.
1919-20-21 same as 1922 for Cela C. Parsons.
1922 CD- Cela C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, Reate H. Parsons 2537 Elmwood Ave. Fire Dept. (same in 1919-20-21), Herbert L. 2512 Cypress Ave carpenter (1919-1920 Herbert still at 2223 Poplar Ave- 1921 Cypress ave)

1923 CD- Celia C. Parsons 2223 Poplar Ave carpenter, No Herbert, Reate Parsons 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1924 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Hotel Stag. clerk- No Herbert and Reate H. 2537 Elmwood Fire dept.
1925 CD- NO C.C. Parsons, No Herbert, Reate Parsons r.2537 Elmwood, restr 1200 Eastern.
1926 CD- C.C. Parsons r. Claimont, MO, Salesman for Chapman Dairy Co. (this may not be this Cela C.?)
Stopped checking city directory this date.

WIFE - Dora Marie Thomson

June Beats visited the Mt Moriah cemetery in Kansas City in the spring of 1999 and located their grave stones and took pictures as well so was able to get their birth and death dates and sent me copies.

June sent me copy of her obituary which we discovered her maiden name and also names of their children.

Obituary from "The Kansas City Star & Times" 1 Aug 1962 p15 c6: Mrs Dora Marie Parsons — Mrs Dora Marie Parsons, 68, of 9115 Santa Fe, died Monday at St Joseph hospital. She was born in Chippewa County, Minnesota, and lived here 49 years. Surviving are a son, Herbert W. Parsons, 9111 Santa Fe; a daughter, Mrs Jean Winters, Price, Utah; two brothers, John C. Thomson and William Thomson of Springfield, MO.; three sisters, Mrs Linda Richards and mrs Katherine Davis of Springfield, and Mrs Margaret Wilmes, Tulsa, and six grandchildren. Services will be held at 2 o'clock Thursday at the George chapel, Grandview, burial in Mount Moriah cemetery."

Not located mg date as yet.

CHILD 1 - Herbert W. Parsons

According to mothers obit of Aug 1962 he was living at 9111 Santa Fe, Kansas City, MO.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Herbert Lowe Parsons**
Wife	**Dora Marie Thomson**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Jean Parsons

According to mothers obit of Aug 1962 she was living at Price, Utah.

1994 phone book, Price, Utah: Jean P. Winters , 870 N. 3rd E., Price, Utah 84501-1810, Phone # 801-637-3424.
Wrote her 19 Aug 1999. Don't think heard back from her as no other info.

QUIRK & TOBIN.
WE. 1777.

PARSONS—Herbert Lowe, age 57, 90th and Prospect, died May 3rd. Services 1:30 Friday afternoon in the Chapel, 2315 Linwood.
WILKS FUNERAL HOME. HE. 5050.

RAU—Mrs. Anna, of 1310 E. 76th st., died May 3, 1950.
STINE & McCLURE.
WE. 7777.

RYAN—Mrs. Mary J., age 85, 635 E. 74th street, passed away May 3. Survived by daughter, Mrs. Mary B. Palermo of the home, and 4 grandchildren. Rosary recitation 8 o'clock Thursday evening at the Funeral Home, 1800 E. Linwood, where funeral will be held 8:30 a. m. Friday. Services St. Elizabeth church, 75th and Main, 9 o'clock. Interment Calvary cemetery.
MELLODY-McGILLEY-EYLAR.
LI. 7717.

STROPE—Mrs. G. W., 1310 E. Armour, died May 3, 1950.
STINE & McCLURE.
WE. 7777.

TUCKER — Celestia, age 54, of 6711 Roberts, died May 2. Survived by mother, Mrs. Laura Tucker, and 3 brothers, Dillard and George of the home and Albert of San Marcos, Tex. Services 1 p. m. Friday from the Chapel, 6606 Independence avenue. Interment Mt. Washington cemetery.
SHELL FUNERAL HOME. CH. 6665.

VAUGHN—Thomas C., 87 years, 920 East Forty-first street, died May 1, 1950. Funeral from Chapel, 4316 Troost ave., 8:30 a. m. Thursday. Services St. James church 3901 Harrison, at 9 a. m., Interment St. Mary's cemetery. Rosary recitation 8 p. m. Wednesday.
THOS. E. QUIRK. VA. 1050.

VINCENT—Arlene Gail, infant daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Jack C. Vincent, passed away May 2nd. Menorah hospital. Private

DOG—Shepherd, brown and white, age 3, name, Sandy. Vicinity Roeland school. Pet. Reward. KE. 0954.

DOG—Black and white Setter pup; female; vicinity Fairland Heights; answers to "Chris." CL. 7448.

DOG—Cocker, black male: Vicinity 7th-Richmond. Reward. FI. 4866.

DOG—April 23, black cocker, "Mike." City limits east hiway 50; reward. Write Kenneth Paxton, Maryville, Mo.

DOG—Unclipped Wire Hair, male; vicinity 31st-McGee or Main; answers to "Duffy;" reward. VA. 4063.

FURS—Kolinsky, 5 skins, one ball snap missing; in Macy's; $10 reward; new birthday gift valued by owner greatly. Mrs. C. L. Dailey, 1025 Medford, Topeka, Kas. Phone 26840 collect.

GLASSES—Child's; blue plastic frames; vicinity Blessed Sacrament parish; reward. AR. 3687.

HOSE—3-inch suction; vicinity Overland Park; Shawnee, MElrose 6849.

NECK Piece—Fur, 4 Baum Martins. Uptown Theatre. Reward. Harris, VI. 1933 days, LU. 6872 evenings.

SCARF—4-skin mink; Municipal Auditorium, May 2. Reward $25. LO. 6411.

UMBRELLA—Plaid, folding, in case; Tuesday, downtown; reward. LO. 4439.

WARRANTY Deed—In brown envelope, vicinity 27th and Indiana. Phone AT. 4078. Reward.

WATCH and Case—Balance staff; downtown district. Reward. BA. 0169.

FOUND.

DOG—Reddish blonde male Cocker. April 4. 3809 E. 62d.

DOG—Wire-hair; black; ears, tail trimmed. HE. 1587.

name unknown, heiress to an
Anyone knowing whereabouts co
Fulkerson, 715 Magnolia, Excelsi
Mo.

PERSONAL SERVIC

UNWANTED facial hair? P
guaranteed permanent; med
ences. Leading Electrologist. Cla
Weidhelm bldg. VI. 4825.

OIL Permanents, $3 complete;
$3.50; cold waves, $5; appoin
necessary. Mlady's, 1125 Granc

GUARANTEED oil machineless
$3.50 complete; cold wave,
Beauty Shop. VA. 9022. 3539

ATTENTION—Guaranteed Crea
manent, $2.50 complete Bro
Beauty Shop, 4 W. 14th. HA.

DANCE—RECREAT

60c—29TH-BROOKLY

9 TIL 12.
FREE PARKING SPACE IN
Come out tonight nd en
snappy foxtrots, dreamy wal
and tag dances plenty partn
time assured; free parking sp
DANCE THURS., SAT. AN

LEARN to dance now; special
vate lesson any time; class
Wednesday, Friday nights. P
3107 Forest. VA. 9111.

Business Person

SODDING.
Old or new yards; tractor
for light grading; fertilizing;
workmen; estimates. Robinson
GL. 7598.

FURNACES—Gas, coal, conve
ers, all repairs, vacuum

Kansas City Star & Times
May 4 1950
page 30 Col 6

Harry Grunwald, Pierce.

MRS. DORA MARIE PARSONS.

Mrs. Dora Marie Parsons, 68, of 9115 Santa Fe, died Monday at St. Joseph hospital. She was born in Chippewa County, Minnesota, and lived here 49 years. Surviving are a son, Herbert W. Parsons, 9111 Santa Fe; a daughter, Mrs. Jean Winters, Price, Utah; two brothers, John C. Thomson and William Thomson of Springfield, Mo.; three sisters, Mrs. Linda Richards and Mrs. Katherine Davis of Springfield, and Mrs. Margaret Wilmes, Tulsa, and six grandchildren. Services will be held at 2 o'clock Thursday at the George chapel, Grandview; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery.

LESLIE TODD PEMBERTON.

Leslie Todd Pemberton, 5-day-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Billy D. Pemberton, 20001 Truman road, Independence, died last night at the Independence hospital. Also surviving are the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ira L. Pemberton of Hamilton, Mo.; and Mr. and Mrs. Arlie Todd of 1213 Cedarcrest drive, Independence; the paternal great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Martin, Braymer, Mo., and the maternal great-grand-

o'clock today at the Newcomer chapel, Brush Creek and the Paseo; burial in Mount Hebron cemetery, Montclair, N. J.

FUNERAL SERVICES.

Joseph Clifford Brenner, 73, Rialto, Calif., at 9 o'clock Wednesday in Mount Moriah cemetery.

Roy C. Wheatcroft, 59, of 504 East Forty-second, at 2 o'clock today at the Newcomer chapel, Brush Creek and the Paseo; burial in the Fairmont cemetery, Denver.

VICTOR ARDEN IS DEAD.

Many Records and Radio Shows Featured Star.

New York, July 31 (AP)—Lewis J. Fuiks, 69, bandleader known in his profession as Victor Arden, died today.

Arden made numerous records and appeared in many radio broadcasts and movie shorts in the 1930's and 1940's, and was featured for many years in a 2-piano act with Phil Ohman.

Among radio shows he con-

Mrs. Paul Johnson, pr
of the Republican W
club which sponsored the
ing, told the crowd that
had been unavoidably d
and could not take part.

Skubitz and Brownfield
qualifications they said
fied them for the office
pledged themselves to
further encroachment
federal government into
aspects of American life.

TO A DWORSHAK I

Senator Dirksen Nam
Joint Atomic Commi

Washington, July 31.
The Senate Republican
Everett M. Dirksen of
today took over the post
late Sen. Henry Dworsh
Idaho) on the Senate
atomic energy committe
The appointment wa
nounced by Vice-Presider
don B. Johnson.

Kansas City Star + Times

Aug 1 1962

page 15 Col 6

Family Group Record

Husband **James Buchanan Lowe**

Born 10 Nov 1856	Place , Delaware Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 17 Sep 1927	Place Pasadena, Los Angles Co., CA	Endowed	
Buried 20 Sep 1927	Place S, BC, IA, Union Mound cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 31 Oct 1879	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Andrew Jackson Lowe			
Husband's mother Mary Loyd			

Wife **Adeline Elizabeth McCormick**

Born 1860	Place , , WI	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1 Apr 1934	Place Pasadena, Los Angles Co., CA	Endowed	
Buried Apr/May 1934	Place S, BC, IA, Union Mound cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father W.D. Mc Cormac			
Wife's mother Catharine ?Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 F **Edna Eugenia Lowe**

Born 20 Oct 1880	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 21 Sep 1935	Place Pasadena, Los Angles Co., CA	Sealed to parents	
Buried 23 Sep 1935	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Union Mound cem.		
Spouse McClellan Reed			
Married 1924	Place Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Ruby Evelyn Lowe**

Born 31 Oct 1890	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 3 Nov 1894	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried 6 Nov 1894	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Union Mound cem.		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 12 Mar 2016	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of

Husband **James Buchanan Lowe**

Born	10 Nov 1856	Place	, Delaware Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Sep 1927	Place	Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA	Endowed
Buried	20 Sep 1927	Place	S. BC, IA, Union Mound cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	31 Oct 1879	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Andrew Jackson Lowe			
Husband's mother	Mary Lovd			

Wife **Adeline Elizabeth McCormick**

Born	1860	Place	, WI	LDS ordinance dates / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Apr 1934	Place	Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA	Endowed
Buried	Apr/May 1934	Place	S. BC, IA, Union Mound cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	W.D. Mc Cormac			
Wife's mother	Catharine Zuhlmann			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates / Temple

1 F **Edna Eugenia Lowe**

Born	20 Oct 1880	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	21 Sep 1935	Place	Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA	Sealed to parents
Buried	23 Sep 1935	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Union Mound cem.	
Spouse	McClellan Reed			
Married	1924	Place	Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA	Sealed to spouse

2 F **Ruby Evelyn Lowe**

Born	31 Oct 1890	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	3 Nov 1894	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	Sealed to parents
Buried	6 Nov 1894	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Union Mound cem.	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1108 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4105
E-mail address	oltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record- 431

Husband **James Buchanan LOWE-1135**

Wife **Adeline Elizabeth MCCORMICK-1186**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Buchanan LOWE-1135

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Ralph listed birth date and place.

MARRIAGE: Ralph said married Sumner, IA.

Birth Announcement of daughter, believed to be Ruby Evelyn Lowe, from the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Iowa, Thurs November 6th, 1890.
"Born to Mr And Mrs J.B. Lowe Friday night, Oct 31, 1890", a girl.
Even thought the cemetery stone for this girl has 1894-1898 which is believed to be wrong dates and correct date is 1890-1894 as have obituary from Sumner Gazette dated Thurs, November 8th, 1894 that list her death at age 4 years. Also she is listed in the 1895 census as being 4 years old, which was taken several months after her death, which is something we don't have an answer for. It is believed someone put the stone for her at a later date and that is why it has the wrong dates on it.

DEATH: James and wife and dau moved to CA in 1924 where he died in 1927 and was buried in Union Mound cem, in Sumner, IA. Ralph read cem. stones.

OBITUARY: Info from Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer County,Iowa 22 Dec 1927 pg 1. "Dies at California - J.B. Lowe To Be Buried Here Today --- Former Sumner resident passes away at California home after long illness, will be buried here. Services will be held this afternoon at 2:30 at the home of Mr and Mrs Frank Wescott. James B. Lowe a former Sumner resident and well known in this vicinity passed away last Sunday morning at his home in Pasadena, California after an illness of many months.--- The body which is being returned to Sumner for burial will arrive here this morning and services will be held this afternoon at the home of Mr and Mrs Frank Wescott at 2:30. Mr Lowe as a brother of Mrs Wescott. Interment will be made in the Union Mound Cemetery. --- Mr Lowe moved to California a few years ago to make his home. Some months ago it was discovered that he was afflicted with an incurable malady and his decline has been steady since that time. In spite of the gravity of his condition news of his death bring a sadness to a host of friends here."

Took pictures of grave stones in the Union Mound cemetery of James and Adeline while on visit there 11 Oct 1997. Also of their daughter Edna Eugenia Lowe Reed and Evelyn Lowe

Apr 2010, appears to be a problem with dates on grave stone of their daughter "Ruby Evelyn Lowe" as info on the gravestone is listed as born 31 Oct 1894 and died 4 Nov 1898, at 4 years old.
Faye Frances in Apr 2010 located info on the internet from the Sumner Gazette Newspaper of the birth of one daughter to Mr and Mrs J.B. Lowe on 31 Oct 1890 and then she found a notation that a Ruby Evelyn Lowe died at age 4 on 3 Nov 1894. Even though the day and month are right the years are not. She thinks maybe the stone was put on later and person didn't remember right date, but seem to remember right day and month but years off. Doesn't make sense to me. I think we need a birth cert. or death cert. or some info from the cemetery to be sure why dates in paper differ from dates on the grave stone. Ralph listed her name as Evelyn N. with same dates that are on the grave stone. Since I have pictures of the grave stone that is what is on it. Now be it right or wrong, those are the dates on the stone and all have to go on at this time.

She also found the apparently wrong dates (she says) on another site, find a grave, on the interent but the dates are right with the stone, but now maybe the dates are not actually right.

Doesn't answer why they had a daughter Evelyn listed as age 4 in 1895 when census was taken if she had died in 1894 either, at least not to my satisfaction.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Delaware Co. IA James Buchanan age 5 in home of father and step mother.

Family Group Record- 431

Husband James Buchanan LOWE-1135

Wife Adeline Elizabeth MCCORMICK-1136

Notes

HUSBAND - James Buchanan LOWE-1135
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

BIRTH: Ralph listed birth date and place.

MARRIAGE: Ralph said married Sumner, IA.

Birth Announcement of daughter, believed to be Ruby Evelyn Lowe, from the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Iowa, Thurs November 6th, 1890.
"Born to Mr. And Mrs J.B. Lowe Friday night, Oct 31, 1890", a girl.
Even though the cemetery stone for this girl has 1894-1899 which is believed to be wrong dates and correct date is 1890-1894 as have obituary from Sumner Gazette dated Thurs, November 6th, 1894 that list her death at age 4 years. Also she is listed in the 1895 census as being 4 years old, which was taken several months after her death, which is something we don't have an answer for. It is believed someone put the stone for her at a later date and that is why it has the wrong dates on it.

DEATH: James and wife and dau moved to CA in 1924 where he died in 1927 and was buried in Union Mound cem, in Sumner, IA. Ralph read cem. stones.

OBITUARY: Info from Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer County,Iowa 22 Dec 1927 pg 1. "Dies at California - J.B. Lowe To Be Buried Here Today --- Former Sumner resident passes away at California home after long illness, will be buried here. Services will be held this afternoon at 2:30 at the home of Mr and Mrs Frank Wescott. James B. Lowe a former Sumner resident and well known in this vicinity passed away last Sunday morning at his home in Pasadena, California after an illness of many months --- The body which is being returned to Sumner for burial will arrive here this morning and services will be held this afternoon at the home of Mr and Mrs Frank Wescott at 2:30. Mr Lowe as a brother of Mrs Wescott. Interment will be made in the Union Mound Cemetery. --- Mr Lowe moved to California a few years ago to make his home. Some months ago it was discovered that he was afflicted with an incurable malady and his decline has been steady since that time. In spite of the gravity of his condition news of his death bring a sadness to a host of friends here."

Took pictures of grave stones in the Union Mound cemetery of James and Adeline while on visit there 11 Oct 1997. Also of their daughter Edna Eugenia Lowe Reed and Evelyn Lowe

Apr 2010, appears to be a problem with dates on grave stone of their daughter "Ruby Evelyn Lowe" as info on the gravestone is listed as born 31 Oct 1894 and died 4 Nov 1898, at 4 years old.
Faye Francis in Apr 2010 located info on the internet from the Sumner Gazette Newspaper of the birth of one daughter to Mr and Mrs J.B. Lowe on 31 Oct 1890 and then she found a notation that a Ruby Evelyn Lowe died at age 4 on 3 Nov 1894. Even though the dy and month are right the years are not. She thinks maybe the stone was put on later and person didn't remember right date, but seem to remember right dy and month but years or. Doesn't make sense to me. I think we need a birth cert. or death cert. or some info from the cemetery to be sure why dates in paper differ from dates on the grave stone. Ralph listed her name as Evelyn N. with same dates that are on the grave stone. Since I have pictures of the grave stone that is what is on it. How be it right or wrong, those are the dates on the stone and all have to go on at this time.

She also found the apparently wrong dates (she says) on another site, find a grave, on the internet but the dates are right with the stone, but now maybe the dates are not actually right.

Doesn't answer why they had a daughter Evelyn listed as age 4 in 1895 when census was taken if she had died in 1894 either, at least not to my satisfaction.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1890 Delaware Co. IA James Buchanan age 5 in home of father and step mother.

Family Group Record- 431

Husband **James Buchanan LOWE-1135**

Wife **Adeline Elizabeth MCCORMICK-1186**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Buchanan LOWE-1135 (Continued)

1870 Dubuque Co. IA James age 14 home of father and step mother.

1880 Sumner, Bremer Co. IA pg 344D: James Lowe 24 IA-AL-MD farmer, Adaline R. 20 WI-?-VT wife.

1885 Bremer Co., Sumner Twp, IA pg 383 106/108: James Lowe 39 b. Delaware Co. IA, well borer living at Twp 93 Rg 11 Sec 13 SW of SW qt.; Adaline 34 WI wife, Ednay 4 b.Bremer Co. IA.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp, IA pg ? #320/320: J.B. Lowe 39 IA keeping store, Adeline 34 WI, Edna 13 b.Bremer Co. IA, Evelyn 4 b. Bremer Co. IA.

1900 Bremer Co. & Sumner Twp & village pg 108 Railroad St. 133/136: James B. Lowe Nov 1855-44 md 21 yrs IA-VA-Wales well driller, Adaline E. Jun 1861-39 2-1 child WI-NY-VT, Edna E. dau Oct 1880-19 IA.

1910/1920 not checked to date.

WIFE - Adeline Elizabeth MCCORMICK-1186

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

In some articles of newspapers and daughters obituary the last name was written as McCormac. Believe one brother of Adeline's was Professor Eugene I. McCormac who was at college in Berkley CA about 1935.

BIRTH: Ralph said birth date 1865 but cemetery stone gives date of 1860-1934. Age 69. Actually age would be 74 if dates on stone is correct. 1900 census listed birth date as Oct 1861.

DEATH: She and James moved to CA in 1924 where she died in April 1934 and was buried in Sumner, IA Union Mound cemetery. According to her obituary her funeral was in April and her burial actually didn't take place until late April or May for interment in Sumner, IA.

OBITUARY: Located in the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA in Thursday 5 April 1934 paper. "Mrs Adeline Lowe, 74, Dies In Pasadena, Calif, Sunday---Relatives here received word the first of the week of the death of Mrs Adeline Lowe, 74, which occurred at her home in Pasadena, Calif., after several months of declining health.--- Mrs Lowe and her husband, now deceased, left this community about 25 years ago, locating for a time at Mason City and New Hampton before taking up their residence in California. Mr Lowe was engaged in business for a time with other partners in a general merchandise store, located on the site of the present McAloon store. He was engaged in the well drilling business for a number of years.--- Funeral services were held in Pasadena and the body will be placed in a vault until next month when her daughter, Mrs McClelland Reed will bring it to Sumner for interment.--- She is survived by three brothers, Frank and Will McCormac of this place and Eugene McCormac of Pasadena, Calif., two sisters, Mrs Charles Albee and Miss Julia Ellen McCormac, both of Sumner."

SIBLINGS: According to the Union Mound cemetery records there was a Frank McCormick buried there 1868-1948 and also Chloe 1876-1952 and an infant daughter of Frank & Chloe d. 19 Aug 1899. There was also a William D. 1861-1945 and maybe Eva D. 1870-1961 was his wife. There was a Catharine 20 Aug 1841-6 Dec 1910 thay may have been their mother? There were no Albees or Julia McCormac listed in cemetery records.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp pg 383 Adaline age 34 WI with husband and dau. They lived in Twp 93 Rg 11 Sec 13 SW of SW qt.

1895 Bremer Co., Sumner Twp Adeline age 34 WI with husband and two daughters.

1900 Bremer Co., Sumner pg 108 Railroad St. Adlaine E. Jun 1861-39 md 21 yrs 2-1 child. Father b. NY, mother VT. with husband and dau.

Family Group Record- 431

Husband James Buchanan LOWE-1135

Wife Adeline Elizabeth MCCORMICK-1186

Notes

HUSBAND - James Buchanan LOWE-1135 (Continued)
1870 Dubuque Co. IA James age 14 home of father and step mother.

1880 Sumner, Bremer Co. IA pg 34-D: James Lowe 24 IA-AL-MD farmer, Adaline R. 20 WI-?-VT wife.

1885 Bremer Co., Sumner Twp, IA pg 383 106/108: James Lowe 39 b. Delaware Co. IA, well borer living at Twp 93 Rg 11 Sec 13 SW of SW qt.; Adaline 34-WI wife, Ednay 4 b.Bremer Co. IA.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp, IA pg ? #320/320: J.B. Lowe 39 IA keeping store, Adeline 34 WI, Edna 13 b.Bremer Co. IA, Evelyn 4 b. Bremer Co. IA.

1900 Bremer Co. & Sumner Twp & village pg 108 Railroad St. 133/136: James B. Lowe Nov 1855-44 md 21 yrs IA-VA-Wales well driller, Adaline E. Jun 1861-39 2-1 child WI-NY-VT, Edna E. dau Oct 1880-19 IA.

1910/1920 not checked to date.

WIFE - Adaline Elizabeth MCCORMICK-1186
Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

In some articles of newspapers and daughters obituary the last name was written as McCormac. Believe one brother of Adeline's was Professor Eugene I. McCormac who was at college in Berkley CA about 1935.

BIRTH: Ralph said birth date 1865 but cemetery stone gives date of 1860-1934. Age 69. Actually age would be 74 if dates on stone is correct. 1900 census listed birth date as Oct 1861.

DEATH: She and James moved to CA in 1924 where she died in April 1934 and was buried in Sumner, IA Union Mound cemetery. According to her obituary her funeral was in April and her burial actually didn't take place until late April or May for interment in Sumner, IA.

OBITUARY: Located in the Sumner Gazette, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA in Thursday 5 April 1934 paper. "Mrs Adeline Lowe, 74, Dies In Pasadena, Calif, Sunday—Relatives here received word the first of the week of the death of Mrs Adeline Lowe, 74, which occurred at her home in Pasadena, Calif., after several months of declining health.— Mrs Lowe and her husband, now deceased, left this community about 25 years ago, locating for a time at Mason City and New Hampton before taking up their residence in California. Mr Lowe was engaged in business for a time with other partners in a general merchandise store, located on the site of the present McAloon store. He was engaged in the well drilling business for a number of years.— Funeral services were held in Pasadena and the body will be placed in a vault until next month when her daughter, Mrs McClelland Reed will bring it to Sumner for interment.— She is survived by three brothers, Frank and Will McCormac of this place and Eugene McCormac of Pasadena, Calif., two sisters, Mrs Charles Allee and Miss Julia Ellen McCormac, both of Sumner."

SIBLINGS: According to the Union Mound cemetery records there was a Frank McCormick buried there 1868-1948 and also Chloe 1876-1952 and an infant daughter of Frank & Chloe d. 19 Aug 1899. There was also a William D. 1861-1945 and maybe Eva D. 1870-1961 was his wife. There was a Catharine 20 Aug 1841-6 Dec 1910 they may have been their mother?- There were no Albees or Julia McCormac listed in cemetery records.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp pg 383 Adaline age 34 WI with husband and dau. They lived in Twp 93 Rg 11 Sec 13 SW of SW qt.

1895 Bremer Co., Sumner Twp Adeline age 34 WI with husband and two daughters.

1900 Bremer Co., Sumner pg 108 Railroad St. Adaline E. Jun 1861-39 md 21 yrs 2-1 child. Father b. NY, mother VT. with husband and dau.

Family Group Record- 431

Husband **James Buchanan LOWE-1135**

Wife **Adeline Elizabeth MCCORMICK-1186**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Edna Eugenia LOWE-1187

BIRTH: Ralph Lowe said she was born in 1880 and her obituary said she was born 10 Oct 1880.

MARRIAGE: She was married in CA the same year she went there in 1924.

DEATH: She died in Pasadena, CA from results of surgery she had. She was brought back to Sumner, IA to be buried next to her parents. She was living at 488 East Claremont Street in Pasadena when she died.

Have pictures of her parents grave stone from Union Mound cemetery, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA and have a pic of her stone but not very readable and also one of her sister. For some reason Edna's stone has a lot of black on it so not real clear but others were readable.

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and received copy of her obituary from Faye Francis in 1996. Which was very lengthy. Believe it was from the Sumner newspaper. Her obituary was from The Gazette, Sumner, IA 3 Oct 1935 page 1 col. 6 continued on page 4.

Article from Sumner paper prob. Prof. Eugene I. McCormac and niece Miss Edna Lowe, returned to their school work at Evanston Sunday afternoon, the one in his capacity as teacher, the other as a student. (no date for article)

Edna Lowe attended Lenox College, Hopkinton, IA about 1896-97 at which time she she visited Sidney B. Lowe family living near there, (Ralph's parents). She worked the Chautauqua Circuit for several years. She married rather late in life, when she was over 50. She died before her husband and they had no children. She lived in California at time of her death but was buried at Sumner, IA.

Faye Francis knows some of this family and she said Edna had a friend Elizabeth Long who lived in Maquoketa area and had visited in Edna's home in Sumner. Both attended Lenox College in Hopkinton. Elizabeth taught rural schools and in Cedar Rapids and wrote a childrens poetry book. Her father was George Washington Long and went by Washington. Her mother came from England and was a Mary Banks.

From her obituary was stated she had taught at Upper Iowa University and at Carlton College at Northfield, MN. and continued her lectures in CA when she and her parents moved there in 1924, the same year she was married. She was author of "Danger Signals on the Road of Health" and also completed the manuscript of a new book on "The Speech Arts".

Her obituary was very lenghty so will not copy it all here. Her picture was included with the obituary but didn't copy too well.

Took pictures of grave stone on a visit to the Union Mound cemetery 11 Oct 1997.

1880 Bremer Co. IA, Ralph said she was listed with parents, since born in Oct she shouldn't have been listed. Can check my 1880 index and see if she is listed did check and she is not listed with parents in Sumner, Bremer Co. IA pg 344D, James Lowe 24 IA-AL-MD and Adaline R. wife 20 WI -?- VT.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp pg 383: Ednay age 4 Bremer Co. IA with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp Edna age 13 with parents.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner, pg 108 Railroad St. Edna E. Oct 1880-19 with parents.

Faye Francis and myself were at Iowa City Historical Library 20 May 2009 and worked upstairs and the lady that worked there looked up info on Edna Eugenia when was in the Chautauqua circuit and had two pictures of her which she printed out and have those in my file under Edna. Her husband, McClellan Reed was a well known lecturer and Chautauqua Manager so maybe that is where they met as Edna and her parents moved to CA in 1924 and she married McClellan Reed there in 1924.

Family Group Record- 431

Husband James Buchanan LOWE-1135

Wife Adeline Elizabeth MCCORMICK-1186

Notes

CHILD 1 - Edna Eugenia LOWE-1187

BIRTH: Ralph Lowe said she was born in 1890 and her obituary said she was born 10 Oct 1880.

MARRIAGE: She was married in CA the same year she went there in 1924.

DEATH: She died in Pasadena, CA from results of surgery she had. She was brought back to Sumner, IA to be buried next to her parents. She was living at 488 East Claremont Street in Pasadena when she died.

Have pictures of her parents grave stone from Union Mound cemetery, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA and have a pic of her stone but not very readable and also one of her sister. For some reason Edna's stone has a lot of black on it so not real clear but others were readable.

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and received copy of her obituary from Faye Francis in 1996. Which was very lengthy, believe it was from the Sumner newspaper. Her obituary was from The Gazette, Sumner, IA 3 Oct 1935 page 1 col. 6 continued on page 4.

Article from Sumner paper prob. Prof. Eugene I. McCormac and niece Miss Edna Lowe, returned to their school work at Evanston Sunday afternoon, thy one in his capacity as teacher, the other as a student. (no date for article)

Edna Lowe attended Lenox College, Hopkinton, IA about 1896-97 at which time she she visited Sidney B. Lowe family living near there, (Ralph's parents). She worked the Chautauqua Circuit for several years. She married latter late in life, when she was over 50. She died before her husband and they had no children. She lived in California at time of her death but was buried at Sumner, IA.

Faye Francis knows some of this family and she said Edna had a friend Elizabeth Long who lived in Maquoketa area and had visited in Edna's home in Sumner. Both attended Lenox College in Hopkinton. Elizabeth taught rural schools and in Cedar Rapids and wrote a children's poetry book. Her father was George Washington Long and went by Washington. Her mother came from England and was a fiery Banks.

From her obituary was stated she had taught at Upper Iowa University and at Carlton College at Northfield, MN. and continued her lectures in CA when she and her parents moved there in 1924, the same year she was married. She was author of "Danger Signals on the Road of Health" and also completed the manuscript of a new book on "The Spoken Word".

Her obituary was very lengthy so will not copy it all here. Her picture was included with the obituary but didn't copy too well.

Took pictures of grave stone on a visit to the Union Mound cemetery 11 Oct 1997.

1880 Bremer Co. IA. Ralph said she was listed with parents, since born in Oct she shouldn't have been listed. Can check my 1880 index and see if she is listed old check and she is not listed with parents in Sumner, Bremer Co. IA pg 344D, James Lowe, 24 IA-AL-MO and Adeline R. wife 20 WI -F- VT.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp pg 283: Edna age 4 Bremer Co. IA with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp Edna age 13 with parents.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner, pg 108 Railroad St. Edna E. Oct 1889-19 with parents.

Faye Francis and myself were at Iowa City Historical Library 20 May 2009 and worked yearbks and the lady that worked there looked up info on Edna Eugenia when was in the Chautauqua circuit and had two pictures of her which she printed out and have those in my file under Edna. Her husband, McClellan Reed was a well known lecturer and Chautauqua Manager so maybe that is where they met as Edna and her parents moved to CA in 1924 and she married McClellan Reed there in 1924.

Family Group Record- 431

Husband **James Buchanan LOWE-1135**

Wife **Adeline Elizabeth MCCORMICK-1186**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Edna Eugenia LOWE-1187 (Continued)

Faye Francis located a website Nov 2009 that had info on the graduates of Sumner High School Alumnae from 1892-1905. Class of 1896 was listed Edna E. Lowe

CHILD 2 - Ruby Evelyn LOWE-1188

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. She died at age 4 yrs. Buried in Union Mound cemetery in Sumner, IA where rest of her family were buried. The dates he gave was the dates that are on the grave stone for Evelyn Lowe B. 31 Oct 1894 and death 4 Nov 1898. Ralph had given her name as Evelyn N. Lowe as well and may have actually been Ruby Evelyn and probably went by Evelyn as that is the name on the gravestone.

Took picture of her grave stone while on visit to Union Mound cemtery 11 Oct 1997.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp Evelyn age 4 b. Bremer Co. with parents.

Apr 2010 Faye Frances was looking at the Sumner Gazette Newspaper on the interent and located aa notice from 6 Nov 1890 that said Born to Mr and Mrs J.B. Lowe, a girl Fridany night, Oct 31, 1890.
Then she found in a Nov 8, 1894 issue an obituary for one Ruby Evelyn Lowe who died Nov 3, 1894. She said the write up was a sad one as the little girl suffered much before she died.

If these dates are correct then the stone dates are not right. Still doesn't answer why Evelyn was listed with parents in 1895 if died in Nov 1894. So I suggested to her we needed to find a birth cert. and or death cert. if available to find out for sure then should also check the cemetery to see if could find any reference to burial and or the stone. She suggested a family member had the stone put there at a much later date and did not remember the years, but did apparently remember the day and the month so that seems rather strange as well.

She also found the 1894-1898 dates on the internet site Find a grave and she wrote to them to tell them they had the wrong date, well they didn't as had what was on the stone so they would have no way to know dates are not right. But could make a note that they might be for other people looking for these people maybe.

I myself cannot get anything to come up on the newspaper site from my end as no matter what I put to look up says nothing is there and could not get to a page in the newspaper, but apparently she did. (17 Apr 2010). Faye sent me copies of both items and believe them to be right.

Family Group Record- 431

Husband James Buchanan LOWE-1135

Wife Adeline Elizabeth MCCORMICK-1136

Notes

CHILD 1 - Edna Eugenia LOWE-1137 (Continued)

Faye Francis located a website Nov 2009 that had info on the graduates of Sumner High School Alumnae from 1892-1905. Class of 1906 was listed Edna E. Lowe.

CHILD 2 - Ruby Evelyn LOWE-1138

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. She died at age 4 yrs. Buried in Union Mound cemetery in Sumner, IA where rest of her family were buried. The dates the gave was the dates that are on the grave stone for Evelyn Lowe. B. 31 Oct 1894 and death 4 Nov 1899. Ralph had given her name as Evelyn R. Lowe as well and may have actually been Ruby Evelyn and probably went by Evelyn as that is the name on the gravestone.

Took pictures of her grave stone while on visit to Union Mound cemtery 11 Oct 1997.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp Evelyn age 4 b. Bremer Co. with parents.

Apr 2010 Faye Francis was looking at the Sumner Gazette Newspaper on the internet and located an notice from 6 Nov 1899 that said born to Mr and Mrs J.B. Lowe, a girl Friday night, Oct 31, 1899.
Then she found in a Nov 2, 1899 issue an obituary for one Ruby Evelyn Lowe who died Nov 3, 1894. She said the write up was a sad one as the little girl suffered much before she died.

If these dates are correct then the stone dates are not right. Still doesn't answer why Evelyn was listed with parents in 1895 if died in Nov 1894. So I suggested to her we needed to find a birth cert. and or death cert. if available to find out for sure then should also check the cemetery to see if could find any reference to burial and or the stone. She suggested a family member had the stone put there at a much later date and did not remember the years, but did apparently remember the day and the month so that seems rather strange as well.

She also found the 1894-1898 dates on the internet site Find a grave and she wrote to them to tell them they had the wrong date, well they didn't as had listed was on the stone so they would have no way to know dates are not right. But could make a note that they might be for other people looking for these people maybe.

I myself cannot get anything to come up on the newspaper site from my end as no matter what I put to look up says nothing is there and could not get to a page in the newspaper, but apparently she did. (17 Apr 2010). Faye sent me copies of both items and believe them to be right.

James Buchanon Lowe

Birth: Nov. 10, 1856
Death: Sep. 17, 1927

Family links:
Parents:
Andrew Jackson Lowe (1823 - 1892)
Mary Lowe (1829 - 1859)

Children:
Evelyn Lowe (1890 - 1894)*

Siblings:
Alabama *Lowe* Parsons (1854 - 1924)*
James Buchanon Lowe (1856 - 1927)
Hawley Brooks Lowe (1861 - 1932)**
Helenia *Lowe* Wescott (1863 - 1932)**
Stonewall Jackson Lowe (1866 - 1945)**
John E Lowe (1870 - 1946)**
Lillian I Lowe (1871 - 1895)**
Belle Rose Lowe (1873 - 1912)**
Frances Pearle *Lowe* Jenner (1886 - 1960)**

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:
Union Mound Cemetery
Sumner
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Diane Zabel
Record added: Mar 11, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 34711132

Added by: Louis

Added by: Louis

Added by: Louis

There is 1 more photo not showing...
Click here to view all images...

James Buchanon Lowe

Birth: Nov. 10, 1856
Death: Sep. 17, 1927

Family links:
Parents:
Andrew Jackson Lowe (1823 - 1892)
Mary Lowe (1829 - 1859)

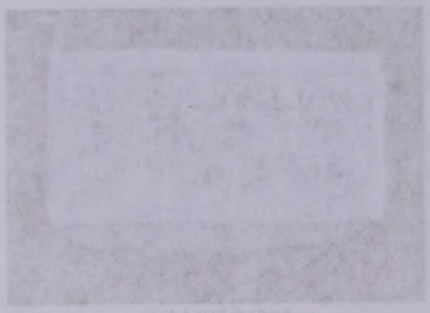
Children:
Evelyn Lowe (1890 - 1894)*

Siblings:
Alabama Lowe Parsons (1854 - 1924)*
James Buchanon Lowe (1856 - 1927)
Hawley Brooks Lowe (1861 - 1932)**
Helenia Lowe Wescott (1863 - 1932)**
Stonewall Jackson Lowe (1865 - 1945)**
John E Lowe (1870 - 1946)**
Lillian I Lowe (1871 - 1895)**
Belle Rose Lowe (1873 - 1912)**
Frances Pearle Lowe Jenner (1886 - 1950)**

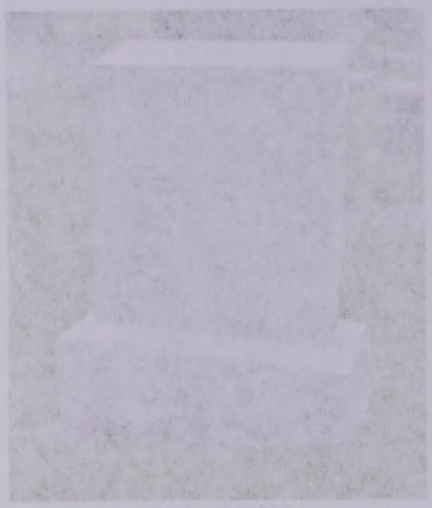
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:
Union Mound Cemetery
Sumner
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

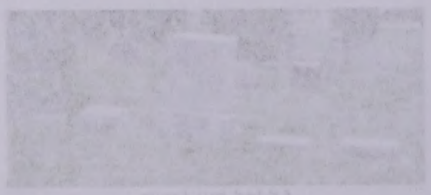
Created by: Diane Zabel
Record added: Mar 11, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 34711132



Added by: Louis



Added by: Louis



Added by: Louis

There is 1 more photo not showing...
Click here to view all images...

Nov 6, 1890

The Sumner Gazette.

G. P. LINN,
Editor and Proprietor.

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY MORNING

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

One copy one year, in advance, ... $1.50
One copy six months, " " 75
One copy three months, " " 40
Entered at the postoffice in Sumner, Iowa, as second class mail matter.

Thursday, Nov. 6th, 1890.

Butter, c. Eggs, 17c.
Oats, 27 to 30c. Corn, 30 to 35c
Flour, $1.50 to 1.75 Timothy $1 00 to 1.10
Barley, 25c. Clover, $4.25 to $4.50
Hogs, $3 30 to $3.40 Hides, 3 cts.

We are 24 hours late.

In the city—will Davis.

Ph. Schneider the photographer.

Mrs Jas. G Hunter returned last wk

Pierce gets South Dakota's capital. Go to Schneider's for photographs.

Schneider is boss on photographs tiny bits.

Sol. Blattly of Hardista was over last Friday.

School supplies cheap for cash at Gazette store.

Good bracelet lost—finder return to Dr. Brown.

Bank Ash of West Union, was a caller last Friday.

Jess Johnston, of Cedar Falls, was in the city Monday.

The Waverly Sentinel has a new head and a tin form.

Perfection Dyes will not fade. For sale by Mrs. D. C. Linn.

See those handsome new styles in Furniture at H. Fagan's.

New fall styles in millinery arriving daily at Mrs. Faust's.

The GAZETTE office is old business on auction work. Try it.

It will do you good to read the clean sale at H H Lutes & co.

The Methodist ladies served meals at the church on election day.

Remember the date of J J. Jacob's big sale—wednesday, Nov 12.

Get your "spectacles" at Schneider—he will do you a good job.

New style hoods and facinators for ladies and misses at M. Faust's.

See notice of Jacob's sale in another column. It will be a big sale.

Window Shades! A fine new assortment just received at Fagans.

Residence property for sale at a bargain. Enquire of D. C. Linn.

New goods in the Furniture line arriving every day at H Fagan's.

Call and see the new line of stamped linen goods at M. Faust's.

H L Mathews has a sale on November 13th. See notice elsewhere.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Lowe, Friday night, Oct. 31st, 1890, a girl.

Friday is sale day for the personal property of Wm. Robertson, deceased.

Mrs. Geo. Wilson, of Cedar Falls is in town canvassing for a baking tin.

Write to Henry W. Ash, nurseryman, West Union, Iowa, for terms, etc.

Mrs. O. Tibbitts' orphans, E. M. Tucker, from Nebraska, is visiting her.

Sam unger was 21 on election day, which meant a vote for Henderson.

The GAZETTE office is headquarters for auction work. Bring in your jobs.

Born, to mr. and mrs. Wm. Turner, Thursday morning, Oct. 30, 1890, a boy.

Mr. Linn stopped on Saturday to Mrs. Green's house, north of the ash house.

Silverware! Silverware!! Fine assortment over locked open, at Fagans.

E. I. McMorrick, student at U. I. U., spent last Saturday and Sunday at home.

Have you seen that fine case of silverware at Fagan's? He has a nice line of it.

D. D. Linn has sold his residence on Pleasant street to S. A. martin. Price, $1250.

Cameron Bros' farm is for sale or rent. For particulars enquire of Louis Styger.

Fresh paint has been playing a part in the improved looks of S. T. Todd's residence.

Miss Ida Hogan begins teaching next Monday two miles north of Richfield post-office.

L. G. Haag brought us a rata bega turnip for us to chew on that weighed 14 pounds. Who's next.

Dr. Ed. Wilson and wife of Troy Mills start Dec. 1st. for the Pacific coast to spend the winter.

Chas. Vorhees and Peter Adrian have formed a copartnership for draying—a good firm. c. hard.

Go to H. F. Cass for shoes as he has just received a new stock comprising all the latest styles.

T. W. Towey, of Wis. arrived Wednesday morning to visit his daughter, Mrs. O. Tibbitts.

Simmons & Copeland have a few Vincent pianos and Crown organs at Nim Faust's millinery store.

On Vanderbilt, of Des Moines Dist. Pub. Agt. for the Northern Pacific road, was in town last Friday.

F. E. Morse, formerly of this place, recently of New Hampton, is embarking in the hotel business at Elma.

If you wish to buy or rent lots or dwellings in Sumner call at Bank of Sumner. S. F. Cass.

Dr. Parker Swiss at Fagan's are something new—finest sun ever saw. Call and look at them. H. Fagan.

The ladies of the methodist aide society are requested to meet Saturday at 3 o'clock p. m. at their church.

Fabric teach $2.50; filling teach from Abbie, by good Sister mother, $1.00 by Bussell, dentist, of West Union.

C. B. Linn wants a load of good hay and has the cash to pay when it is worth. Enquire at GAZETTE office.

J. J. Jacob has rented his place and will quit farming. He's sale will be a big one and the property must go.

J. H. Brooks is engaged in building a house for A. C. Link in Dunlap Twp., 14x24 and 14x24, all 14 ft. high.

Mrs. C. B. Grange has been a sufferer this week from rheuma hrs foot against the rusty times of a hay fork, making a painful wound.

Remember I have a fine assortment of Stamped in Furniture. My prices are below competition.

HENRY FAUST.

The dance last Friday night in the opera house, following the democratic meeting was an interesting affair and paid fairly well financially.

Wm. Elliott, of Minneapolis, addressed the members of the I. O. of O. F. order at this place, their wives and invited friends, Monday evening.

H I. Mathews has rented his place and will go south to spend the winter, therefore his sale. His personal property is for sale. See notice.

Mrs. H. H. Corey left for Chicago wednesday night for Gray's Lake, Lake county, Ill., to see a sick sister. She will be gone two days to two weeks.

F. W. Mair, of the Waterloo marble firm of Christy and Mair, was a caller Monday, and will hereafter receive the GAZETTE for the news it contains.

Miss Faust wishes to call the attention of the ladies to the elegant line of ladies' furnishing goods, corsets, underwear, hosiery, gloves, mitts, etc.

The good looks of the M. E. building had to be partially sacrificed for the sake of the good sounding of the bell by the removal of half the shutter slats.

W. K. Rogers and wife of Hawkeye, visited D. C. Linn and wife over Sunday, being relatives of the latter's wife. Mr. Rogers is in the creamery business at Hawkeye.

Fagan is making an addition to his store room 5x50 feet. This will give him a show room 24 feet wide, actually needed for his large and handsome stock of furniture.

The Sumner school board has ordered 15 new seats and as soon as they come will partition off the lower room, hire another teacher and set our new department running.

We cordially invite a thorough inspection of the finest grades of pianos now shown in this or adjoining Counties and organs sold on installments. Simmons & Copeland.

Mrs. Blodgett of Sharon, in company with her daughter, mrs. Storey, of Fairbank, visited ss. and mrs. J. H. Nass last Saturday and Sunday. Mrs. B's husband is mrs. N's sister.

Dr. Osborn came up from Iowa City last Saturday to vote and spend a week in his office attending to the wants of his customers. All in need of dental work are especially glad to see him.

Chas. A. Voorhees and farming have fallen out and he has moved to town with his family, taking rooms over Jim Nash's store, he and Charley Patterson occupying the whole one and story.

Dave Littell cries a sale for Wm. Commerman of Waverly on Saturday Nov. 15th and for Rickmeier, of Waverly on the 24th. Please note this correction to the tables of sales on front page.

Henry Bergman has sold his dry and business to a Mr. Stoughton, relatives of S. A. Martin. He is married man and will come here to live. Till he gets here without wants is attending to his business.

F. E. Dunn is assisting in this office till his school begins. When we need an extra hand we know where to find a good faithful one, and when Florence wants a good place he generally calls around to see us.

Mrs. Geo. McBeth left Oct. 27th for Branford, Canada, to visit her sister and other relatives, whom she had not seen for 25 years. She will make quite an extended visit and will doubtless greatly enjoy it—we hope so.

Allen Mettler has just returned from a visit to Dakota and on his way back he stopped off at Northwood and bought two standard bred colts, a stallion, sired by Colonna, 2:18; also a filly. The colts left here with Wilbur Mettler for corn.

The 17th of the month will be the 63d anniversary of ss. and mrs. Wilcox' wedding day. They are now making their town with their daughter, mrs. S. F. Cass, which will be a town to them the remainder of their days.

We are glad to say that the hoodlum element among our boys did not disgrace very badly last Friday night, no great amount of damage to property being done. The good behavior that is not nearly so bad as use year ago.

I have fresh bread, pies, cakes and yeast constantly on hand, 3d door D. H. Robinson's building. Also fashionable dress making store—cutting and fitting guaranteed. Go up the stairs west of Mary Faust's millinery store. Mrs. H. B. Wilcox.

Group for 1890—Wm. Eibel—of Minneapolis, will speak at the M. E. church, Friday evening, Nov. 7, commencing at 7:30, on Old Fashioned ship. The public is cordially invited to attend.

By order of Com.

Mrs. Jennie Wheeler went to Nebraska five weeks ago to visit her sister, Mrs. Julia Geller. Last Thursday Mrs. Wh. returned and Mrs. G. and child came with her to make her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. Countryman, a good visit.

The Union literary Society will assume operations at the Union school house on the county line Saturday night of this week, at which time there will be a literary entertainment, and plans made for further work.

Mr. Geo. Wilson, of Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 27th, 1890, Mr. Gilbert Chadwick and Miss Cassie Skillings, both of Waverly, formerly of Sumner, and the bride is sister to Mrs. Geo. Rader and Mrs. Frank Taft. They now live near Bradford, Chickasaw Co.

In a recent issue we stated that Rev. Belzer lectured at Union church in Banks on the difficulties in the Gen. Conf. church, and that Rev. Mueller spoke at the same place. It was not at the church, but the Harding school house where these sermons were given.

The board of trustees of the M. E. church at Fremont Center have decided to remove the church at Fremont center to Westgate provided enough money can be secured to defray the expense. This evidently is the wise thing to do and we wish them success in the undertaking.

E. N. Johnston, of Fredericksburg, and Frank Belcher, of Waverly, two good young Sumnerites, were married Friday night in the democratic meeting and made this office a hotel for a day. Belcher works in the Independent office and Mr. Johnston soon assumes school work in Douglas Twp., where he has been teaching for several weeks past.

Election day was one of the most lovely days ever known to an Iowa November. It was comfortable even for loafing, sitting about the vigorous exercise of wrestling for votes. Some of our citizens were so enraptured with the splendid weather for corn picking, etc. that they neglected to exercise their privilege and perform their duty as American citizens. There is some reason for this, while politics is very unremunerative to the average voter. The only satisfaction is the performance of duty.

The democratic speech of this campaign for this vicinity came off at the opera house last Friday night. Hon. Fred O'Connell, of Dubuque, addressed the people, occupying himself entirely to a discussion of the McKinley bill. The house was full to the door, even the standing room being crowded. There was a special train from Waverly that brought over 150 from there and several more from Tripoli. Two coaches were well filled. The speech gave great satisfaction to the Democrats and roasts red hot about the Republicans.

Dave Littell bought and moved onto the place where he now lives 37 years ago last Monday. Mr. Caughey died 33 years old the 14th of last May, and his wife was 32 the 22nd of last October. We hope they may live to add their ten more to ten, and enjoy several years yet, as they watch the setting of the sun that numbers their days on earth; and as the sweetness, blood with one of great light of that time world, breaks upon their vision, may their going down to the brink of that boundless ocean of eternity be as peaceful as their years have been long in their journey through this vale of tears.

On Saturday evening, Nov. 1st, 1890, there was a stranger arrived at the home of ss. and mrs. B. M. Lentz and although that no was entitled to their love, care and protection in the future, which an entombed Hiram then he scarcely knew whether he was walking on his head, hands or feet, but did not forget to cheer for Harrison and the republican party. Said stranger is of the masculine gender and weighs 11½ lbs. Mother and child getting along nicely, and Hiram is as well as could be expected, considering the excitement that he has passed through.

***

mrs Amelia Allen a faithful typo for the office for six years, left each sunday sleepy for Battle Creek, wish, to learn to be a nurse. The course occupies two years. We predict that she will make a complete nurse of life in this new line she has chosen. She is of that disposition that she will prove an angel of mercy to many a sick bed while in the performance of duty. Having managed a printing office for ten years we have had considerable experience with hired help, and we can assure her, having that she is the most trusty, faithful, and true employee we ever knew, industrious, strong, quick and efficient in all the routine of a printing office. Of all the good and noble girls in Iowa we never expect the good fortune of securing the services of another quite her equal.

Democratic.

Butler elected Sweeney by about 1000 in the 4th Dist.

wholesale gas, back her state government and delegation in Congress, nostrum gone too.

So has nonsectarian, Michigan, Nebraska, Pennsylvania, Indiana, and Kansas.

Congress has gone to the democrats by 147 majority.

following is the result of election in Bremer county by township:

Twp	Dem	Rep	Prohib	Dem	Rep
Dayton,	34	136	34	136	30
Jackson,	54	108	56	101	30
Franklin,	68	96	60	96	77
Frederika,	62	66	64	72	69
Sumner,	64	104	65	104	98
Jackson,	135	53	153	50	147
Jefferson,	83	130	94	134	40
Lafayette,	81	82	86	95	83
Leroy,	29	72	28	72	38
Maxfield,	16	105	17	154	10
Polk,	201	110	204	101	204
Sumner,	124	127	127	127	168
Washington,	115	65	112	68	108
Warren,	72	126	70	129	71
Waverly,	357	256	374	236	371
Total:	Republicans, 1825; Democrats, 1830.				
Gain,	Democrats, 1797; Republicans, 1797.				

Following is the result of the election in Sumner.

STATE.

Democratic ticket, 182; republican 124, except in the candidates of W. H. Chesebrough, who received 168 votes and Wm. M. McFarland, 172. The prohibition ticket received three votes.

Shall there be a convention to revise the constitution and amend the same? Yes, 143. No, 203.

CONGRESSMAN.

For representative in congress, 51 dist.: C. F. Funck, 182; D. B. Henderson, 124; H. G. Parker, 1.

JUDGES.

Judges 12th dist.: John C. Stevens, 152. No opposition.

COUNTY.

Clerk of course: Robt. O'Day, 203. No opposing candidate.

Recorder: Henry Kastweiler, 182; Peter Forsmann, 1.

Attorney: J. Y. Hutton, 209; A. F. Brown, 188.

Shall a 1-mill tax be levied to aid in the erection of a soldiers' and sailors' monument or memorial hall—Yes, 26; no, 301.

TOWNSHIP.

Trustee: S. B. Lowe, 183; Wm. McKenzie, 177.

Twp. clerk: M. Robish, 180; H. Lenz Jr., 165.

Assessor: Josiah Carpenter, 182; John Dawson, 128.

Justice of peace: H. R. Lutes, 174; D. R. Littell, 186; John F. Schorpenhorst Sr. 173; Josiah Carpenter, 108.

Constable: Peter Adrian, 182; D. H. Robinson, 160; Peter Forsman, 142; G. G. Spears 128.

Road supervisor, dist. no. 7, A. D. Allen, 188; M. Kemp, 79.

Following are the names of those elected for road supervisors in their respective districts: Dist. No 1, Jas. McMenus; No 2, Amiel Ludwig; No 3, C W Pennington; No 4, Adam Lang; No 5, Karl Lasleig; No 6, H C Huber; No 7, A D Allen; No 8, E H French; No 9, H Stregg; No 10, Adolph Meyer; No 11, E. Stahlhut. Following is the jury list selected for the ensuing year:

Grand Jurors: O I. Farrand, J F Schorpenhorst, Fred Reimler, Robt Brindle, John Miller, Chas. Boyer, Lou Hoel, Henry Lenz.

Trial jurors: S T Todd, R F Austin Wm Brooks, Monroe Wescott, Thos. McGhan, J A Fortney, John Aubrey, Geo. McKenzie, A D Allen, Alf Gontryman, W H Grange, Anton Miller, M S Wright, G S Wheaton, J B Muffly, Frank Taft.

In Banks township the result of the election was about as follows:

STATE—Democratic tickets, 58; republican, 56.

CONGRESSIONAL—Walt H. Butler, 58; J. H. Sweeney, 56.

SENATORIAL—Judges, 13th Dist.: W. A Hoyt, 81; A. M. Stewart, 48; L. O. Black, 33; J W Sandusky, 32.

COUNTY—Clerk of court, R. R. Parker, 80; H F King, 61. Recorder: J. G. McMasters, 64; H. J. Grassie, 61. Co. attorney, John Hutchinson, 66; D. W. Clements, 58. Supervisor of road of supervisors: J J Kennedy, 87; John A Thompson, 58.

TOWNSHIP—Trustee, Henry L. Sorg, 74; A. Bell, 50. Justice, I L. Jones, 59; W F Wade, 55; Joseph Barker, 56; Geo. Sailor, 58. Constable, J J Schlatter, 57; Chris Barkhurst, 63; Wm. Parrott, 64; Burt Backhurst, 52. Assessor, John Sorg, 73; Robt. Harding, 53. Clerk, W. H Hodge 63; no opposition.

Shall there be a convention to revise the constitution and amend the same? Yes, 69; no, 18.

The trustees of Banks are now L. Hallmark, Fred Barkhart and A. Bief. Bief will be succeeded by Henry L. Sorg.

W B Hodge was clerk and F. G. Sorg assistant clerk.

Teacher Wanted.

Chaney Carpenter, Pres. of School Board, authorizes us to advertise for a teacher for the new department which will be instituted next week. Board meets Saturday night of this week to select a teacher. The new seats are here.

Henderson Elected.

Henderson is elected by 778 majority.

Unchained Lightning.

Miss Kate Pitner, C. H. Wright, S. Sabelowitz, D. Purvis, James McCowell (8) John Albrecht, Thos. Hannigan, J. K. Hanlon, J. W. Heath, Mr Taylor's circus. Nov. 6, '90. E. M. Cass, P. M.

A Flowing Well.

Yesterday in sinking a Tubb at a depth of 140 feet struck a flowing well on Martin Hunnecutter's place that rises four feet above the ground. It flows a two inch stream through an iron pipe with considerable force. It is a lasting well and the boys are successful well makers.

Mileage Tickets.

The Union Depot and Clinton Bogies are speaking under the above head and are being universally praised with so far as we have seen a unanimous assent to the sentiments expressed. Their claims are that adjust to be charged but $20.00 for a thousand mile ticket, or else receive a $5.00 credit for the covers, as is practiced in other portions; that it ought to be good to header, that any number ought to be able to use it at any time, and that it ought to be unlimited as to time.

We do not believe the press earns any such consideration at the hands of railroad companies. The fact is they are the most appreciative of our services and the most attentive to our wants of any individuals or corporations in the country. They are actually generous and are much imposed upon for the very generosity complained of. Editors are not true to their convictions when they assume railroad companies of acting niggardly toward the press.

We believe, however, these corporations owe it to the press to make a little reform in its dealings with us. We ought to be credited $2.00 for covers received. The book ought to serve as transportation for the editor and his family, or separately, and for the children for whom the editor would otherwise be required to pay. Our 1000 miles, issued in Peter Forsmann, J. ought to be good for transportation till all is used, the same to follow the publication for which it was issued. It ought not to be good to header, made negotiable, or in any manner affect the person to whom issued the means of realizing money or other value for them or people. We regard the whole transaction as an exchange of courtesies and a matter of honor and good faith between the railroads and the representatives of the press, and in that light we walk out.

Tripoli Triplets.

A. T. Smith left for Day Center, Kan., with a car-load of goods. His wife went monday night.

Jr. murphy, of cedar falls, has bo't A. Klaus out of the meat business, took charge monday.

The number of votes cast in this township: Dem., 104; rep. 61, prohib. 1792; Democrats, 55. Brown, 106; Hazlett, 92.

Auction.

I will sell at auction at my place of residence, 3 miles south of Sumner on the county line, on Tuesday, Nov. 12th 1890, commencing at ten o'clock a. m., three head horses, one fur-nished, 3 years old, 2 brown or dell colts, one two year old mare colt, 2 yearling colts, 22 cows, 3 steers, 12 yearlings, 2 calves, 31 fat hogs, 4 good Kidey feathers, 1 sewing machine, 2 parlor stoves, 1 cook stove, 1 lumber wagon nearly new, 1 corn shelter, 1 corn cultivator, 1 hand cultivator, 1 two gallon, 1 pair bob sleds, household furniture, and other articles.

TERMS—All sums of $5 and under, cash; all sums over $5 above 6 months' time will be given on approved notes bearing 8 per cent. int. Three per cent discount for cash on all sums over five dollars. Free lunch at noon. H. L. Mathews. D. R. Littell, Auctioneer.

I will sell at my place, in Banks, four miles east of Sumner, on Wednesday, Nov. 12, '90, commencing at 10 o'clock, a. m., 6 horses, one span broken, 8 head mules, 18 sheep, 3 brood sows with 3 pigs, 75 chickens, 1 red Donald calf, 1 year old, 1 6-ft cut Deering mower, 3-cow pieces, 1 seed-er, 3 drags, 2 plows, 1 farming mill, 1 grind stone, 1 wagon, 1 road cart, 1 pair bob sleds, 1 harrow, 3 sets double harness, 30 tons hay, 450 bushels oats, 50 bushels potatoes, corn, all my household furniture, hay knives, forks, shovels, hoes, rakes, etc.

TERMS of sale—All sums of $5 and under, cash. On all sums over $5, 1 year's time will be given on approved notes bearing 8 per ct. int. Three per ct. discount for cash on notes over $5. Free lunch at noon.

J. L. SAUNDERS.
D. R. Littell, auctioneer.

E. L. Kingsley fell from the roof of his barn last week, a distance of 18 feet. The only injury he sustained was a bruise to one of his ankles.

Wm. Kisley has arrived with five carloads of horses, 50 head in all, and said to be a magnificent collection of animals. There are 10 Percherons, 22 Belgians, 1 Clydesdale, 2 Shires and 11 French Coach horses. The prices ruling range very low and Hank Kisley can assist a vending, you bet, and all are in good shape.

A. J. Chase, the Cedar City bank, *on the day mentioned the notes matured, paid off all notes to the bank.*

Waverly Republican.

To Blacksmiths!

A complete outfit for blacksmithing for sale cheap.
Wm. McMorrick.

Farm For Sale.

I will sell or rent my farm of 200 acres in Dayton Tp. on favorable terms. Apply at my residence.
Jas. Boyd.

Timber for Sale.

Forty acres of timber for sale in small lots. Call on or address Harrwell Sumner, Mentor, Iowa. 44w5

Waverly visitors last Saturday. Jones, Rolish, Johnston, Wahman, McMenus, Frack, Austin, Hallmann, Gropes, Thos. McGhanlin, Ed. Wiese, Wentworth, A. Tibbitts, Mrs. Stock, Misses Palmer, Davis, Wentworth.

52 $1.00 11c Per Week
THE WEST UNION ARGUS.

Such people will deliberate long and carefully before they spend a dollar for a newspaper. They want to know what they are getting, and want a paper that is worth its money. Such people read the Argus and find that it is just what they want. Do you know what it is? Well, it is a live, up-to-date, 8 page, 48 column paper, published at West Union, Iowa, and is a good newspaper in its entirety. It is a good paper for the money. It is a good paper for the people. It is a good paper for you to read. The good wife cooks up on the farm for 10 a week, she would appreciate the Argus, which costs "never yet long to mend." Only 1 dollar and 11 cents per week, including postage. Only 1 dollar and 11 cents per week, including postage from Elma, "Opine Jim," Milton's farm superintendent, and he knows jug will begin to boil—a contented worker. Johnson will return to.
JOHNSON BROS., WEST UNION, IOWA.

NEW GOODS!

In Endless Variety at

GAZETTE BOOK STORE!

SEE 'EM!

School Books and Supplies of all kinds.

HAUSNER, DICKMAN & CO.
are headquarters for
WIND MILLS
of all kinds for Sumner and vicinity.
They ship them in by the carload and consequently can sell below smaller competitors. Their Mills are the best—See them before buying.

POSITIVELY
THE LAST GREAT
CLOAK
SALE!
Will be inaugurated at the store of
H. R. LUTES & CO.
On Saturday, Nov. 15.

Every Cloak in stock will be marked down to bottom prices on this day and our agent will be here with a full line of Novelties and plushes. Everybody can be suited—Come early. Sale will begin at 8 A. M.
Yours to Serve.
H. R. LUTES & CO.

Harvest is Past
and we are in the field with the best line of sulky and walking
PLOWS
the market affords.
Shelf and Heavy
HARDWARE
A FULL LINE OF
Heating & Cooking Stoves,
Tinware, Cutlery,
and everything appertaining to a First Class Hardware Store.

Drugs, Medicines Chemicals.
Paints, Varnishes, Oils, Etc.
Call on us and we will try to please you.
M. ROBISH - & - CO.

L. S. & E. L. CASS,
DEALERS IN
LUMBER
AND
COAL!

ONE MILLION IN USE!

FRANK WESCOTT
of the firm of Carpenter, Wescott and Lowe, just returned from
CHICAGO!
with the finest and most complete line of
FALL GOODS
ever seen in Sumner.
NEW GOODS
arriving every day.
Our stock comprises a full line of
Dry Goods, Clothing, Boots and Shoes, Furnishing Goods, Hats and Caps, Trunks, Etc.
In our Dry Goods Department you will find a full line of
DRESS GOODS
In all the latest Shades and Styles.
CALL
and inspect our new stock, just in

RATHBONE, SARD & CO.
ACORN
STOVES
For over 50 yrs. have been the Standard!
They are the Handsomest, most Economical, finest fitted, and best made Stoves in the world.
ACORN STOVES are always reliable, never crack, keep fire all night if required, always bake well, and are fully warranted to be the best and most perfect in the market.
Acorn Stoves have every improvement, and are of the latest and newest styles, but do not cost more than other stoves of inferior quality.
THE ONLY AGENCY IN THIS TOWN IS AT
COPELAND & LONGMUIR'S.

Sumner Gazette
Sumner, IA
Nov. 6, 1890

stamped linen goods at M. Fausch.

H L mathews has a sale on November 11th. See notice elsewhere.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Lowe, Friday night, Oct. 31st, 1890, a girl.

Friday is sale day for the personal property of Wm. Robertson, deceased.

Mrs. Geo. Wilson, of Cedar Falls is in town canvassing for a baking tin.

Write to Henry W. Ash, nursery-

store room 8x56 feet. This will give him a show room 24 feet wide, actually needed for his large and handsome stock of furniture.

The Sumner school board has ordered 15 new seats and as soon as they come will partition off the lower room, hire another teacher and set our new department running.

We cordially invite a thorough inspection of the finest grades of pianos ever shown in this or adjoining Cos. Pianos and organs sold on install

picking, etc. that they neg
exercise their privilege and
their duty as American
Time is money on such da
politics is very unremune
the average voter. The onl
tion is the performance of

The democratic speech of
paign for this vicinity car
the opera house last Frid
Hon. Fred O'Donnell, of
addressed the people, confi
self entirely to a discussi

Nov 8, 1894

The Sumner Gazette.

Thursday, Nov. 8, 1894.

Sumner Markets.

CORRECTED EVERY THURSDAY MORNING.

Hogs,	$3.75 to $4.00
Timothy,	$4.15
Oats,	23 to 24 cents.
Flax,	$1.25
Butter,	18 cents.
Eggs,	16
Hides	5 "

Have you seen Fagus' display?

Miss Stella Koch is clerking for Oats Bros.

G. H. Prescott, Optician at Hotel Hale, Nov. 29th.

C. P. Tripp's wife has been very sick the past week.

H. A. Fuller has bought the Lesan blacksmith shop near the creamery.

Just received, another size line of new goods, at Miss Formsker's.

A big blizzard raged in Connecticut last Monday. It will be our turn next.

Fagus's new stock is clean, modern, up to date, and is bound to please.

S. F. Flatter has received a permanent government appointment at Washington.

O. R. Taylor keeps wall paper. If you wish anything in this line, give him a call.

O. R. Taylor has the best Kee of drugs, pat. medicines, and druggists' notions in Sumner.

Mrs. S. F. Case left Monday for Traphena, Wis., to visit before going to Oswego Pass.

Don't skip a word in the line of Fagus's furniture bargains. There's money in it for you.

Mrs. Wm. Dickman and daughter Lizzie left for Ohio last week for an absence of a month.

Don't forget to call and see the nice line of trimmed and untrimmed hats at Miss Formsker's.

Mrs. S. A. Garland taught in Anna Dawson's room Tuesday while she attended her friend's funeral.

Fagus is prepared to stimulate trade with most a tempting stock of furniture at the falest figures you ever saw. *Go see!*

If your eyes are bothering you or if your glasses do not give satisfaction call on G. H. Prescott at Hotel Hale, Nov. 29th.

The handsome mirrors which form a part of so many pieces of Fagus's furniture are matters of deep admiration to the ladies of Sumner.

Prescriptions carefully compounded [illegible] Wall paper not [illegible] a specialty [illegible]

Without sacrificing any quality, I am able to submit styles in chamber, dining room, and parlor furniture extremely fine at extremely low prices. H. FAGUS

The great receipts of the school entertainment were $37.35. Considering the inclement weather, the result speak well for the interest and confidence inspired by the pupils.

Fagus's furniture wares rooms are filled with new modern styles, reliable in make, elegant in design, and at prices that are beyond competition. The public is invited to call.

FARM FOR SALE.—A S. Rathbone offers for sale his farm of 80 *acres 3* miles east of Sumner, with house, barn, well, and other fairly good improvements. Price low and terms easy. L. T.

Rev. H. Bredow's school began last week with an attendance of over 40. This week he dismissed school Wednesday noon to go to Mayfield to attend the quarterly meeting of his church.

The emblem of prosperity is deservedly displayed. Among the numerous blessings can be mentioned of the low prices at Fagus's, where the symbol of good wishes always is found. Come and join the throng.

A new barber shop has been opened over Cass Bros.' store by Mr. C. B. Tripp, who followed the trade for 17 years in the best shops in Chicago. He comes as a first-class workman and guarantees to give satisfaction. He solicits your trade.

We are still employed by Webster Bros. to advertise their bargains, and while some of our friends may not like it, yet we can not afford to decline doing business. The revival of business in our print shop is like an oasis in a desert land, and we with their numerous customers are rejoicing in the bargains given us by Webster Bros.

ANNOUNCEMENT notices in three columns,—10 cents for one time; 3 times for 25 cents; 7 times for 50 cts.; 13 to 17 times for $1.00. Repetitions half the above prices. No charge for less than 10 cts. All church and society notices, where the purpose is to raise money by sale, fairs, or admission price, will be charged for at half the above rates. Cards of thanks will be published at half of above rates. Obituary notices, 10 or 15 lines free; balance at half rates.

Ice Monday afternoon a meeting was held at the house of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Dickman for the purpose of organizing a local board of The Children's Home Society, of Davenport, Iowa. Miss Clara Lanbrede, who is working in the interest of the society, was present and had charge of the meeting. The following persons were chosen: Pres., Mrs. J. W. Dickman; Vice Pres., Mrs. O. Reimler; Treas., Mrs. A. D. Allen; *Sec., Mrs. J. A. Smith; Mrs. W. A.* Robinson, Mrs. O. Hammer. Any one wishing to receive or send a child to the Home may apply to any of the above named.

Styles in Furniture.

It cost us more to secure attractive styles in household adornment and furniture than to accept old fashioned and antiquated wares.

Unclaimed Letters.

Following is the list of letters at the Sumner post office, for the week ending Nov. 8th.

W. J. Shea (2)

☞ In calling for the above, please say "advertised."

EARL M. CASE,
Acting P. M.

Butter Maker Wanted!

The members of the Little Valley Creamery Co. will meet at the creamery on Friday, Nov. 16th, at 10 o'clock a. m., for the purpose of hiring a butter maker. All first-class butter makers seeking a position are invited to attend. CHAS. GLATTLY,
45-w2 Secretary.

"Butter Don't Go."

Webster Bros. received a full car of apples and sold them all out within 5 days and have ordered a second car. They still advertise to sell cheaper than any firm in town, and you want apples for less money than you can buy them at other stores then to call here your orders. Bluffs don't go with them, and if you want apples for less than they cost other dealers, Webster Bros. will make you happy.

Obituary.

David Berkstresser was born in Pennsylvania, June 5th, 1821, and died at his home in Sumner, Sunday morning, Nov. 4th, 1894, aged 73 yrs. 4 mos., 29 days. He had been feeling unusually well of late, and went to the M. E. church on Sunday morning in his usual health. Just as Rev. Miller had finished the prayer, Mr. Berkstresser took his hat and started out *and for home, followed by his* wife. On the way he called on a physician, complaining of a severe pain above the region of his heart. He went on home, but was unable to lie down. He sat in the chair, his shoes were removed, but applications were made to the vicinity of the terrible pain, and he fell easier. While his wife was busy preparing additions applications he gave a moan and was dead—all in less than an hour from the first premonitory pain.

The funeral was held at the Methodist church Wednesday forenoon. The sermon, one of the most able we ever heard, was delivered by the pastor, Rev. R. A. Miller, assisted in the services by Revs. P. Gorton, W. O. Smith and Geo. Youngblood. Burial was made in Wilson Grove Cemetery. *There was a large at*tendance at the funeral.

David Berkstresser had been a member of the Methodist church 48 years, and was a Christian in the Christian being. He was a truly good man, whose life was pure and above reproach.

His widow, one son, of Fayette, two daughters in Dakota, and one here, Mrs. M. F. Wainpaugh, survive him.

DIED, in Sumner, Nov. 3rd, 1894, Little Daisy Evelyn Lowe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Lowe, the being the sixth of her death four years and two days old. For several days she was a great sufferer. All possible care and attention was given the dear child, but the cruel messenger snatched the white spirit away to be with Him who gave it. May not all say with the Shunamitish woman, "It is well." II Kings, 4. 26. The bereaved family have the sympathy of the community. The burial services were conducted from the house at 3 o'clock p. m., Sunday, Nov. 4th.

Go to thy rest, fair child,
Go to thy dwelling, holy!
While yet so gentle, undefiled,
With blessings on thy head.

Fresh roses in thy hand,
Buds on thy pillow laid,
Come from this dark, fearful land,
Where flowers so quickly fade.

FILIO GORTON.

The Horticultural society of the northeast Iowa district will hold their annual meeting in Parker's opera house, *Mason City, on Tuesday,* Wednesday, and Thursday, Nov. 27, 28 and 29, 1894. W. A. Harvey, of Mason City, Iowa, is the president, and E. M. Reeves of Waverly is the secretary.

On October 24, D. A. Morey swore out an information charging Wm. Beebe with cruelty to animals. The information stated that Beebe had cruelly tortured, tormented, beat and maltreated his dog. On October 25, the case was brought into A. M. Bowers' court. County Attorney Long appeared for the state and E. Dawson for defendant. The defendant took charge of venue to A. F. Southwick, J. P., where the case was tried. The defendant pleaded not guilty. The witnesses on behalf of the state were D. A. Morey and wife, *Dr. Osborn and wife, George Curtis,* H. M. Potter and Mrs. Eugene Dyer. On the part of defense the witnesses were William Beebe and wife, George Backer, Mr. Davis, George Curtis, R. M. Potter and Louis Case. After hearing all the evidence and the arguments of the attorneys, the court took the case under advisement until 9 o'clock, October 27th, when the court found the defendant guilty, and fined him $10 and costs, in all about $20. The defendants took an appeal to the District court.—Wav. Independent.

WRENGATE.

Jas. Quirk returned home Saturday from a two weeks stay at Milwaukee visiting relatives and old friends. He reports a fine time.

Jack Dwyer was in Oelwein caller last Saturday.

A. L. Colgrove presented his sister, Mrs. Baxter, with a beautiful "Queen Anne" fiano for their new cottage which is nearly completed, and will be the nicest one in town. Knot and Kalb have done some fine work on the building.

Jack Dwyer made his wife happy one day last week by presenting her with a beautiful seal skin cape.

Peter McMahon's sister, from Fairbury, came Saturday. She is to teach the school I will soon of town.

Mrs. Will Zimmerman while cleaning a lamp chimney broke it, inflicting a severe wound in her thumb, cutting off the nord. It is very painful.

Jack Dwyer and wife are among the number that have received an invitation to the dance at the Maynard opera house next Thursday evening.

S. S. Westgate is building an addition to his house.

Alank Robinson's youngest son broke his arm one day last week. Dr. Cole, from Oelwein, was called to set it.

T. K. Zimmerman and other laborers returned home Saturday.

F. S. Coleman passed through on the morning passenger Monday to Hayfield where he has been work ha take charge of station at said place.

Election passed off quietly. M.

Election.

The total vote cast in Sumner Twp. was 435 and of this number there was but one defective vote, the defect on this being the failure to mark any man or party.

For justice within the incorporation, J. H. Boos was elected over J. Carpenter by a vote of 239 to 214. Outside, E. K. Clifford over Fred Reimler, the vote being 229 to 201.

The vote for constable was,—

Reason Black	239
John Schlabach	221
George Haffner	204
Anton Miller	199

For trustee F. Ludwig was elected over J. F. Schoepheerster by 223 to 214.

Joel Cass was elected clerk over W. H. Hoyer, 244 to 197.

Assessor, G. Watts, 234; M. P. Waterpaugh, 203.

The state ticket went 228 rep. 197 dem., 8 pop.; 3 prohibition.

The county ticket went:

Auditor, Wadsworth	203
Clerk, Gillett	223
Treasurer, Pockels	223
Gillett	9
Pockels	206
Attorney, Long	205
Haslett	233
Recorder, Kasemier	229
Collins	208

Col. D. B. Henderson received 239 over Barker's 188. Henderson is a retired, the other two representatives and the entire state has all gone republican.

M. Wescott was elected road Supervisor over Geo. Green by a vote of 2 to 1.

New York, Illinois, Delaware, and possibly the entire south have gone republican. This county is thought to have gone the even tenor of its way—democratic. We hope to give a more complete report next week.

District court will commence in Waverly on Nov. 19th. The following petit jury was drawn on Monday, who will be required to report for duty on the morning of Nov. 26th:

W. L. Rice, Henry Stenge, Herman Heing, John Kehn, Gustav Bush, C. H. Stanson, Frank Thomas, J. L. Beyer, J. M. Miller, August Kuhnen, A. M. Byram, D. Holland, E. W. Smith, S. C. Beck, J. A. Evshard.—Waverly Democrat.

The large glass in Dettmer & Thiel grocery store front broke Tuesday evening. It will take about $60 to replace it. The cause of the break seems to be a mystery. Some think it was caused by the press on the wooden frame joining the building, and some think it might have been caused by an oil stove which was standing near the glass.—Wav. Intl.

A couple of boats of the trestle work east of the Chicago Great Western railroad bridge over the Cedar, which is now being demolished, suddenly gave way on Friday afternoon, carrying with it one of the bridgemen, who fell thirty feet to the ground, striking his foot so badly that he had to be carried to his house at the Ashton house.—Waverly Democrat.

In the case of Thomson vs. Dodge, in the Minnesota supreme court it was decided that the plaintiff could not recover damages on account of his being injured by a bicycle, Judge Bank saying in the course of his decision that "bicycles are vehicles and very extensively for convenience, recreation, pleasure and business, and the riding of them upon the public highway in the ordinary manner as it now does, is neither unlawful nor prohibited, and they cannot be declared because they are not ancient vehicles and were not used in the Garden of Eden by Adam and Eve."

S. F. Case in Vanhal.

Although outsiders of all the ready cash and "rainy day" reserve of our people for the past fifteen years, yet scarcities of our dollars were seized with an impulse Monday evening that S. F. Case must be watched. To this end they secured a fine high grade, 17 jewel Hampden watch, with solid gold chain, and formed a watch guard consisting of the following gentlemen:

Rev. Jas. Hogan, D. R. Lovell, Frank Thull, T. P. Ramons, Alf. Countryman, Jos. Copeland, W. F. Sterling, Chas. Heimer, E. W. Farrand, Henry Fagus, Henry Grannemon, John Mueller, F. F. Burnette, J. A. Smith, P. A. Smith, J. B. Neff, Dr. W. H. Whitmire.

They caught Mr. Case in his back office, and Mayor H. B. Littell delivered the presentation in the following language:

"FRIEND CASE: A few of your tried and faithful friends have assembled this evening to express to you the earnest regret of our hearts that in the course of human events you are soon to sever your business relations with Sumner, for a new field of labor in the far west, and to assure you that a friendship so deeply engraved by years of personal acquaintance as well as pleasant business relations can never be dimmed by the hand of time. Pleasant indeed will ever be the memories of our past associations, saddened only at the thought that one whose great influence for the growth and enterprise of our town, one always first in every laudable pursuit, whose generosity was unequalled, is about to go hence, to be the light and life of another city. In token of a friendship lasting as time for one so worthy, I now, in behalf of these friends assembled, present to you this souvenir watch and sentiments, trusting it may often recall to your mind and memory pleasant thoughts of those who have only good wishes coupled with prosperity and happiness for you and yours."

Mr. Case was so overcome with surprise, and so mixed emotional feelings that it was several minutes before he could compose himself to a response, but when he did it was a regular love feast, and "bad" Nick that it was good to be there. Mr. Case comforted them with the assurance that all his financial interests in Iowa were as nothing compared to the friendships he was leaving behind, and that his greatest regret was that he could not take his friends, and especially the 17 gentlemen present, with the "mount" coon in.

Mr. Case loaded his household goods not before shipped, Wednesday, and the best wishes of users ever owned, in Sumner, and sent the load forward bound for Grants Pass, Oregon, in charge of Dell Vanhal. Sunday night he and wife, son Claude, and Miss Mary Wilburn, will leave for their future home on the Pacific coast. Hereafter they will visit Sumner as frequently and always with a thrice hearty welcome.

The eighteenth annual meeting of the Iowa State Dairy association will be held at the agricultural college, Ames, Iowa, November 14, 15, and 16, 1894.

A man named James Miller, died at his home just south of Oelwein Mon. 5th. The cause of death in case of those mysteries which will probably never be solved. Last Tuesday afternoon he went to Fairbank on the afternoon train to transact some business, intending to return on the night train. He did not return, but his family were not alarmed as they thought, perhaps, his business had kept him longer than was anticipated and that he would return Friday afternoon. Friday morning the section foreman found him lying alongside the track of the Chicago Great Western, between here and Fairbank, in an unconscious condition. They recognized him and at once returned to Oelwein with him and he was taken to his home and a physician summoned. Everything was done for him that was possible, but he died Monday morning, never having for a single moment regained consciousness. While it is not yet known how the accident which resulted in his death occurred, it has been learned that he went to the depot at Fairbank, intending to take the local freight (which arrives at Oelwein about 9 o'clock) but was told by the agent that he would not have time to get his ticket and get down to the caboose, which *was some distance from the depot,* before the train would start, he having arrived a little late. It is also known that he was seen walking on the line as by two Fairbank gentlemen but beyond that nothing is known. It is probable that when the train wheeled for the road crossing near which he was found, that he thought he was home and attempted to get out of the car, or else looked out of the door to see where the train was and a sudden lurch of the train threw him out. He struck about three feet from the track and the physicians thinks he struck on his head, producing a fracture, but this is not known to be the case. He laid out in all the rain of Thursday night and until found on Friday morning, which if itself was enough to produce death, as it was a very cold nite and he was thoroughly soaked when found. He was engaged in the gardening business and had been in Oelwein resident for a number of years.

THE KNIFE CUTS DEEP

and hurts our competitors, but we cant help it.

WE ARE HERE

FOR BUSINESS,

and have never been in the habit of standing back and letting the other fellow do it all. The sales have largely exceeded our expectations, and we must say we have never met a more appreciative lot of customers than the people of Sumner and vicinity. They recognize that we are saving them

HUNDREDS OF DLLARS

by our

CUT IN PRICES,

and we shall continue to do so, as we would much rather

SOLD FIVE PAIR of SHOES and make a DOLLAR than TWO PAIRS and make 50 Cents.

We have secured the services of

Mr. N. D TOWER,

of Sioux City, and being one of the best posted BUTTER, EGG, and POULTRY Dealers in the State, he will make for Sumner a market on such products that will enable us to compete with our neighboring towns.

Mr. TOWER is a thorough business man in every respect, and our customers will find him obliging, and with the able assistance of MR. FRED SCHŒHŒRSTER and HENRY GARLAND and others, we expect to merit soon the name of the

LEADING STORE OF SUMNER.

We still advertise to sell

SHOES at from 75 cents to 2 dollars cheaper than other dealers, and are prepared to give you bargains in

Underwear, Gloves, Mittens, Dress Goods, CLOAKS, etc.

Drop in and look us over; it will at least do you no harm.

YOURS FOR BARGAINS,

WEBSTER BROS. & CO.

Sumner Gazette -- Sumner, Bremer County, Iowa -- 22 December 1927 -- page 1

Dies at California - J.B. Lowe to be buried here today

Former Sumner resident passes away at California home after long illness, will be buried here. Services will be held this afternoon at 2:30 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wescott. James B. Lowe a former Sumner resident and well known in this vicinity passed away last sunday morning at his home in Pasadena, California after an illness of many months.

The body which is being returned to Sumner for burial will arrive here this morning and services will be held this afternoon at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wescott at 2:30. Mr. Lowe was a brother of Mrs. Wescott. Interment will be made in the Union Mound Cemetery.

Mr. Lowe moved to California a few years ago to make his home. Some months ago it was discovered that he was afflicted with an incurable malady and his decline has been steady since that time. In spite of the known gravity of his condition news of his death bring a sadness to a host of friends here.

Dies at California - J.B. Love to be buried here today

Former Sumner resident passes away at California home after long illness, will be buried here. Services will be held this afternoon at 2:30 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wescott. James B. Love a former Sumner resident and well known in this vicinity passed away last sunday morning at his home in Pasadena, California after an illness of many months.

The body which is being returned to Sumner for burial will arrive here this morning and services will be held this afternoon at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wescott at 2:30. Mr. Love was a brother of Mrs. Wescott. Interment will be made in the Union Mound Cemetery.

Mr. Love moved to California a few years ago to make his home. Some months ago it was discovered that he was afflicted with an incurable malady and his decline has been steady since that time. In spite of the known gravity of his condition news of his death bring a sadness to a host of friends here.

OFFICIAL PAPER
of BREMER COUNTY and
Town of Sumner

SUMNER

VOLUME NUMBER LIV. Thursday 5 Apr 1934 SUMNER, BREMER COUNTY

HENRY W. BATHKE SUCCEEDS WISMER AS SUMNER CLERK

Appointment Made Monday with Organization of New Council for Year

One major change in the personnel of appointive officers was made by the town council which convened in its first meeting of the new year Monday by unanimously electing Henry W. Bathke as town clerk. Mr. Bathke assumed his duties at once.

He succeeds E. A. Wismer who has been town clerk for 26 consecutive years. Local records show that Mr. Wismer took over the town clerk's work on April 1, 1908, succeeding the ate Frank Wescott, and has been reappointed by each succeeding administration until the present time. During his years in office, Mr. Wismer has seen many changes take place in the municipal personnel in the laws affecting municipal affairs and in the details incident to the official business of Sumner. When he first became town clerk, J. H. Noon was mayor, and he was succeeded by H. H. Niemann and he in turn by H. C. Frank.

Following Mr. Bathke's appointment, Mr. Wismer began closing up the various details for which he was responsible and assisting the new clerk in the duties of the town clerk's office.

Other appointments were as follows: W. R. McClure, town solicitor; William Bathke, engineer and superintendent of waterworks; H. H. Niedert, weed commissioner; Dr. R. H. Stafford, health commissioner; Henry Mohlis, marshal. The First National Bank was named legal depository for town funds to the extent of $25,000.

Committees appointed by Mayor H. L. Frank were as follows:

Street and alley—H. H. Niedert, chairman; H. Wescott, Wm. Weiskirch.

Sewer—W. J. Hughes, chairman; Wm. Weiskirch, H. H. Niedert.

Waterworks and fire—Wm. Weiskirch, chairman; W. J. Hughes, J. D. Hochberger.

Finance—J. D. Hochberger, [illegible]

Mrs. Adeline Lowe, 74, Dies In Pasadena, Calif., Sunday

Relatives here received word the first of the week of the death of Mrs. Adeline Lowe, 74, which occurred at her home in Pasadena, Calif., after several months of declining health.

Mrs. Lowe and her husband, now deceased, left this community about 25 years ago, locating for a time at Mason City and New Hampton before taking up their residence in California. Mr. Lowe was engaged in business for a time with other partners in a general merchandise store, located on the site of the present McAloon store. He was engaged in the well drilling business for a number of years.

Funeral services were held in Pasadena and the body will be placed in a vault until next month when her daughter, Mrs. McClellan Reed will bring it to Sumner for interment.

She is survived by three brothers, Frank and Will McCormac of this place, and Eugene McCormac of Pasadena, Calif., and two sisters, Mrs. Charles Albee and Miss Julia Ellen McCormac, both of Sumner.

d. 1 Apr 1934

CO. BOARD ADOPTS YEAR'S ROAD WORK

Total of 39 Miles Will Be Graded or Graveled in 14 Twps.

Bremer county's 1934 road construction program was approved by the county board in session at Waverly Monday. A total of 39 miles will be improved either by grading or surfacing or both.

Sumner township receives three miles, three miles in Dayton township and 2½ miles in Leroy township. All of the work in Dayton township will be on the road south of town, surfacing the new grading finished last fall and grading 1½ miles on the same road, a half mile of which will bring the work to the Sumner township line and the other mile just south of the grading finished last fall.

In Sumner township the mile west from Pleasant Valley school will be

ST. JOHN'S CHOIR PREPARES CANTATA

"Darkness and Dawn" Will Present Easter Theme Sunday Night

"Darkness and Dawn" an Easter cantata by Fred W. Peace will be presented by the vested choir of St. John's Lutheran church next Sunday evening, commencing at 8 o'clock under the direction of Mrs. C. J. Mardorf. This is the fifth annual cantata of the choir.

The numbers to be rendered are as follows:

Processional.

Introduction—Organ.

Tenor solo, "And when they were come to a place"—Harry Strumpell.

Chorus, "Thou that destroyest the temple."

Bass solo, "Now from the sixth hour"—Erwin Mardorf.

Tenor solo, "And at the ninth hour"—Harry Strumpell.

Double quartet, "Thy life was given for me."

Intermezzo—Organ.

Soprano solo, "When the even was came"—Esther Schult.

Contralto solo, "In the place where He was crucified"—Alberta Wilharm.

Bass solo, "When it began to dawn"—Erwin Mardorf and chorus.

Soprano solo, "He is not here"—Mrs. M. C. Koeberle.

Quartet and chorus, "Behold I tell you a mystery."

Offertory, "Meditation (Sturgis)—Organ.

Bass solo, "I am Alpha and Omega"—Dr. H. M. Karsten.

Final chorus, "And behold I have the keys."

Recessional.

The personnel of the choir is as follows:

Soprano—Mrs. M. C. Koeberle, Ruth Borcherding, Alma Schwerin, Ruth Lauterbach, Esther Henniges, Bernadine Meyer, Finnette Wood, Ellen Schmadeke.

Alto—Esther Schult, Alberta Wilharm, Mrs. Lester Engelke, Esther Kirchman, Alice Mae Mueller, Margaret Reimler, Lena Schmadeke, Irma Sell.

SUBSCRIPTIONS EXEMPT FR

According to an the new sales tax state board of as view last week, scriptions are cla vice and therefore the sales tax.

Therefore, whe the Gazette pay t no tax will apply.

The same rulin in regard to news which is classified not a commodity, zette advertisers upon to pay a ta tising.

On the other printing has bee commodity, and cents on every dol on each individua

NOT GUILTY MADE B

Cedar Rapids M ed for Mansl pears in

An echo from the which claimed the li last September at t Nos. 59 and 10 was court Monday when driver of one of th guilty to the charge He was indicted by January.

According to pres will enter a petition venue.

Appearing before ler in district court week, Carl Faist of ed by the grand jur term for malicious property, entered a p By agreement of co cuting attorney, his at the September ter

He is charged with a grain bin, removed

OFFICIAL PAPER
of BREMER COUNTY and
Town of Sumner

SUMNER

VOLUME NUMBER LIV. Thursday, March 1, 1934 SUMNER, BREMER COUNTY

HENRY W. BATTKE SUCCEEDS WISMER AS SUMNER CLERK

Appointment Made Monday with Organization of New Council for Year

One major change in the personnel of appointive officers was made by the new Sumner council which convened in its first meeting of the new year Monday evening, succeeding Henry W. Wismer as town clerk. Mr. Battke assumed his duties at once.

He succeeds E. A. Wismer who has been town clerk for 22 consecutive years. Local records show that Mr. Wismer took over the town clerk's duties on April 1, 1908, succeeding the late Frank Wismer, and has been reappointed by each succeeding administration until the present time. During his years in office, Mr. Wismer has seen many changes take place in the municipal affairs and in the state laws pertaining to the official business of Sumner. When he first became town clerk, J. H. Egan was mayor, and he was succeeded by H. H. Wilson and he in turn by H. C. Frank.

Returning Mr. Battke's appointment, Mr. Wismer began closing up the various details for which he was responsible and explaining the new duties to the incoming new clerk.

Other appointments were as follows: W. R. McClure, town attorney; Battke, treasurer and superintendent of waterworks; H. H. Wismer, water commissioner; Jo. H. Schoel, health commissioner; Henry Battke, marshal. The first business was marked legal expenditure for town funds, in the amount of $22.00. Commissioners appointed for Mayor H. Frank were as follows:

Street and alley—H. H. Mielke, chairman; H. Wessels, Wm. Wagner.

Water—W. J. Hughes, chairman; H. H. Wismer, H. H. Mielke.

Cemetery and Parks—Wm. Wagner, chairman; W. J. Hughes, J. D. Wismer.

Health—H. H. Mielke, chairman; H. Wessels, Wm. Wagner.

Fire—W. J. Hughes, chairman; H. H. Mielke, H. H. Wismer.

Sidewalks and crossings—H. H. Mielke, chairman; H. Wessels, Wm. Wagner.

Mr. Adeline Lewis, 74, Dies in Pasadena, Calif., Sunday

Relatives here received word the first of the week of the death of Mrs. Adeline Lewis, 74, which occurred at her home in Pasadena, Calif., after several months of declining health.

Mrs. Lewis and her husband, now deceased, left this community about 24 years ago, locating for a time at Beach City and New Hampton before moving on their residence in California. Mr. Lewis was engaged in business for a time with other partners in a general merchandise store, located on the site of the present McAlister store. He was engaged in the well drilling business for a number of years.

Funeral services were held in Pasadena on the day will be placed in a vault until next month when her daughter, Mrs. McClellan Reed will bring it to Sumner for interment.

She is survived by three brothers, Frank and Will McCormack of this place, and Eugene McCormack of Pasadena, Calif., and two sisters, Mrs. Charles Albee and Miss Julia Kline McCormack, both of Sumner.

ST. JOHN'S CHOIR PREPARES CANTATA

Darkness and Dawn" Will Present Easter Theme Sunday Night

"Darkness and Dawn" an Easter cantata by Fred W. Peace will be presented by the vested choir of St. John's Lutheran church next Sunday evening, commencing at 8 o'clock under the direction of Mrs. C. C. Kopperud. This is the fifth annual cantata of the choir.

The numbers to be rendered are as follows:

Processional.

Introduction—Organ.

Tenor solo, "And when they were come to a place"—Harry Steinwedel.

Chorus, "Then that destroyeth the temple."

Bass solo, "Now from the sixth hour"—Irwin Meader.

Tenor solo, "And at the ninth hour"—Harry Steinwedel.

Double quartet, "Thy life was given for me."

Intermezzo—Organ.

Soprano solo, "When the even was come"—Esther Schuh.

Contralto solo, "In the place where He was crucified"—Alberta Wilhelm.

Bass solo, "When it began to dawn"—Irwin Meader and chorus.

Soprano solo, "He is not here"—Mrs. M. C. Kopperud.

Quartet and chorus, "Behold I tell you a mystery."

Offertory, "Meditation (Elegie)"—Organ.

Bass solo, "I am Alpha and Omega"—Dr. H. M. Matson.

Final chorus, "And behold I have the keys."

Recessional.

The personnel of the choir is as follows:

Soprano—Mrs. M. C. Kopperud, Ruth Bordenkircher, Alma Schwartz, Ruth Lautenschlager, Walter Hemsley, Bernadine Meyer, Pamela Wood, Esther Schmedes.

Alto—Esther Schuh, Alberta Wilhelm, Mrs. Walter Hemsley, Esther Kretzmann, Alice May Wood, Margaret Meister, Lena Steinwedel, Irene Schuh.

CO. BOARD ADOPTS YEAR'S ROAD WORK

Total of 39 Miles Will Be Graded or Graveled in 14 Twps.

Bremer county's 1934 road-building program was approved by the county board in session at Waverly Monday. A total of 39 miles will be improved either by grading or surfacing or both.

Another township receives three miles of gravel in Dayton township and 2½ miles in Leroy township. All of the work in Dayton township will be on the road north of town, including the new grading finished last fall and grading 1½ miles on the same road, a half mile of which will be graveled the week of the Sumner township. The two other jobs just north of the Dayton township finished last fall.

In Sumner township the mile west of Sumner Valley school will be graded and graveled.

OFFICIAL PAPER
REMER COUNTY and
Town of Sumner

SUMNER GA

1934

ME NUMBER LIV. Thursday. SUMNER, BREMER COUNTY, IOWA, APRIL 5,

Y W. BATHKE CEEDS WISMER S SUMNER CLERK

ment Made Monday Organization of New ouncil for Year

jor change in the personnel ive officers was made by the ncil which convened in its ng of the new year Monday nously electing Henry W. town clerk. Mr. Bathke is duties at once.

eeds E. A. Wismer who has clerk for 26 consecutive cal records show that Mr. ook over the town clerk's pril 1, 1908, succeeding the Wescott, and has been re- by each succeeding admin- ntil the present time. Dur- ars in office, Mr. Wismer nany changes take place in ipal personnel in the laws nunicipal affairs and in the ident to the official busi- nner. When he first became t, J. H. Noon was mayor, s succeeded by H. H. Nie- he in turn by H. C. Frank.

g Mr. Bathke's appoint- Wismer began closing up s details for which he was and assisting the new e duties of the town clerk's

ppointments were as fol- R. McClure, town solicitor; athke, engineer and super- of waterworks; H. H. Nie- commissioner; Dr. R. H. ealth commissioner; Henry arshal. The First National named legal depository for s to the extent of $25,000. ees appointed by Mayor H. were as follows:

and alley—H. H. Niedert, H. Wescott, Wm. Weis-

—W. J. Hughes, chairman; kirch, H. H. Niedert.

orks and fire—Wm. Weis- rman; W. J. Hughes, J. D. r.

—J. D. Hochberger, chair- J. Hughes, H. Wescott.

e new council had been or- he mayor, councilmen and were sworn in, after which ened as a board of health. Stafford filed his report d that the local water sup- ecently been approved, and idemic of contagious disease n out here.

g the board of health meet- ouncil convened as a board and went over the assess- of Assessor R. W. Paden. erent valuations were sin- o be increased and the re-

Mrs. Adeline Lowe, 74, Dies In Pasadena, Calif., Sunday

Relatives here received word the first of the week of the death of Mrs. Adeline Lowe, 74, which occurred at her home in Pasadena, Calif., after several months of declining health.

Mrs. Lowe and her husband, now deceased, left this community about 25 years ago, locating for a time at Mason City and New Hampton before taking up their residence in California. Mr. Lowe was engaged in business for a time with other partners in a general merchandise store, located on the site of the present McAloon store. He was engaged in the well drilling business for a number of years.

Funeral services were held in Pasadena and the body will be placed in a vault until next month when her daughter, Mrs. McClellan Reed will bring it to Sumner for interment.

She is survived by three brothers, Frank and Will McCormac of this place, and Eugene McCormac of Pasadena, Calif., and two sisters, Mrs. Charles Albee and Miss Julia Ellen McCormac, both of Sumner.

d. 1 apr 1934

CO. BOARD ADOPTS YEAR'S ROAD WORK

Total of 39 Miles Will Be Graded or Graveled in 14 Twps.

Bremer county's 1934 road construction program was approved by the county board in session at Waverly Monday. A total of 39 miles will be improved either by grading or surfacing or both.

Sumner township receives three miles, three miles in Dayton township and 2½ miles in Leroy township. All of the work in Dayton township will be on the road south of town, surfacing the new grading finished last fall and grading 1½ miles on the same road, a half mile of which will bring the work to the Sumner township line and the other mile just south of the grading finished last fall.

In Sumner township the mile west from Pleasant Valley school will be surfaced, and the mile between sections 9 and 11, and the mile runing west from the Henry Buhrmester place will be graded.

Work in Leroy township will be entirely on the road which extends beyond the county road running east out of Frederika, which will be cleared and surfaced.

Mileage outlined for other townships was as follows:

Douglas, 4 miles; Franklin, 2½ miles; Frederika, 2 miles; Fremont, 3 miles; Jackson, 2½ miles; Jefferson, 2 miles; Lafayette, 2¾ miles; Maxfield, 3 miles; Polk, 3½ miles; Warren, 3½ miles; Washington, 2¾ miles.

ST. JOHN'S CHOIR PREPARES CANTATA

"Darkness and Dawn" Will Present Easter Theme Sunday Night

"Darkness and Dawn" an Easter cantata by Fred W. Peace will be presented by the vested choir of St. John's Lutheran church next Sunday evening, commencing at 8 o'clock under the direction of Mrs. C. J. Marderf. This is the fifth annual cantata of the choir.

The numbers to be rendered are as follows:

Processional.
Introduction—Organ.
Tenor solo, "And when they were come to a place"—Harry Strumpell.
Chorus, "Thou that destroyest the temple."
Bass solo, "Now from the sixth hour"—Erwin Mardorf.
Tenor solo, "And at the ninth hour"—Harry Strumpell.
Double quartet, "Thy life was given for me."
Intermezzo—Organ.
Soprano solo, "When the even was came"—Esther Schult.
Contralto solo, "In the place where He was crucified"—Alberta Wilharm.
Bass solo, "When it began to dawn"—Erwin Mardorf and chorus.
Soprano solo, "He is not here"—Mrs. M. C. Koeberle.
Quartet and chorus, "Behold I tell you a mystery."
Offertory, "Meditation (Sturgis)—Organ.
Bass solo, "I am Alpha and Omega"—Dr. H. M. Karsten.
Final chorus, "And behold I have the keys."
Recessional.

The personnel of the choir is as follows:

Soprano—Mrs. M. C. Koeberle, Ruth Borcherding, Alma Schwerin, Ruth Lauterbach, Esther Henniges, Bernadine Meyer, Finnette Wood, Ellen Schmadeke.

Alto—Esther Schult, Alberta Wilharm, Mrs. Lester Engelke, Esther Kirchman, Alice Mae Mueller, Margaret Reimler, Lena Schmadeke, Irma Sell.

Tenor—Harry F. Strumpell, Max Platte, Herbert Platte, Norman Barth, Harold Niemann.

Bass—Dr. H. M. Karsten, Erwin Mardorf, Walter Schult, Rev. Herbert Steege.

A silver offering will go to the choir fund.

EASTER HAPPINESS MARRED BY RAIN

SUBSCRIPTIONS ADVERTISING EXEMPT FROM SALES TAX

According to an interpretation of the new sales tax law, issued by the state board of assessment and review last week, newspaper subscriptions are classified as a service and therefore are exempt from the sales tax.

Therefore, when subscribers to the Gazette pay their subscriptions no tax will apply.

The same ruling has been made in regard to newspaper advertising, which is classified as a service and not a commodity. Therefore, Gazette advertisers will not be called upon to pay a tax on their advertising.

On the other hand, commercial printing has been classified as a commodity, and the tax of two cents on every dollar will be added on each individual order.

NOT GUILTY PLEA MADE BY KACERE

Cedar Rapids Motorist, Indicted for Manslaughter Appears in Court

An echo from the automobile crash which claimed the lives of six people last September at the intersection of Nos. 59 and 10 was heard in district court Monday when Charles Kacere, driver of one of the cars, plead not guilty to the charge of manslaughter. He was indicted by the grand jury in January.

According to present indications he will enter a petition for a change of venue.

Appearing before Judge M. H. Kepler in district court Wednesday of last week, Carl Faist of this place, indicted by the grand jury at the March term for malicious destruction of property, entered a plea of not guilty. By agreement of counsel and prosecuting attorney, his trial will be held at the September term of court.

He is charged with having torn out a grain bin, removed linoleum and a water presure system before vacating the John Rimrodt farm on which he had been a tenant.

The Schlagenhaufer will case was taken up in court Tuesday, and will occupy the attention of the court several days. Because two different wills have been filed for probate, the court is attempting to establish which takes precedence. Michael Meyer of Tannesburg, Germany, who is contesting the case, has come to testify. The first action was to establish whether Meyer, alleged son, is eligible to contest the case. Because he is unable to speak English, Prof. August Engelbrecht of Waverly is acting as inter-

EV
E
Lac

Ta
here
Iowa
result
for t
to bu
Me
plexe
taxed
er in
new
scurr
some
the d
takes
Son
ness
chase
are e
accou
kept
to be
not t
that
every
amou
the an
collect
Loc
receiv
superi
tailed
tax.
on lu
applie
does
subjec
One
opinio
the 14
courag
becaus
for th
take a
get m
Seve
see th
on sma
lect th
mail
orders
ing th
operat
In n
notifie
throug
Special
tribute
throug
Comm

COR

while the pick is the
the crowd and make
at leasure and in com-
l and complete assort-
Goods that are as
Pleasing and appro-
berle-Heyer Co.

moved yesterday into
cently bought of Mrs.
Winks and wife will
e vacated by him.

tenger of Los Angles,
ere visiting his cousins
mlies. He expects to
me time this week.

a
eatre

theatre you
each person
performance.
a Victor, the
nily can enjoy
performances
desire and
ways sure of
artists.

or your home today.
Easy terms to suit.

ARRAND

Iowa

Tietje had a weak heart, with neuralgic symptoms. The remains were taken home, southwest of town, and the funeral was held Tuesday morning, 11 o'clock at the house, and then to the Lutheran church in the neighborhood, Rev. Haendschke officiating. Burial made in the parochial cemetery.

The second sudden death was that of Mrs. W. H. McCormac northeast of town. Mrs. McCormac lived in a house near that of her son Frank. She had a cow which she always milked herself, and it was while milking Tuesday evening and while alone that death came to her. Frank had been away to the Krause sale, and upon coming home went to look to the windmill and pump, and then into barn. As he entered he saw a shawl, and just had the words "Why, mother you got ahead of me again," when the words were stopped on his toung by seeing her lying dead before him. She had only half milked the cow, and as the milk was in the pail all right, she probably felt sick and had arisen and set the milk aside. She had only been dead a few minuets and from failure of the heart. The funeral will be held Saturday afternoon or Sunday at the house.

The two families that have thus had loved ones snatched from them without warning have the sympathy of all in the loss they have sustained and in the especially distressing manner in which bereavement came to them.

Clocks of all kinds, all styles and prices, but each and every one good value for the price asked. There is where you will find us on Clocks. Meeting your wants in style, size and kind, and giving you the benefit of the closest prices for good reliable timepieces. Come in and see what a variety we have. They make a very useful and appropriate Christmas present of the practical and lasting kind which will be very much appreciated by whoever receives them.

Chas. Spears, formerly of this p
and at one time city marshall of S
ner, but for a number of years a
dent of Waterloo, and lately of C
Falls, died at his home in the la
place Monday evening. He wa
brother of Mrs. Gillette and
Head of this place and of Hart Sp
of Westgate. The remains wil
brought to Sumner Friday and bu
made in Union Mound cemetery.

Miss Emma Weaver of Edger
Ohio who had been visiting her a
Mrs. Wm. Dickman returned to
home Wednesday. She was ac
panied as far as Oelwein by
Dickman.

Our stock of Charms and Locke
a charming variety of late and a
tic designs that cannot fail to
with your approval. We show
very elegant goods in this line an
bound to please you with our very
prices, which in all instances repre
the actual worth of the article.
you desire the latest ideas and
worth for your money, come and v
make no mistake. Koeberle-H
Company.

The first basket ball team Sun
high school met the Waverly tean
the county seat last Saturday ni
and was not whitewashed. It c
be said of them that they got shut
for they made 8 scores. This w
have been good and plenty if t
adversaries hadn't got 69. How
the defeat was made less bitter t
it might have been by the fine tr
ment accorded the visitors by
Waverly team, which is the b
school team. Sumner lined up
follows: Ceryl Farrand center, El
Dunkelberg, Leslie Fay and Fr
Schroeder forwards, Robert Pac
Florence Bell and Ray Farnum gua
Earl Schucknect umpire.

Mrs. Chas. Keough and daugh
Maude attended the Sunday meeti
in Waterloo Saturday evening
Sunday morning, and report them
greatest religious meetings they h

Sumner Gazette

Thurs. Dec 8, 1910

Adeline McCormac - wd James B. Lowe

her mother.

MOSHER
LOWE
10 11 '97

JAMES B. LOWE
NOV. 10, 1856
SEPT. 12, 1927

Sumner Gazette
Thurs. Dec 8, 1910

Adeline McCormac - and
her mother.

Union Mound Cem 11 Oct 1997
Sumner, Ia sec 23
James B + Adeline McCormac Lowe

Union Mound Cem 11 Oct 1997
Sumner, Ia
James B. Lowe

ADALINE E. LOWE
1888 — 1934
10 11'97

10 11'97

EVELYN LOWE
10 11'97

union mound cem 11 oct 1997
Sumner, Ia
Adeline Lowe

union mound cem 11 oct 1997
Sumner, Ia

Edna E. Lowe Reed
1880 - 1935

union mound cem 11 oct 1997
Sumner, Ia

Evelyn Lowe
31 oct 1894
4 nov 1898

Stone dates are wrong.
Probably put up later
& didnt remember dates.

Ruby Evelyn Lowe
actual dates from Birth & death records
31 oct 1894
8 nov 1898

1880 United States Census

James Buchanan Lowe

Census Place: Sumner, Bremer, Iowa
Source: FHL Film 1254328 National Archives Film T9-0328 Page 344D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
James LOWE	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**24**	**IA**	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: AL	Mo: MD
Adaline R. LOWE	Wife	F	M	W	20	WI	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: ---	Mo: VT

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Group Record

Husband	McClellan Reed			
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	13 May 1944	Place , Los Angeles Co, CA	Endowed	
Buried		Place Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA	Sealed to parents	
Married	1924	Place Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife	Edna Eugenia Lowe			
Born	20 Oct 1880	Place Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	21 Sep 1935	Place Pasadena, Los Angles Co., CA	Endowed	
Buried	23 Sep 1935	Place S, BC, IA, Union Mound cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	James Buchanan Lowe			
Wife's mother	Adeline Elizabeth McCormick			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of

Husband McClellan Reed

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	13 May 1944	Place	, Los Angeles Co., CA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA	Sealed to parents	
Married	1924	Place	Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Edna Eugenia Lowe

Born	20 Oct 1880	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	21 Sep 1935	Place	Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA	Endowed	
Buried	23 Sep 1935	Place	S. BC, IA, Union Mound cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	James Buchanan Lowe				
Wife's mother	Adeline Elizabeth McCormick				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record- 432

Husband **McClellan REED-1189**

Wife **Edna Eugenia LOWE-1187**

Notes

HUSBAND - McClellan REED-1189

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974

McClellan was married 3 times. None of the wives known except Edna E. Lowe. No mention of any children from previous marraiges so no record of that.

Ralph said he died in the fall of 1950 and Ralph had a copy of all the people who benefited from his estate that was related to Edna, which was furnished to court by Mrs L. T. Jenner, Parkersbrug, IL.

Faye had written to Charles Herbert Crookston in San Franciso, CA to check on the death index of CA to see if date could be located and they wrote her back and sent the date that he died, 13 May 1944. So it would appear that it took that long to get all the heirs listed and contacted until 1950 when the estate was settled. The state file number was #35678.

McClellan had a varied background and had been a Prof. at University of CA at Berkley and he and Edna got off the ground the National Crime Prevention Council and he was also a lecturer and chatauqua manager and president of the Sunday Morning Breakfast Club.

WIFE - Edna Eugenia LOWE-1187

BIRTH: Ralph Lowe said she was born in 1880 and her obituary said she was born 10 Oct 1880.

MARRIAGE: She was married in CA the same year she went there in 1924.

DEATH: She died in Pasadena, CA from results of surgery she had. She was brought back to Sumner, IA to be buried next to her parents. She was living at 488 East Claremont Street in Pasadena when she died.

Have pictures of her parents grave stone from Union Mound cemetery, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA and have a pic of her stone but not very readable and also one of her sister. For some reason Edna's stone has a lot of black on it so not real clear but others were readable.

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and received copy of her obituary from Faye Francis in 1996. Which was very lengthy. Believe it was from the Sumner newspaper. Her obituary was from The Gazette, Sumner, IA 3 Oct 1935 page 1 col. 6 continued on page 4.

Article from Sumner paper prob. Prof. Eugene I. McCormac and niece Miss Edna Lowe, returned to their school work at Evanston Sunday afternoon, the one in his capacity as teacher, the other as a student. (no date for article)

Edna Lowe attended Lenox College, Hopkinton, IA about 1896-97 at which time she she visited Sidney B. Lowe family living near there, (Ralph's parents). She worked the Chautauqua Circuit for several years. She married rather late in life, when she was over 50. She died before her husband and they had no children. She lived in California at time of her death but was buried at Sumner, IA.

Faye Francis knows some of this family and she said Edna had a friend Elizabeth Long who lived in Maquoketa area and had visited in Edna's home in Sumner. Both attended Lenox College in Hopkinton. Elizabeth taught rural schools and in Cedar Rapids and wrote a childrens poetry book. Her father was George Washington Long and went by Washington. Her mother came from England and was a Mary Banks.

From her obituary was stated she had taught at Upper Iowa University and at Carlton College at Northfield, MN. and continued her lectures in CA when she and her parents moved there in 1924, the same year she was married. She was author of "Danger Signals on the Road of Health" and also completed the manuscript of a new book on "The Speech Arts".

Her obituary was very lenghty so will not copy it all here. Her picture was included with the obituary but didn't copy too well.

Family Group Record- 432

Husband McClellan REED-1189

Wife Edna Eugenia LOWE-1187

Notes

HUSBAND - McClellan REED-1189

Some info from Ralph Lowe 1974

McClellan was married 3 times. None of the wives known except Edna E. Lowe. No mention of any children from previous marriages so no record of that.

Ralph said he died in the fall of 1950 and Ralph had a copy of all the people who benefited from his estate that was related to Edna, which was furnished to court by Mrs L. T. Jenner, Pontoosuc, IL.

Faye had written to Charles Herbert Crosslaton in San Francisco, CA to check on the death index of CA to see if date could be located and they wrote her back and said the date that he died, 13 May 1944. So it would appear that it took that long to get all the bills listed and contacted until 1950 when the estate was settled. The state file number was #35972.

McClellan had a varied background and had been a Prof. at University of CA at Berkley and he and Edna got off the ground the National Crime Prevention Council and he was also a lecturer and distributor manager and president of the Sunday Morning Breakfast Club.

WIFE - Edna Eugenia LOWE-1187

BIRTH: Ralph Lowe said she was born in 1880 and her obituary said she was born 10 Oct 1880.

MARRIAGE: She was married in CA the same year she went there in 1924.

DEATH: She died in Pasadena, CA from results of surgery she had. She was brought back to Sumner, IA to be buried next to her parents. She was living at 468 East Claremont Street in Pasadena when she died.

Have pictures of her parents grave stone from Union Mound cemetery, Sumner, Bremer Co. IA and have a pic of her stone but not very readable and also one of her sister. For some reason Edna's stone has a lot of black on it so not real clear but others were readable.

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and received copy of her obituary from Faye Francis in 1996. Which was very lengthy. Believe it was from the Sumner newspaper. Her obituary was from The Gazette, Sumner, IA 3 Oct 1935 page 1 col. 6 continued on page 4.

Article from Sumner paper prob. Prof. Eugene I. McCormac and niece Miss Edna Lowe, returned to their school work at Evanston Sunday afternoon, the one in his capacity as teacher, the other as a student. (no date for article)

Edna Lowe attended Lenox College, Hopkinton, IA about 1896-97 at which time she she visited Sidney IL Lowe family living near there. (Ralph's parents). She worked the Chautauqua Circuit for several years. She married rather late in life, when she was over 50. She died before her husband and they had no children. She lived in California at time of her death but was buried at Sumner, IA.

Faye Francis knows some of his family and she said Edna had a friend Elizabeth Long who lived in Maquoketa area and had visited in Edna's home in Sumner. Both attended Lenox College in Hopkinton. Elizabeth taught rural schools and in Cedar Rapids and wrote a children's poetry book. Her father was George Washington Long and went by Washington. Her mother came from England and was a Mary Banks.

From her obituary was stated she had taught at Upper Iowa University and at Carlton College at Northfield, MN, and continued her lectures in CA when she and her parents moved there in 1924, the same year she was married. She was author of "Danger Signals on the Road of Health" and also completed the manuscript of a new book on "The Speech Arts".

Her obituary was very lengthy so will not copy it all here. Her picture was included with the obituary but didn't copy too well.

Family Group Record- 432

Husband	**McClellan REED-1189**
Wife	**Edna Eugenia LOWE-1187**

Notes

WIFE - Edna Eugenia LOWE-1187 (Continued)

Took pictures of grave stone on a visit to the Union Mound cemetery 11 Oct 1997.

1880 Bremer Co. IA, Ralph said she was listed with parents, since born in Oct she shouldn't have been listed. Can check my 1880 index and see if she is listed did check and she is not listed with parents in Sumner, Bremer Co. IA pg 344D, James Lowe 24 IA-AL-MD and Adaline R. wife 20 WI -?- VT.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp pg 383: Ednay age 4 Bremer Co. IA with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp Edna age 13 with parents.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner, pg 108 Railroad St. Edna E. Oct 1880-19 with parents.

Faye Francis and myself were at Iowa City Historical Library 20 May 2009 and worked upstairs and the lady that worked there looked up info on Edna Eugenia when was in the Chautauqua circuit and had two pictures of her which she printed out and have those in my file under Edna. Her husband, McClellan Reed was a well known lecturer and Chautauqua Manager so maybe that is where they met as Edna and her parents moved to CA in 1924 and she married McClellan Reed there in 1924.

Family Group Record- 432

Husband McClellan REED-1189

Wife Edna Eugenia LOWE-1187

Notes

WIFE - Edna Eugenia LOWE-1187 (Continued)

Took pictures of grave stone on a visit to the Union Mound cemetery 11 Oct 1997.

1880 Bremer Co. IA, Ralph said she was listed with parents, since born in Oct she should'n have been listed. Can check my 1880 index and see if she is listed old check and she is not listed with parents in Sumner, Bremer Co. IA pg 344D, James Lowe, 24 IA-AL-MO and Adaline R. wife 20 WI -?- VT.

1885 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp pg 383: Edney age 4 Bremer Co. IA with parents.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner Twp Edna age 13 with parents.

1900 Bremer Co. Sumner, pg 10B Railroad St. Edna E. Oct 1886-13 with parents.

Faye Francis and myself went at Iowa City Historical Library 20 May 2005 and worked ugstairs and the lady that worked there looked up info on Edna Eugenia when was in the Chautauqua circuit and had two pictures of her which she printed out and have those in my file under Edna. Her husband, McClellan Reed was a well known lecturer and Chautauqua Manager so maybe that is where they met as Edna and her parents moved to CA in 1924 and she married McClellan Reed there in 1924.

Prominent Woman Laid To Rest Here

Last Rites Held for Mrs McClellan Reed Thursday

Last rites for Mrs McClellan Reed, who died at Pasadena, Calif, Sept. 21, were held Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the W.E. Carroll home. The body, accompanied by her husband and her secretary and companion, Miss Mary Erma Wilson, arrived in Sumner Thursday noon.

The services at the Carroll home was conducted by Rev. W.D. Spiker, pastor of the New Hampton Congregational church, and burial was made in Union Mound cemetery. Pall bearers were cousins of the deceased.

Local relatives of Mrs Reed are Frank McCormac, William McCormac, Mrs Charles Albee and Miss Julia E. McCormac, all of this place and Dr. E.J. McCormac of Berkeley Calif.

Out of town relatives at the funeral were, Mr and Mrs Date Bigelow, Mr and Mrs Henry Gardner, Mrs John Howard, Mrs Olaf Kelson, Mrs Vida Schmidt, and Miss Bessie Porter of New Hampton; Mrs Graver, Mrs Jack Preyton and Mrs Warren Preston of Belvein Mrs J.W. Dickman ~~of~~ Mrs Robinson of Bayette Mr and Mrs James A. Lowe of Waterloo, and Mr and Mrs Joe Orvis of Estherville, Mr and Mrs L.J. Reed and Rev. and Mrs Frank A. Robertson of Charleston, West Virginia.

Mr Reed accompanied his brother and Rev Robertson and their wives from here Friday to their home in West Virginia. Miss Wilson who also accompanied the body of Mrs Reed here for the funeral, went from here to Minneapolis to visit friends and to transact business in connection with Mr Reed's interest in crime prevention work. From there she is going to Chicago and finally on to Angola, Ind, to visit home folks She expects to return to Pasadena the last part of October.

Newspaper accounts of her illness and death appearing in the Pasadena Star News with the dates on which they appeared are as follows: (Sept. 21,1935)

An unusually wide circle of friends in Pasadena and vicinity today mourn the passing late yesterday of Mrs McClellan Reed, 488 East Claremont street. Gifted as a public speaker and possessed of many personal charm, Mrs Reed created a large place for herself in the life of this community in the 11 years of her residence here and her death, though not entirely unexpected came as a great shock to many friends.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 10 a.m. at the C.F. Lamb Co. Funeral home on East Orange Grove avenue, conducted by Dr. Merle N. Smith, pastor of the First Methodist church. The body will be taken to Sumner, Ia, for burial in the family plot where lie the bodies of her father and mother, Mr and Mrs James R. Lowe, both of whom died here.

Known in many states as Edna Eugenia Lowe, her name when she appeared on the chatauqua and lyceam? stage, Mrs Reed was born at Sumner, IA, October 20, 1880. She graduated from Northwestern University and for 12 years was engaged in the teaching profession specializing in the speech arts. Her teaching was at Upper Iowa university and at Carlton college, Northfield, Minn. With her parents, she moved to Pasadena in 1924 and the same year became the wife of McClellan Reed, well known lecturer and chatauqua manager.

Mrs Reed was known not only on the lecture platform but also as an author, one of her books being on the subject "Danger Signals on the Road of Health". Recently she completed the manuscript of a new book on "The Speech Arts". For several years she was engaged in teaching expression here, maintaining a home studio and her influence as a teacher was widespread.

A member of a number of clubs here, Mrs Reed found time to share in the cultural life of the community, giving freely of her time and talents to various church and social groups. She was active in the P.E.O. Sisterhood, the New Century Sorosis, the First Congregational church and its auxiliaries the Sunday Morning Breakfast club of which her husband is president, and aided Mr Reed materially in forming the National Crime Preventional council in which she evinced great interest. She was deeply interested in humanity in all its forms and at the time her fatal illness overcome her she was making plans to carry out a life-time resolve to be of greater service to others.

Mrs Reed's father passed away here in 1927 and her mother in April 1934. Among a number of relatives surviving is an uncle, Dr Eugene Irving McCormac, member of the faculty of the University of California at Berkeley. Dr McCormac regarded her as his "favorite niece" and gave up his school work when she became ill, remaining with Mr Reed at her bedside until death came yesterday, Sep 23, 1935.

Members of organizations, church workers, friends and

Prominent Women Land To Rent Here

Last Rites Held for Mrs McClellan Read Thursday

Last rites for Mrs McClellan Read, who died in Pasadena, Calif. Sept. 11, were held Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the W. E. Carroll home. The body, accompanied by her husband and her secretary and companion, Miss Mary Erna Wilson arrived in Sumner Thursday noon.

The services at the Carroll home was conducted by Rev. W. D. Spiers, pastor of the New Hampton Congregational church, and burial was made in Union Mound cemetery. Pall bearers were cousins of the deceased.

Local relatives of Mrs Read are Fred McCormac, William McCormac, Mrs Charles Alder and Miss Iris E. McCormac, all of this place and Dr. E.J McCormac of Hutchinson, Calif.

Out of town relatives at the funeral were, Mr and Mrs De T. Higgins, Mr and Mrs Henry Gardner, Mrs John Hovorka, Mrs Olaf Kleven, Mrs Viola Schmidt, and Miss Bessie Porter of New Hampton; Mrs Grover, Mrs Jack Fingum and Mrs Warren Francis of Cedar Falls, Mr I.W. Dick of [illegible], Mr and Mrs Jones A. Lowe of Waterloo, and Mr and Mrs Joe Davis of Estherville, Mr and Mrs L.J. Read and Rev. and Mrs Frank A. Robertson of Charles-ton, West Virginia.

Mr Read accompanied his brother and his Fairmont and their wives from here Friday to their home in West Virginia. Miss Wilson who also accompanied the body of Mrs Read here for the funeral, went from here to Minneapolis to visit friends and to transact business in connection with Mr Read's interest in estate presentation work. From there she is going to Chicago and finally on to Angola, Ind. to visit home folks. She expects to return to Pasadena the last part of October.

Newspaper accounts of her illness and death appearing in the Pasadena Star News with the dates on which they appeared are as follows: (Sept. 11, 1937)

An immensely wide circle of friends in Pasadena and vicinity today mourn the passing late yesterday of Mrs McClellan Read, 488 East Cornwall street. Gifted as a public speaker and possessed of many personal charm, Mrs Read created a large place for herself in the life of this community in the 11 years of her residence here and her death, though unfortunately unexpected came as a great shock to many friends.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 10 a.m. at the C.F. Lamb Co. Funeral home on East Orange Grove avenue, conducted by Dr. Merle N. Smith, pastor of the First Methodist church. The body will be taken to Sumner, Ia. for burial in the family plot where lie the bodies of her father and mother. Mr and Mrs James E. Lowe, both of whom died here.

Known in many states as Edna Dugger Lowe, her name when the sycamore on the campus and lyceum stage, Mrs Read was born at Sumner, Ia. October 20, 1890. She graduated from Northwestern University, and for 12 years was engaged in the teaching profession specializing in the speech arts. For teaching was at Upper Iowa university and at Carlton college, Northfield, Minn. With her parents, she moved to Pasadena in 1924 and the same year became the wife of McClellan Read, well known lecturer and platform manager.

Mrs Read was known not only on the lecture platform but also as an author, one of her books being on the subject "Danger Signals on the Road of Health". Recently she completed the manuscript of a new book on "The Speech Arts". For several years she was engaged in teaching expression here, maintaining a home studio and her influence as a teacher was widespread.

A member of a number of clubs here, Mrs Read found time to share in the cultural life of the community, giving freely of her time and talents to various church and social groups. She was active in the P.E.O. Sisterhood, the New Century Sorosis, the First Congregational church and its social, the Sunday Morning Breakfast club of which her husband is president, and aided Mr Read materially in forming the National Crime Prevention council in which she played a prominent part. She was deeply interested in humanity in all its forms, and at the time her final illness overcame her she was making plans to carry out a life-time ambition to be of greater service to others.

Mrs Read's father passed away here in 1927 and her mother in April 1934. Among a number of relatives surviving is an uncle, Dr Dugger living McCormac, member of the faculty of the University of California at Berkeley. Dr McCormac regarded her as his "favorite niece" and gave up his school work when she became ill, remaining with Mr Read at her bedside until death came yesterday, Sept 23, 1937.

Members of organizations, church workers, friends and

neighbors, whose presence in large numbers was eloquent testimony to her qualities, attended at the C.F. Lamb Funeral home this morning funeral services of Mrs Edna E. Reed, wife of McClellan Reed.

In his eulogistic remarks Rev. Merle N. Smith, pastor of First Methodist Episcopal church, referred to Mrs Reed's beautiful character, her charitable disposition remembered by countless people she has helped, her love for her home and the beautiful home life she helped to create.

A lover of flowers and poetry he said Mrs Reed while in Hospital following the operation from which she failed to recover, compiled a list of her favorite poems that she was never finished. It was during her last days Dr Smith related, that she told her husband her illness had been a wonderful experience and had made the whole world seem different, making her more resolved than ever to devote her remaining days to the service of humanity. This he said was characteristic of the brave, unselfish spirit of this woman who had endeared herself to many persons in all walks of life.

"A beautiful life," said the pastor, "is the most beautiful thing in the world. Mrs Reed loved the innocent, trusting face of a child, the serene beauty of beneficient old age. Hers was a spiritual life and she often said that whenever anything disturbed her she invariably managed to solve her problems in meditation and prayer."

Organ and harp selections that were favorites with Mrs Reed were played by Nancy C. Clements, harpist, and Mrs Mildred Wickland, organist. Among them were "Schonn Erinerung" and "Londonderry Air." The service closed with Schubert's "Ava Maria" played by Mrs Edna Dundon, violinist, with harp obligate by Mrs Clements and as the friends filed by the casket, which was banked by magnivicent floral pieces, "Going Home" from Dvorak's "New World Symphony" was played by the organist.

The blanket covering the coffin was fashioned of large yellow chrysanthemums and Talisman roses, white dahlias and roses predominated among the flowers.

Honorary pallbearers were Louis Koch, S.J. Kent, F.G. Martin, C.E. Pippitt, L.G. Dunlop, Dr. F.K. Ledyard, Walter Stern, S.J. Beer, Walter Johnson, C. F. Shoop, William T. Nolting, Ernest F. Nolting, F.B. Cruickshank and Dr. L. Bendixson.

Mr Reed leaves tonight with his wife's body, which will be buried in Sumner, Iowa, where she was born. He will be met there by his brother, L.J. Reed and his nephew, Rev. Frank A. Robertson, who with their wives are motoring from Charleston, W.VA.

(Believe from a Sumner, IA newspaper)

PROMINENT WOMAN LAID TO REST HERE

Last Rites Held for Mrs. McClellan Reed Thursday

Last rites for Mrs. McClellan Reed, who died at Pasadena, Calif., Sept. 1, were held Thursday afternoon at o'clock at the W. K. Carroll home. The body, accompanied by her husband and her secretary and companion, Miss Mary Erma Wilson, arrived in Sumner Thursday noon.

The services at the Carroll home was conducted by Rev. W. D. Spiker, pastor of the New Hampton Congregational church, and burial was made in Union Mound cemetery. Pall bearers were cousins of the deceased.

Local relatives of Mrs. Reed are Frank McCormac, William McCormac, Mrs. Charles Albee and Miss Julia E. McCormac, all of this place, and Dr. E. I. McCormac of Berkeley, Calif.

Out of town relatives at the funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. Date Bigelow, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Gardner, Mrs. John Howard, Mrs. Olaf Kelson, Mrs. Vida Schmidt and Miss Bessie Porter of New Hampton; Mrs. Graver, Mrs. Jack Preston and Mrs. Warren Preston of Oelwein; Mrs. J. W. Dickman and Mrs. Robinson of Fayette; Mr. and Mrs. James A. Lowe of Waterloo, and Mr. and Mrs. Joe Orvis of Estherville; Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Reed and Rev. and Mrs. Frank A. Robertson of Charleston, West Virginia.

Mr. Reed accompanied his brother and Rev. Robertson and their wives from here Friday to their home in West Virginia. Miss Wilson who also accompanied the body of Mrs. Reed here for the funeral, went from here to Minneapolis to visit friends and to transact business in connection with Mr. Reed's interest in crime prevention work. From there she is going to Chicago and finally on to Angola, Ind., to visit home folks. She expects to return to Pasadena the last part of October.

Newspaper accounts of her illness and death appearing in the Pasadena Star-News with the dates on which they appeared, are as follows:

(Sept. 21, 1935)

An unusually wide circle of friends in Pasadena and vicinity today mourn the passing late yesterday of Mrs. McClellan Reed, 488 East Claremont Street. Gifted as a public speaker and possessed of many social accomplishments and much personal charm, Mrs. Reed created a large place for herself in the life of this community in the 1 years of her residence here and her death, though not entirely unexpected, came as a great shock to many friends.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 10 a. m. at the C. F. Lamb & Co. Funeral home on East Orange Grove avenue, conducted by Dr. Merle N. Smith, pastor of the First Methodist church. The body will be taken to Sumner, Ia., for burial in the family plot where lie the bodies of her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. James B. Lowe, both of whom died here.

Known in many states at Edna Eugenia Lowe, her name when she appeared on the chautauqua and lyceum

(Continued on Page 6)

3 Oct 1935
P21 C6 cont.
P24

ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN CHURCH
(Missouri Synod)
Theo. C. Klatt, Pastor

9:30 a. m. Sunday school.
10:15 a. m. Divine worship in English.
8:00 p. m. Bible class.
The quarterly meeting of the congregation will be held Oct. 13.

ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN CHURCH
Buck Creek
G. S. Kuhlmann, Pastor

10:00 a. m. Divine services in German.

MRS. REED LAID TO REST

(Concluded from Page 1)

stage, Mrs. Reed was born at Sumner, Ia., October 20, 1880. She graduated from Northwestern university and for 12 years was engaged in the teaching profession, specializing in the speech arts. Her teaching was at Upper Iowa university and at Carlton college, Northfield, Minn. With her parents, she moved to Pasadena in 1924 and the same year became the wife of McClellan Reed, well known lecturer and chautauqua manager.

Mrs. Reed was known not only on the lecture platform but also as an author, one of her books being on the subject "Danger Signals on the Road to Health." Recently she completed the manuscript of a new book on "The Speech Arts." For several years she was engaged in teaching expression here, maintaining a home studio and her influence as a teacher was widespread.

A member of a number of clubs here, Mrs. Reed found time to share in the cultural life of the community, giving freely of her time and talents to various church and social groups. She was active in the P. E. O. Sisterhood, the New Century Sorosis, the First Congregational church and its auxiliaries, the Sunday Morning Breakfast club of which her husband is president, and aided Mr. Reed materially in forming the National Crime Preventional council in which she evinced great interest. She was

deeply interested in humanity in all its forms and at the time her fatal illness overcame her she was making plans to carry out a life-time resolve

1934. Among a number of relatives surviving is an uncle, Dr. Eugene Irving McCormac, member of the faculty of the University of California at Berkeley. Dr. McCormac regarded her as his "favorite niece" and gave up his school work when she became ill, remaining with Mr. Reed at her bedside until death came yesterday.

(Sept. 23, 1935)

Members of organizations, church workers, friends and neighbors, whose presence in large number was eloquent testimony to her qualities, attended at the C. F. Lamb Funeral home this morning funeral services of Mrs. Edna E. Reed, wife of McClellan Reed.

In his eulogistic remarks Rev. Merle N. Smith, pastor of First Methodist Episcopal church, referred to Mrs. Reed's beautiful character, her charitable disposition remembered by countless people she has helped, her love for her home and the beautiful home life she helped to create.

A lover of flowers and poetry, he said, Mrs. Reed while in hospital following the operation from which she failed to recover, compiled a list of her favorite poems that was never finished. It was during her last days, Dr. Smith related, that she told her husband her illness had been a wonderful experience and had made the whole world seem different, making her more resolved than ever to devote her remaining days to the service of humanity. This he said was characteristic of the brave, unselfish spirit of this woman who had endeared herself to many persons in all walks of life.

"A beautiful life," said the pastor, "is the most beautiful thing in the world. Mrs. Reed loved the innocent, trusting face of a child, the serene beauty of beneficient old age. Hers was a spiritual life and she often said that whenever anything disturbed her she invariably managed to solve her problems in meditation and prayer."

Organ and harp selections that were favorites with Mrs. Reed were played by Nancy C. Clements, harpist, and Mrs. Mildred Wickland, organist. Among them were "Schonn Erinerung" and "Londonderry Air." The service closed with Schubert's "Ave Maria" played by Mrs. Edna Dundon, violinist, with harp obligato by Mrs. Clements; and as the friends filed by the casket, which was banked by magnificent floral pieces, "Going Home" from Dvorak's "New World Symphony" was played by the organist.

The blanket covering the coffin was fashioned of large yellow chrysanthemums and Talisman roses, while dahlias and roses predominated among the flowers.

Honorary pallbearers were Louis Koch, S. J. Kent, F. G. Martin, C. E. Pippitt, I. G. Dunlop, Dr. F. K. Ledyard, Walter Stern, S. J. Beer, Walter Johnson, C. F. Shoop, William T. Nolting, Ernest F. Nolting, F. B. Cruickshank and Dr. L. Bendixson.

Mr. Reed leaves tonight with his wife's body, which will be buried in Sumner, Iowa, where she was born. He will be met there by his brother,

deeply interested in humanity in all its forms and at the time her fatal illness overcame her she was making plans to carry out a life-time resolve to be of greater service to others.

Mr. Reed leaves tonight with his wife's body, which will be buried in Sumner, Iowa, where she was born. He will be met there by his brother, L. J. Reed, and his nephew, Rev. Frank A. Robertson, who with their wives are motoring from Charleston, W. Va.

Mrs. Reed's father passed away here in 1927 and her mother in April,

Col 3

Col 2

List of people included in the papers settling the estate of McClellan Reed, the husband of Edna Lowe in the Fall of 1950. Edna Lowe was the daughter of James Buchanan Lowe who was the son of Andrew Jackson Lowe by the first marriage. Names and addresses furnished by Mrs. L. T. Jenner, Parkersburg, Illinois.

* *

Mrs. Florence Forhan, Port Lambton, Ontario, Canada
Mrs. Marguerite Blackley, Port Lambton, Ontario, Canada } Granddaughters of Anna Lowe - nee Wood

Mrs. Mildred Heyer, Sumner, Iowa -- Granddaughter of Anna Lowe Orvis. Great granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe by his first marriage.
Dr. J. E. Whitmire, Sumner, Iowa -- Grandson of Anna Lowe Orvis. Great grandson of Andrew Jackson Lowe by his first marriage.
Joe H. Orvis, Estherville, Iowa -- Son of Anna Lowe Orvis
Rene Orvis, Sumner, Iowa
Mrs. Alma Pease, Sumner, Iowa -- Daughter of Anna Lowe Orvis. Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe by his first marriage.

Clyde H. Parsons, 2242 Chelsea, Kansas City, Mo.) Children of Allie Lowe Parsons
Reat H. Parsons, 2537 Elmwood, Kansas City, Mo.) Grandsons or Granddaughters of
Herbert L. Parsons, 90 Prospect, Kansas City, Mo.) Andrew Jackson Lowe by his first
Pearl E. Shurkey, 2244 Poplar, Kansas City, Mo.) marriage.
Vaughn V. Parsons, P. O. Box 872, Los Gatos, Cal.)

Phyllis Ann Parsons, 3418 No. Sheffield, Chicago, Ill.) Great Grand children of
Clyde Matthew Parsons, 3418 No. Sheffield, Chicago, Ill.) Andrew Jackson Lowe by
Herbert Wing Parsons, 3418 No. Sheffield, Chicago, Ill.) his first marriage.

James Alfred Hendricks, P.O.Box 265, Holbrook, Ariz.) Maybe Grandchildren
Barbara Jean Hendricks DeSpain, P.O.Box 265, Holbrook, Ariz.) of Allie Lowe Parsons.
Myrna Lee Hendricks, P.O.Box 265, Holbrook, Ariz.) Great Grandchildren of
Patrick Allen Hendricks, P.O.Box 265, Holbrook, Ariz.) A.J.L. by 1st Marriage

Clyde I. Lowe, 2960 East Harry St., Wichita, Kans.) Children of Hawley Brooks Lowe
Harold P. Lowe, 1243 Warren, Topeka, Kansas) Grandchildren of Andrew Jackson
Mrs. Hazel McCammon, 1647 Ocean Front Drive,) Lowe by his second marriage.
Santa Monica, California)

Ray Wescott, 807 Fulton St., Keokuk, Iowa) Sons of Helene Lowe Wes-
Leland D. Wescott, 4455 No. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill.) cott. Grandsons of A.J.L. by his second marriage.

Mrs. Hazel Landahl, ~~47 D Georgian Court,~~ 1257 WEST LUNT AVE, CHICAGO 26, ILL.) Children of Mary Lowe Liebfarth.
~~Bergenfield, New Jersey~~) Grandchildren of Andrew Jackson Lowe
Floyd Liebfarth, 3173 Florida Avenue,) by his second marriage
Miami, Florida)

Irwin M. Lowe, 132 C St., P.O.Box 686, Oxnard, Cal.) Children of Stonewall
Lyle T. Lowe, 105 E. Vernijo St., Colorado Springs, Colo.) Jackson Lowe. Grand-
Lillian Mary Miller, RFD 1, Box 81, Rifle, Colorado) children of A.J.L. by
Frances Evelyn Pearce, 411 D Street, Oxnard, Cal.) his second marriage.

John E. Lowe, 120 Maple Avenue, Charles City, Iowa) Children of Andrew Jackson Lowe
Mrs. Pearle Jenner, Parkersburg, Illinois) by his second marriage.

List of adopts included in the Service bulletin the mother of Jackie Jewel, the friend of Elma Lewis in the fall of 1920. Elma Lewis was the daughter of Anna Jackson Lewis who was the son of Andrew Jackson Lewis by the first marriage. Lewis and adopts contributed by Mrs. L. T. Jackson, Fairbanks, Illinois.

* *

Mrs. Florence Forbes, Port Lambton, Ontario, Canada
Mrs. Margaretta Blakeley, Port Lambton, Ontario, Canada } Daughters of Anna Lewis Orvis. Great grandchildren of Andrew Jackson Lewis by his first marriage.

Mrs. Mildred Meyer, Bremer, Iowa — Granddaughter of Anna Lewis Orvis. Great grandchildren of Andrew Jackson Lewis by his first marriage.

Mrs. J. S. Whitmore, Bremer, Iowa — Granddaughter of Anna Lewis Orvis. Great grandchildren of Andrew Jackson Lewis by his first marriage.

Joe H. Orvis, Fairfield, Iowa — Son of Anna Lewis Orvis
Roy Orvis, Bonner, Iowa
Mrs. Elma Fenner, Bremer, Iowa — Daughter of Anna Lewis Orvis. Grandchildren of Andrew Jackson Lewis by his first marriage.

Olyde H. Parsons, 2242 Oakland, Kansas City, Mo.
Mrs. E. Parsons, 2231 Elmwood, Kansas City, Mo.
Herbert L. Parsons, 50 Prospect, Kansas City, Mo.
Pearl E. Quinley, 1244 Poplar, Kansas City, Mo.
Vaughn T. Parsons, P. O. Box 372, Los Gatos, Cal. } Children of Allie Lewis Parsons Granddaughters of Grandchildren of Andrew Jackson Lewis by his first marriage.

Phyllis Ann Parsons, 3415 No. Sheffield, Chicago, Ill.
Olyde Andrew Parsons, 3415 No. Sheffield, Chicago, Ill.
Robert King Parsons, 3415 No. Sheffield, Chicago, Ill. } Great Great Grandchildren of Andrew Jackson Lewis by his first marriage.

Irene Alfred Hamblicks, P.O.Box 203, Holbrook, Ariz.
Barbara Jean Hamblicks Deffrain, P.O.Box 203, Holbrook, Ariz.
Myrna Lee Hamblicks, P.O.Box 203, Holbrook, Ariz.
Patricia Allen Hamblicks, P.O.Box 203, Holbrook, Ariz. } Children of Allie Lewis Parsons Great Grandchildren of Andrew Jackson Lewis by his second marriage.

Olyde L. Lowe, 2310 East Harry St., Wichita, Kans.
Harold F. Lowe, 1245 Warren, Topeka, Kansas
Mrs. Pearl Hutchinson, 1247 Ocean Front Drive, Santa Monica, California } Children of Harley Lynde Lowe Grandchildren of Andrew Jackson Lewis by his second marriage.

Ray Wescott, 807 Fulton St., Boone, Iowa
Helene D. Wescott, 4835 No. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill. } Sons of Helene Lowe Wescott. Great grandchildren of Andrew Jackson Lewis by his second marriage.

Mrs. Elma Lambert, [illegible]
[illegible]
Floyd Lieberman, 3123 Florida Avenue, Miami, Florida } Children of Mary Lowe Lieberman. Grandchildren of Andrew Jackson Lewis by his second marriage.

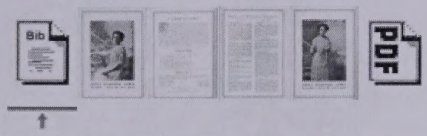
Irvin H. Lowe, 1322 S St., P.O.Box 222, Oxnard, Cal.
Lois E. Lowe, 1322 E. Vermijo St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Lillian Mary Miller, 320 S. Box 31, Erie, Colorado
Frances Marion Pearce, 111 S Street, Oxnard, Cal. } Children of Frances Lowe Grandchildren of A.J.L. by his second marriage.

Helen S. Lowe, 1220 Hoyt Avenue, Charles City, Iowa
Mrs. Marie Lowner, Sandwich, Illinois } Children of Andrew Jackson Lewis by his second marriage.

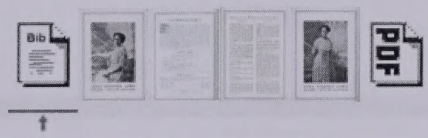
THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA LIBRARIES

traveling culture
circuit chautauqua in the twentieth century

- Click on one of the below thumbnail images to view a larger image of that page of the flyer.
- Click on the first icon to return to the bibliographic information page.
- Click on the last icon to download the entire flyer as a PDF file.



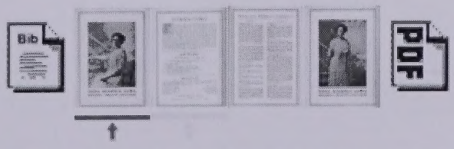
COVER TITLE:	Edna Eugenia Lowe : reader- health lecturer.
PUBLISHED:	[191-?].
DESCRIPTION:	4 p. : ports. ; 28 cm.
RELATED NAMES:	Lowe, Edna Eugenia.
SUBJECTS:	Readers. Lecturers. Health. Women educators.
DIGITAL COLLECTION:	Redpath Chautauqua Collection.
REPOSITORY:	University of Iowa Libraries Special Collections Department Iowa City, IA 52242-1420
DIGITAL ID:	http://sdrcdata.lib.uiowa.edu/libsdrc/details.jsp?id=/lowe/2



[Select New Search]

The University Libraries, The University of Iowa.
Copyright (c) 2000. The University of Iowa. All rights reserved.
Please send comments to: webmaster@www.lib.uiowa.edu.
Last updated: Monday, May 17, 2000

EDNA EUGENIA LOWE
READER—HEALTH LECTURER



INTRODUCTORY

FOR several years there has been a decided trend in the Chautauqua movement to secure attractions that stood for vital principles and which would leave the entire community better after their having been upon the local program. While there is still a call for the regulation Lyceum attractions yet the demand has become more and more insistent for features along educational lines and upon topics which would help to solve the problems of every day health. Miss Edna Lowe presents a Chautauqua feature which is pre-eminent in its helpful quality. Her lecture recitals for morning work are bound to prove helpful and popular wherever she may appear. These morning lectures are grouped under the general title of "Danger Signals on the Road to Health." They are grouped under various topics and contain a course of instruction in hygiene, physical culture and practical nursing which is bound to be of great value to home audiences everywhere. Her morning talks are illustrated by practical demonstrations in physical culture, and she can take charge of some classes of young people along these lines. In order that our readers may have a better understanding of the scope of Miss Lowe's work for her morning lectures we give below the subjects which she will discuss during the Chautauqua engagement.

LECTURES

Some Danger Signals on The Road to Health

I. The Eliminating Organs—Their Work and How We May Aid Them.
1. Lungs. 2. Skin. 3. Bowels. 4. Kidneys. 5. Liver.
II. Nervousness—Causes, Prevention and Cure.
III. Colds and Catarrh.
IV. Constipation—Causes and Treatment Without Drugs.
V. Indigestion—Causes and Relief by Diet and Exercise.
VI. Sleep—Its Part in the Nutritive Process of the Body—Insomnia.
VII. Proper and Healthful Dress for Women.
VIII. Hygienic Care of the Hair, Skin, Teeth and Nails.

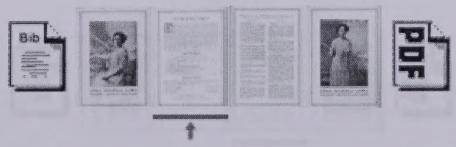
RECITALS

Miss Lowe's work will prove doubly valuable inasmuch as she is a reader of more than ordinary ability. She will be prepared to give one or more complete recitals during her stay at a Chautauqua and can also fill in preludes as desired.

THE KENTUCKY CARDINAL - - - - - - - - - *James Lane Allen*
THE DAWN OF A TOMORROW - - - - - - - *Frances Hodgson Burnett*
MARTHA BY THE DAY - - - - - - - - - *Julie M. Lippman*
AUNT JANE OF KENTUCKY - - - - - - - - *Elizabeth Calvert Hall*
THE LOST WORD - - - - - - - - - - - *Henry Van Dyke*

Miscellaneous Readings From Popular Authors

Management Chautauqua Managers Association, Orchestra Building, Chicago



PRESS AND PERSONAL COMMENT

READINGS

Carletonian, Northfield, Minn.

"Burgundian Defiance" was the selection chosen by Miss Edna E. Lowe for her recital at chapel exercises Thursday, December 1. "Burgundian Defiance" is taken from "If I Were King," by Justin McCarthy. The selection was especially well adapted to Miss Lowe's effective interpretations of character, the dialogue between the morose, brooding king and the patriot and lover, Villon, being particularly vivid and lifelike. Miss Lowe's dramatic ability was well illustrated in the recital of the verses by Villon in the tavern scene, and especially was it demonstrated in the fiery speech with which Villon answered the enemy's envoy. This last scene seemed particularly to grip the audience and infuse into them the fiery spirit with which the bold Frenchman spoke. To the prolonged applause which followed Miss Lowe responded with a short poem, "The Bravest Battle," by Joachim Miller.

Charleston, Ill.

In connection with the work of the International Opera Company, Friday afternoon and evening, Miss Lowe gave some of her readings. In the afternoon she delighted the audience by "Aunt Jane of Kentucky." This was especially well done and she was heartily applauded. In the evening Miss Lowe gave some fancy electric Indian club swinging in a most unique way. The rich color of the lights and the graceful swinging of the clubs made this number a great treat. On Saturday afternoon Miss Lowe read from "The Dawn of a To-morrow," a recent play by Frances Hodgson Burnett. There are dramatic moments all through the play when great passion is playing upon the chief characters heart and soul. Miss Lowe was especially strong when the tension was greatest.

Gazette, New Hampton, Ia.

She is a most excellent reader. Natural, graceful and forceful in impersonation, accurate and acute in articulation and emphasis, she is in the general rendering superb.

Sentinel, Fairmont, Minn.

Miss Lowe is a reader of rare dramatic power and her skill in impersonation is especially fine. She is one of the best artists in her line ever seen in Fairmont.

Republican, Delavan, Wis.

The reading recitals and impersonations by Miss Lowe were highly enjoyed and she was frequently encored.

Daily Star, Beaver, Pa.

Miss Lowe's readings took in the entire scale, from grave to humorous, and in all she was fine. It is safe to say that she will attract large audiences at any future recitals.

Reporter, Clear Lake, Ia.

Among the very best talent at the Chautauqua Assembly was Edna Eugenia Lowe, elocutionist, impersonator and reader. Miss Lowe's readings have a remarkable natural charm and delicacy. She shows good judgment in her choice of selections and exceptional talent in reading them. Her stories of child life are particularly pleasing. She appeared several times during the week, and her readings at the concert Monday night of "The Burgundian Defiance," as well as her response to encore were especially fine.

LECTURES

S. Platt Jones, Platform Manager, Patterson Springs Chautauqua.

It is really a pleasure, as a platform manager of ten years' experience, to comment on the work of Miss Edna Eugenia Lowe at the Patterson Springs Chautauqua. As a health lecturer I consider her excellent. If a Chautauqua neglects putting health talks on their program, they make a mistake, and if they do have health talks they make a mistake if they do not have Miss Lowe. Her readings and physical work are also really excellent. One feature of her work which impressed me and which I believe spells success for any reader or teacher is an animated personality. I hope her Chautauqua work will be far reaching.

Booth Lowrey, Platform Director.

I was associated with Miss Edna Eugenia Lowe for one week in the Chautauqua at Cambridge, Neb., and had ample opportunity to study and estimate her work. As a reader, she is an artist with a pleasing personality and high ideals. Her health lectures are the best I have ever heard. They created intense interest and the audiences grew larger and larger every day. Her work in physical training is sane, sensible and correct. The people at Cambridge were so impressed with her that there was a general demand for her return.

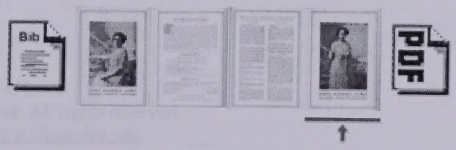
Richard S. Haney, Platform Manager, Twin City Chautauqua, Urbana, Ill.

Miss Edna Lowe made good in all the work she did for us. She was not on the program as a reader, but one morning while the Chicago Glee Club was with us, I asked her to fill in ten minutes. She pleased the people so well that the Glee Club and the Lotus Glee Club of New York, both asked her to take twenty minutes in their evening programs. She always received encores for all of her work, and on Bryan Day, the crowd called for her to speak while they were waiting for Mr. Bryan to come. She is the only lady reader that we have ever had there that has pleased the people. As to her work in physical culture, she started in with about thirty or forty the first morning. The crowds grew larger each day, until at her last lecture she had between five and six hundred, and they came to me and asked on Saturday, that I have her speak at five o'clock in the evening. She had already spoken to a large crowd in the morning. After a two-hour and ten-minute lecture in the afternoon, with only twenty minutes intermission, I simply announced from the platform that Miss Lowe would speak, and in five minutes the auditorium was filled. Anybody that can draw a crowd like that to a health lecture, I should say was making good.

Roland A. Nichols, Chautauqua Lecturer and Platform Manager.

It gives me pleasure to tell of the work of Miss Edna Eugenia Lowe, who has conducted "The Woman's Hour" at several Chautauquas where I have been in charge. I most heartily commend her personally and professionally. She is a physical culturist without being a physical torturist. Her health talks for women and girls draw increasing crowds from start to finish, then her readings and electrical club swinging never fail to please an audience. She is not afraid of doing more than her share and when talent has failed to appear, she has saved the day by substituting, at a moment's notice, and giving a most acceptable entertainment.

EDNA EUGENIA LOWE
READER — HEALTH LECTURER



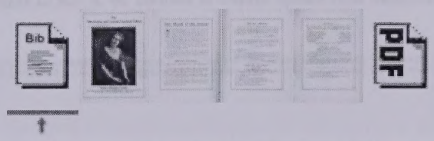
THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA LIBRARIES

traveling culture

circuit chautauqua in the twentieth century

- Click on one of the below thumbnail images to view a larger image of that page of the flyer.
- Click on the first icon to return to the bibliographic information page.
- Click on the last icon to download the entire flyer as a PDF file.

COVER TITLE:	Edna Eugenia Lowe.
PUBLISHED:	[191-?].
DESCRIPTION:	4 p. : ports. ; 27 cm.
RELATED NAMES:	Lowe, Edna Eugenia.
SUBJECTS:	Readers. Lecturers. Women educators.
DIGITAL COLLECTION:	Redpath Chautauqua Collection.
REPOSITORY:	University of Iowa Libraries Special Collections Department Iowa City, IA 52242-1420
DIGITAL ID:	http://sdrcdata.lib.uiowa.edu/libsdrc/details.jsp?id=/lowe/1



[Select New Search]

The University Libraries, The University of Iowa.
Copyright (c) 2000. The University of Iowa. All rights reserved.
Please send comments to: webmaster@www.lib.uiowa.edu.
Last updated: Monday, May 17, 2000

THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA LIBRARIES

Digital Collections

Click on any of the below thumbnail images to view a larger image of that page at the right.
- Click on the first icon to return to the bibliographic information page.
- Click on the last icon to download the entire item as a PDF file.

COVER TITLE:	Edna Eugenia Lowe.
PUBLISHED:	[1917-?].
DESCRIPTION:	1 p. ; pocket. ; 22 cm.
RELATED NAMES:	Lowe, Edna Eugenia.
SUBJECTS:	Readers. Lectures Women educators.
DIGITAL COLLECTION:	Pedagogy Chautauqua collection.
REPOSITORY:	University of Iowa Libraries Special Collections Department Iowa City, IA 52242-1420
DIGITAL ID:	http://edmdata.lib.uiowa.edu/ldetails.jsp?id=/iowa/1

[Select New Search]

The University Libraries, The University of Iowa
Copyright (c) 2001, The University of Iowa. All rights reserved.
Please send comments to: webmaster@lib.uiowa.edu
Last updated: Monday, May 12, 2000

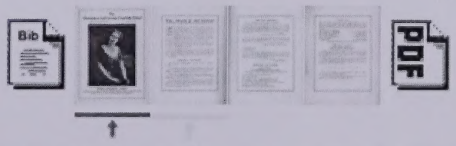
The
Chautauqua and Lyceum Coaching School

CABLE BUILDING CHICAGO

EDNA EUGENIA LOWE

Play Reader : Entertainer : Lecturer : Health : Hygiene : Physical Culture Teacher

Assistant to Mr. A. M. Newens in Charge Speech Arts Department



The Word of the School

THE Chautauqua and Lyceum Coaching School takes a great deal of pride in announcing Miss Lowe as a member of its faculty. Few persons are better fitted to take the place that Miss Lowe is called to occupy. She has the support and endorsement of a very enthusiastic public for her almost unprecedented success as a reader and entertainer; also as authority on physical well-being, enjoying the distinction of author and lecturer on that subject. Miss Lowe, however, is primarily a teacher of the fine art of speech and expression.

The Department of Speech Arts finds in this woman the type of person in herself, and the educator in Art who will attract, command and hold the attention of all applicants for instruction.

It takes personality to teach. Miss Lowe has that. A really great instructor in Art should be a successful producer of Art. Miss Lowe is all that. Technical training is always necessary. Miss Lowe possesses that. She is welcomed into the faculty because all these requirements are hers to a marked degree.

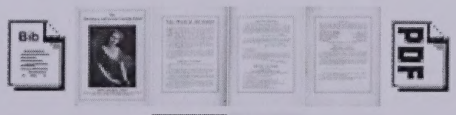
Miss Lowe—The Teacher

Miss Lowe has a college foundation for her work, being a university product.

In turn Upper Iowa University, Northwestern University have been proud to have her as student. Northwestern University School of Oratory graduated her. Later she took a post-graduate course in the same school.

Teaching as a profession followed and position after position opened to her, she proved herself successful and it is demonstrated in the numerous calls that have come to her from time to time.

As a teacher, therefore, she comes to the Chautauqua and Lyceum Coaching School not only with technical training, but with experience as a teacher. Her greatest success was shown in her work at Carlton College, where for five years she was Professor of Oratory.



Miss Lowe—Entertainer

A few words of appreciation are sufficient to establish her:

Miss Edna Eugenia Lowe may well be classed among the all too few thoroughly commendable readers. She possesses adequate voice and technic, and to this adds devotion, insight, and the cherishing of an ideal. The audience that listens to her reading has been not only entertained, but stimulated to an appreciation of a little finer type of living. Without a suggestion of the pulpit, she is an effective and most delightful social preacher.

P. W. DYKEMA,
Professor of Music, The University of Wisconsin.

Miss Lowe is first of all an artist in her line, presenting in her recitals work that which is forceful, varied, original and delightfully human. She has a charming personality, keen appreciation of the relation of her art to life, thorough training and boundless enthusiasm. Her success is assured.

MARY ALICE EMERSON,
Professor of English, University of Boston.

Miss Edna Eugenia Lowe,
New Hampton, Iowa.

My Dear Miss Lowe:

Permit me to congratulate you upon your decision to devote your entire time to lyceum work. The art of reading now occupies an important place in our lyceum and chautauqua work. Your interpretation is beautiful, interesting and effective. The successful reader today must bring a message that will reach the human heart and be remembered. I wish you all possible success.

Very sincerely yours,
ADOLPH O. EBERHART,
Governor of Minnesota.

Miss Lowe—Her Successes

LECTURES

Some Danger Signals on The Road to Health

I. The Eliminating Organs—Their Work and How We May Aid Them.
1. Lungs. 2. Skin. 3. Bowels. 4. Kidneys. 5. Liver.

II. Nervousness—Causes, Prevention and Cure.

III. Colds and Catarrh.

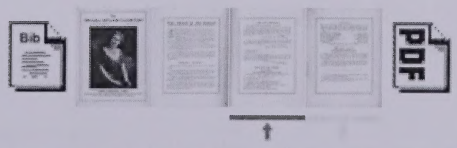
IV. Constipation—Causes and Treatment Without Drugs.

V. Indigestion—Causes and Relief by Diet and Exercise.

VI. Sleep—Its Part in the Nutritive Process of the Body—Insomnia.

VII. Proper and Healthful Dress for Women.

VIII. Hygienic Care of the Hair, Skin, Teeth and Nails.



RECITALS

Miss Lowe's work will prove doubly valuable inasmuch as she is a reader of more than ordinary ability. She will be prepared to give one or more complete recitals during her stay at a Chautauqua and can also fill in preludes as desired.

THE KENTUCKY CARDINAL - - - - - James Lane Allen
THE DAWN OF A TOMORROW - - - - Frances Hodgson Burnett
MARTHA BY THE DAY - - - - - Julie M. Lippman
AUNT JANE OF KENTUCKY - - - - Elizabeth Calvert Hall
THE LOST WORD - - - - - - Henry Van Dyke
T. TEMBAROM - - - - - - - Frances Hodgson Burnett

Miscellaneous Readings From Popular Authors

Miss Lowe—Lecturer

HEALTH LECTURES ATTENDED BY MANY

(Daily Chautauquas, Valley City, N. Dak.)

Assembly tent was too small to accommodate those who desired to hear the health lecture by Miss Eugenia Lowe yesterday. Many were unable to find seats and larger quarters will hereafter be provided. The lectures will be held in the main auditorium whenever possible as Miss Lowe's work is proving one of the most interesting attractions of Chautauqua.

Yesterday Miss Lowe continued her talks upon the function of the bodily organs in throwing off poisons taken into the body or manufactured there through the process of food digestion. She pointed out the symptoms which indicate that one or more of these organs is failing to accomplish its work and described the proper treatment of the body to prevent over taxing of any organs.

Your success in public can be greatly enhanced by taking a course in any line of the Speech Arts under Miss Lowe.

Students are received at any time in all departments of the school. Write Miss Lowe or the school direct for further information.

Evelyn "Ruby" Lowe

Birth: Oct. 31, 1890
Death: Nov. 3, 1894
Sumner
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Added by: Louis

Family links:
Parents:
James Buchanon Lowe (1856 - 1927)

Burial:
Union Mound Cemetery
Sumner
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Added by: Louis

Created by: Diane Zabel
Record added: Mar 11, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 34711133

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Louis

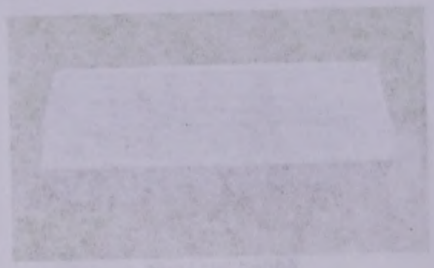
Evelyn "Ruby" Lowe

Birth: Oct. 31, 1890
Death: Nov. 3, 1894
Summer
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

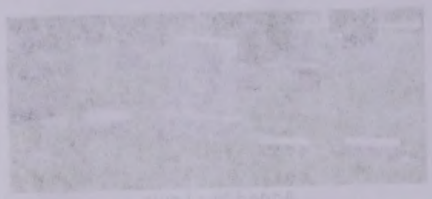
Family links:
Parents:
James Buchanan Lowe (1856 - 1927)

Burial:
Union Mound Cemetery
Summer
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

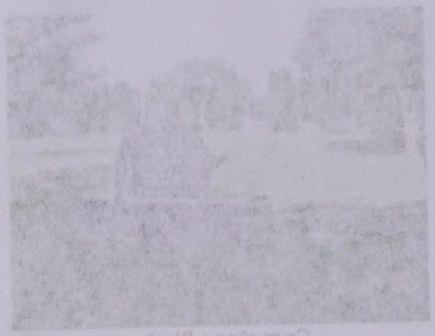
Created by: Diane Zabel
Record added: Mar 11, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 34711133



Added by: Louis

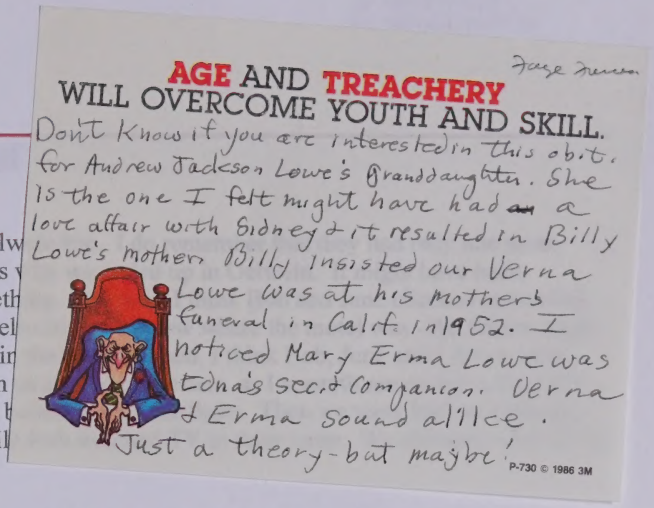


Added by: Louis



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Louis

From: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>
To: gladys treadway <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Wed, 27 May 2009 10:23:00 -0700 (PDT)
Subject: Mystery Solved



Hi Gladys,

Think we have the mystery solved for the Oelw
available on Friday and none on Sat. so that is
homecoming weekend for the school or someth
and came by and followed me in my car to Oel
have left us in early, if not, we kept our stuff in
Sumner and met you. Bob would have driven
how to get to them. I had been to all of them
and ate out there and compared our notes whil
as I recall and enjoyed ourselves.

All set to drive up to Dbq. but was sure the sun would come out for the aft. - so far, no sign of it. Jumped in the tub and got dressed and ready to go. Will get the rest of Mike's bd gift and stop at Hy-Vee. Will get a swivel deal for my yard decoration I found at the truck stop. Just a nice quiet trip with no rushing around. Need to pick up a phone card for the cell phone and they now carry them at Target so will be handy. Won't go to the mall as takes too much time to hit them all.

No word on our card playing. Let the others worry about it. There just is no reason for her not to take her turn unless she is still sick. She really did have something bad and might still be fighting it off. I think she is about 86 so we don't snap back real fast at that age.

There were gobs of Samuel Paxtons in VA - actually in Rockbridge. I did find a gen. in one of the books at that library we went to (a college ?}. He traced ours down and I would think it is correct. You should have that somewhere in the stuff we brought back. I think one of the Paxtons married a Huston, too.

Have been trying to find information on an Elizabeth Long who lived in the Maquoketa area. She was a friend of Edna Eugenia Lowe and visited there home in Sumner. They both attended Lenox College in Hopkinton. Elizabeth taught rural schools and in Cedar Rapids and wrote a children's poetry book. Have wondered if she might have been Sidney's love. Can't get much on her. Her father was George Washington Long and went by Washington. Her mother came from England and was a Mary Banks. How the Lowe got involved, is beyond me.

Got to go. Sure looks crappy out. Hope we don't get any wind or thunder and lightening. Just my luck to have that happen.

Later.

Faye

From: faye ibanez <fpibanez33@yahoo.com>
To: gladys beadway <gladysbeadway@yahoo.com>
Date: Wed, 27 May 2009 10:23:00 -0700 (PDT)
Subject: Mystery Solved

Hi Gladys,

Think we have the mystery solved for the Oelwein trip. I do remember that they had only one room available on Friday and none on Sat, so that is why we ended up in Oelwein. It might have been homecoming weekend for the school or something. Anyway, I think Bob and Jane checked out on Sat. and came by and followed me in my car to Oelwein so we knew where the motel was - the fellow might have left us in early, if not, we kept our small in the truck. Then, I think Bob, Jane and I drove up to Sumner and met you. Bob would have driven us around in the van, as I seem to remember telling him how to get to them. I had been in all of them before when over there. Then we went back to Oelwein and ate out there and compared our notes while Bob watched TV in their room. We did have a good trip as I recall and enjoyed ourselves.

All set to drive up to Tdp, but was sure the sun would come out for the all - so far, no sign of it. Jumped in the tub and got dressed and ready to go. Will get the rest of Mike's bd gift and stop at Th - Vee. Will get a swivel deal for my Yard decoration I found at the truck stop. Just a nice quiet trip with no rushing around. Need to pick up a phone card for the cell phone and they now carry them at Target so will be handy. Won't go to the mall as takes too much time to hit them all.

No word on our card playing. Let the others worry about it. There just is no reason for her not to take her turn unless she is still sick. She really did have something but and might still be fighting it off. I think she is about 86 so we don't snap back real fast at that age.

There were gobs of Samuel Paxtons in VA - actually in Rockbridge. I did find a gen. in one of the books at that library we went to (a college ?). He moved ours down and I would think it is correct. You should have that somewhere in the stuff we brought back. I think one of the Paxtons married a Hunter, too.

Have been trying to find information on an Elizabeth Long who lived in the Maquoketa area. She was a friend of Edna Eugenia Lowe and visited there home in Sumner. They both attended Lyons College in Hopkinton. Elizabeth taught rural schools and in Cedar Rapids and wrote a children's poetry book. Have wondered if she might have been Sidney's love. Can't get much on her. Her father was George Washington Long and went by Washington. Her mother came from England and was a Mary Banks. How the Lowe got involved, is beyond me.

Off to go. Sure looks crappy out. Hope we don't get any wind or thunder and lightening. Just my luck to have that happen.

Later.

Faye

711 Eddy Street, 5T
San Francisco, CA 94109
Tel: 415-441-7329
E-mail charlesc@efaxinc.com

Family History Research

Thursday, October 02, 1997

Faye Lowe Francis

114 ½ Linden Street

West Union, IA 52175

Dear Faye:

In response to your request for a check of the California Death Index, I find:

McCELLAN, Reed, spouse initials ER, died Los Angeles Co., CA 13 May 1944.

State file # 35678.

Best Regards,

Charles H

Charles Herbert Crookston

cc: file

To build a forest you must first plant a tree

Loban, Joy Maxwell, 1887—
Technic and practice of chiropractic. 2d ed. '15. Davenport. Universal chiropractic college.

Lockhart, Clinton
Messianic prophecy. '93.
Principles of interpretation. '91. Des Moines. Christian index pub.

Loetscher, Frederick William, 1875—
Schwenckfeld's participation in the eucharistic controversy of the sixteenth century. '06.

Long, Joseph Schuyler, 1869—
Out of the silence; a book of verse. '09. Council Bluffs. The author.
Sign language. '10. Wash. Gibson bros.

Longwell, Oliver Henry
Elementary grammar. Welch.
English grammar. Welch.
Outlines of English and American literature. Hinds.

Lonsdale, Elston Holmes
Geology of Montgomery county, Iowa. '94. Reprinted from Iowa Geol. S. v. 4.
—See Keyes, Charles Rollin. Annotated bibliography of Iowa geology and mining. '12. Iowa Geol. S. v. 22.

Loomis, C. H.
Where proudly flows the Mississippi; some leaves from nature's sketch-book. '97. Bellevue, Ia. The author.

Loos, Charles Louis, 1823—
First general Christian missionary convention held at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 22-27, 1849. Standard pub.

Loos, Isaac Althaus, 1856—
Political philosophy of Aristotle. '97. Am. acad.
Studies in the politics of Aristotle. '99. Univ. of Iowa.
William Miller Beardshear, president of the Iowa state college of agriculture and mechanic arts. '02. Iowa City. State historical society of Iowa.

Lothrop, Charles H.
History of the First regiment Iowa cavalry veteran volunteers. '90. Lyons, Ia. Beers & Eaton.
Malaria. '81. Lyons, Ia. Beers & Eaton.
Remedial properties of Hot Springs, Arkansas. '81. St. Louis. Times ptg.

Louis, John J., 1877—
Shelby county; a sociological study. From Iowa journal of history and politics. v. 2, nos 1 and 2. 1904.

Lowe, Edna Eugenia
Health rules and danger signals. '16. Chic. The platform.

Lucas, C. L.
Milton Lott tragedy. '06. Madrid, Ia. The author.

Lucas, D. R.
Paul Darst. '87. Oskaloosa, Ia. Central bk.

Lush, Charles K.
Federal judge. '97. Houghton.

Lyman, Joseph
Free ballot, a free count, an honest count; speech in the house of representatives, March 6, 1888.

Lynch, Samuel Adams
(jt. auth.) McNeill, Isaac C. Introductory lessons in English literature. '01. Am. bk.

Lynch, Virginia
Dr. Tom Gardner. '00. Neely.

Lyon, C. W.
Salute to the flag; poem. '17. The author.

Lyon, Milford Hall, 1868—
For the life that now is. '09. Revell.

McArdle, Fred
Everything behind the engine for conductors and brakemen. '10. McArdle & Helmholtz.

PROMINENT WOMAN LAID TO REST HERE

Last Rites Held for Mrs. McClellan Reed Thursday

Last rites for Mrs. McClellan Reed, who died at Pasadena, Calif., Sept. 21, were held Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the W. K. Carroll home. The body, accompanied by her husband and her secretary and companion, Miss Mary Erma Wilson, arrived in Sumner Thursday noon.

The services at the Carroll home was conducted by Rev. W. D. Spiker, pastor of the New Hampton Congregational church, and burial was made in Union Mound cemetery. Pall bearers were cousins of the deceased.

Local relatives of Mrs. Reed are Frank McCormac, William McCormac, Mrs. Charles Albee and Miss Julia E. McCormac, all of this place, and Dr. E. I. McCormac of Berkeley, Calif.

Out of town relatives at the funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. Date Bigelow, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Gardner, Mrs. John Howard, Mrs. Olaf Kelson, Mrs. Vida Schmidt and Miss Bessie Porter of New Hampton; Mrs. Graver, Mrs. Jack Preston and Mrs. Warren Preston of Dubuque; Mrs. J. W. Dickman and Mrs. Robinson of Payette; Mr. and Mrs. James A. Lowe of Waterloo, and Mr. and Mrs. Joe Orvis of Estherville; Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Reed and Rev. and Mrs. Frank A. Robertson of Charleston, West Virginia.

Mr. Reed accompanied his brother and Rev. Robertson and their wives from here Friday to their home in West Virginia. Miss Wilson who also accompanied the body of Mrs. Reed here for the funeral, went from here to Minneapolis to visit friends and to transact business in connection with Mr. Reed's interest in crime prevention work. From there she is going to Chicago and finally on to Angola, Ind., to visit home folks. She expects to return to Pasadena the last part of October.

Newspaper accounts of her illness and death appearing in the Pasadena Star-News with the dates on which they appeared, are as follows:

(Sept. 21, 1935)

An unusually wide circle of friends in Pasadena and vicinity today mourn the passing late yesterday of Mrs. McClellan Reed, 488 East Claremont street. Gifted as a public speaker and possessed of many social accomplishments and much personal charm, Mrs. Reed created a large place for herself in the life of this community in the 11 years of her residence here and her death, though not entirely unexpected, came as a great shock to many friends.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 10 a. m. at the C. F. Lamb Co. Funeral home on East Orange Grove avenue, conducted by Dr. Merle N. Smith, pastor of the First Methodist church. The body will be taken to Sumner, Ia., for burial in the family plot where lie the bodies of her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. James B. Lowe, both of whom died here.

Known in many states at Edna Eugenia Lowe, her name when she appeared on the chautauqua and lyceum

(Continued on Page 5)

MRS. REED LAID TO REST

(Concluded from Page 1)

stage, Mrs. Reed was born at Sumner, Ia., October 20, 1880. She graduated from Northwestern university and for 12 years was engaged in the teaching profession, specializing in the speech arts. Her teaching was at Upper Iowa university and at Carlton college, Northfield, Minn. With her parents, she moved to Pasadena in 1924 and the same year became the wife of McClellan Reed, well known lecturer and chautauqua manager.

Mrs. Reed was known not only on the lecture platform but also as an author, one of her books being on the subject "Danger Signals on the Road to Health." Recently she completed the manuscript of a new book on "The Speech Arts." For several years she was engaged in teaching expression here, maintaining a home studio and her influence as a teacher was widespread.

A member of a number of clubs here, Mrs. Reed found time to share in the cultural life of the community, giving freely of her time and talents to various church and social groups. She was active in the P. E. O. Sisterhood, the New Century Sorosis, the First Congregational church and its auxiliaries, the Sunday Morning Breakfast club of which her husband is president, and aided Mr. Reed materially in forming the National Crime Preventional council in which she evinced great interest. She was

deeply interested in humanity in all its forms and at the time her fatal illness overcame her she was making plans to carry out a life-time resolve to be of greater service to others.

Mrs. Reed's father passed away here in 1927 and her mother in April, 1934. Among a number of relatives surviving is an uncle, Dr. Eugene Irving McCormac, member of the faculty of the University of California at Berkeley. Dr. McCormac regarded her as his "favorite niece" and gave up his school work when she became ill, remaining with Mr. Reed at her bedside until death came yesterday.

(Sept. 23, 1935)

Members of organizations, church workers, friends and neighbors, whose presence in large number was eloquent testimony to her qualities, attended at the C. F. Lamb Funeral home this morning funeral services of Mrs. Edna E. Reed, wife of McClellan Reed.

In his eulogistic remarks Rev. Merle N. Smith, pastor of First Methodist Episcopal church, referred to Mrs. Reed's beautiful character, her charitable disposition remembered by countless people she has helped, her love for her home and the beautiful home life she helped to create.

A lover of flowers and poetry, he said, Mrs. Reed while in hospital following the operation from which she failed to recover, compiled a list of her favorite poems that was never finished. It was during her last days, Dr. Smith related, that she told her husband her illness had been a wonderful experience and had made the whole world seem different, making her more resolved than ever to devote her remaining days to the service of humanity. This he said was characteristic of the brave, unselfish spirit of this woman who had endeared herself to many persons in all walks of life.

"A beautiful life," said the pastor, "is the most beautiful thing in the world. Mrs. Reed loved the innocent, trusting face of a child, the serene beauty of beneficient old age. Hers was a spiritual life and she often said that whenever anything disturbed her she invariably managed to solve her problems in meditation and prayer."

Organ and harp selections that were favorites with Mrs. Reed were played by Nancy C. Clements, harpist, and Mrs. Mildred Wickland, organist. Among them were "Schonn Erinerung" and "Londonderry Air." The service closed with Schubert's "Ave Maria" played by Mrs. Edna Dundon, violinist, with harp obligato by Mrs. Clements; and as the friends filed by the casket, which was banked by magnificent floral pieces, "Going Home" from Dvorak's "New World Symphony" was played by the organist.

The blanket covering the coffin was fashioned of large yellow chrysanthemums and Talisman roses, while dahlias and roses predominated among the flowers.

Honorary pallbearers were Louis Koch, S. J. Kent, F. G. Martin, C. E. Pippitt, I. G. Dunlop, Dr. F. K. Ledyard, Walter Stern, S. J. Beer, Walter Johnson, C. F. Shoop, William T. Nolting, Ernest F. Nolting, F. B. Cruickshank and Dr. L. Bendixson.

Mr. Reed leaves tonight with his wife's body, which will be buried in Sumner, Iowa, where she was born. He will be met there by his brother, L. J. Reed, and his nephew, Rev. Frank A. Robertson, who with their wives are motoring from Charleston, W. Va.

PROMINENT WOMAN LAID TO REST HERE

Last Rites Held for Mrs. McClellan Reed Thursday

Last rites for Mrs. McClellan Reed, who died at Pasadena, Calif., Sept. 21, were held Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the W. E. Carroll home. The body, accompanied by her husband and her secretary and companion, Miss Mary Erma Wilson, arrived in Sumner Thursday noon.

The services at the Carroll home was conducted by Rev. W. D. Spilker, pastor of the New Hampton Congregational church, and burial was made in Union Mound cemetery. Pall bearers were cousins of the deceased.

Local relatives of Mrs. Reed are Frank McCormac, William McCormac, Mrs. Charles Albee and Miss Julia E. McCormac, all of this place, and Dr. E. I. McCormac of Berkeley, Calif.

Many out-of-town relatives at the funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. Otto Blaston, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Gardner, Mrs. John Hoffman, Mrs. Olaf Kelson, Mrs. Vida Reed, and Miss Rennie Porter of Waterloo; Mrs. Graves, Mrs. Joe Fenton and Mrs. Warren Fraser of Independence; Mr. and Mrs. [illegible] and Mrs. James A. Lowe of Waterloo, and Mr. and Mrs. Joe Orvis of Estherville; Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Reed and Rev. and Mrs. Frank A. Robertson of Charleston, West Virginia.

Mr. Reed accompanied his brother and Rev. Robertson and their wives from here Friday to their home in West Virginia. Miss Wilson who also accompanied the body of Mrs. Reed here for the funeral, went from here to Minneapolis to visit friends and to transact business in connection with Mr. Reed's interest in crime prevention work. From there she is going to Chicago and finally on to Angola, Ind., to visit home folks. She expects to return to Pasadena the last part of October.

Newspaper accounts of her illness and death appearing in the Pasadena Star-News with the dates on which they appeared, are as follows:

(Sept. 21, 1935)

An unusually wide circle of friends in Pasadena and vicinity today mourn the passing late yesterday of Mrs. McClellan Reed, 488 East Claremont street. Gifted as a public speaker and possessed of many social accomplishments and much personal charm, Mrs. Reed created a large place for herself in the life of this community in the 11 years of her residence here and her death, though not entirely unexpected, came as a great shock to many friends.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 10 a. m. at the C. F. Lamb Co. Funeral home on East Orange Grove avenue, conducted by Dr. Merle N. Smith, pastor of the First Methodist church. The body will be taken to Sumner, Ia., for burial in the family plot where lie the bodies of her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. James B. Lowe, both of whom died here.

Known in many states as Edna Eugenia Lowe, her name when she appeared on the Chautauqua and lyceum

(Continued on Page 5)

MRS. REED LAID TO REST

(Concluded from Page 1)

Mrs. Reed was born at Sumner, Ia., October 20, 1884. She graduated from Northwestern university and for 12 years was engaged in the teaching profession, specializing in the speech arts. Her teaching was at Upper Iowa university and at Carlton college, Northfield, Minn. With her parents, she moved to Pasadena in 1924 and the same year became the wife of McClellan Reed, well known lecture and chautauqua manager.

Mrs. Reed was known not only on the lecture platform but also as an author, one of her books being on the subject "Danger Signals on the Road to Health." Recently she completed the manuscript of a new book on "The Speech Arts." For several years she was engaged in teaching expression and maintaining a home studio and her influence as a teacher was widespread.

A member of a number of clubs here Mrs. Reed found time to share in the cultural life of the community, giving freely of her time and talents to various church and social groups. She was active in the P. E. O. Sisterhood, the New Century Sorosis, the First Congregational church and its auxiliaries, the Sunday Morning Breakfast club of which her husband is president, and aided Mr. Reed materially in forming the National Crime Preventional council in which she evinced great interest. She was deeply interested in humanity in all its forms and at the time her fatal illness overcame her she was making plans to carry out a life-time resolve to be of greater service to others.

Mrs. Reed's father passed away here in 1927 and her mother in April, 1931. Besides a number of relatives surviving is an uncle, Dr. Eugene Irving McCormac, member of the faculty of the University of California at Berkeley. Dr. McCormac regarded her as his "favorite niece" and gave up his school work when she became ill, remaining with Mr. Reed at her bedside until death came yesterday.

(Sept. 23, 1935)

Members of organizations, church workers, friends and neighbors, whose presence in large number was eloquent testimony to her qualities, attended at the C. F. Lamb Funeral home this morning funeral services of Mrs. Edna E. Reed, wife of McClellan Reed.

In his eulogistic remarks Rev. Merle N. Smith, pastor of First Methodist Episcopal church, referred to Mrs. Reed's beautiful character, her charitable disposition remembered by countless people she has helped, her love for her home and the beautiful home life she helped to create.

"A lover of flowers and poetry, he said, Mrs. Reed [illegible] lowing the operation from which she failed to recover, compiled a list of her favorite poems that was never finished. It was during her last days, Dr. Smith related, that she told her husband her illness had been a wonderful experience and had made the whole world seem different, making her more resolved than ever to devote her remaining days to the service of humanity. This he said was characteristic of the brave, unselfish spirit of this woman who had endeared herself to many persons in all walks of life.

"A beautiful life," said the pastor, "is the most beautiful thing in the world. Mrs. Reed loved the innocent, trusting face of a child, the serene beauty of beneficient old age. Hers was a spiritual life and she often said that whenever anything disturbed her she invariably managed to solve her problems in meditation and prayer."

Organ and harp selections that were favorites with Mrs. Reed were played by Nancy C. Clements, harpist, and Mrs. Mildred Wickland, organist. Among them were "Schonn Erinerung" and "Londonderry Air." The service closed with Schubert's "Ave Maria" played by Mrs. Edna Dundon, violinist, with harp obligato by Mrs. Clements; and as the friends filed by the casket, which was banked by magnificent floral pieces, "Going Home" from Dvorak's "New World Symphony" was played by the organist.

The blanket covering the coffin was fashioned of large yellow chrysanthemums and Talisman roses, while dahlias and roses predominated among the flowers.

Honorary pallbearers were Louis Koch, S. J. Kent, F. G. Martin, C. E. Pippitt, I. G. Dunlop, Dr. F. K. Ledyard, Walter Stern, S. J. Beer, Walter Johnson, C. F. Shoop, William T. Nolting, Ernest F. Nolting, F. B. Cruickshank and Dr. L. Bendixson.

Mr. Reed leaves tonight with his wife's body, which will be buried in Sumner, Iowa, where she was born. He will be met there by his brother, L. J. Reed, and his nephew, Rev. Frank A. Robertson, who with their wives are motoring from Charleston, W. Va.

June Reed